



Do Not  
Circulate


**LIBRARY**

Brigham Young University



DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY  
IN THE  
FIELD OF RELIGION





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University







SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. VII.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

RESEARCH ON THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

SHROPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. VII.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE  
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Note for the Reader.

---

The present is the seventh volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield, which has been completed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society. It consists of the Registers of Montford, Clive, Sheriffhales, and Hordley.

In this volume, as has been the plan adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in abstract form, all mere verbiage being omitted, though every fact is recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, terriers, &c., given in the Registers are printed in full. The following abbreviations have been adopted:—

aff.	—	affidavit.	gent.	—	gentleman.
b.	—	bachelor (or born).	lic.	—	license.
bap.	—	baptized.	mar.	—	married.
chr.	—	christened.	p. (or par.)	—	parish.
ch. w.	—	churchwardens.	s.	—	son.
clk.	—	clerk.	sp.	—	spinster.
co.	—	county.	w.	—	wife.
d.	—	daughter.	wid.	—	widow.
dioc.	—	diocese.	widr.	—	widower.
esq.	—	esquire.	wit.	—	witnesses.

A capital letter after “of” or “p.” denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed; thus “of H.” = “of Hordley,” and “p. S.H.” = “parish of Sheriffhales.”

Thanks are due to the incumbents of the parishes for leave to print the Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to the Revds. J. E. Auden, and L. M. Owen for transcribing, to Miss Kenyon for collating, to the Rev. A. T. Michell for transcribing, collating, and indexing his own Register, and to Mr. R. Ll. Kenyon and others for much help in compiling the valuable historical introductions.

It should be pointed out that by a slip of the printer there is an error in the pagination, the second or volume pagination running on from page 388 to 390.

W.G.D.F.

June, 1909.

## Contents.

---

	PAGES.
<b>MONTFORD :</b>	
Introduction ... ..	i—ix
Registers, 1662 to 1812 ... ..	1—132
 <b>CLIVE :</b>	
Introduction ... ..	i—v
Registers, 1671 to 1812 ... ..	133—188
 <b>SHERIFFHALES :</b>	
Introduction ... ..	i—viii
Registers, 1557 to 1812 ... ..	189—458
 <b>HORDLEY :</b>	
Introduction ... ..	i—vi
Registers, 1686 to 1812 ... ..	460—530

## INDEXES.

MONTFORD

SHERIFFHALES

CLIVE

HORDLEY



The Register of  
Montford.



## Montford Registers.

---

Montford is a parish on the banks of the Severn, 5 miles from Shrewsbury, in the Archdeaconry of Salop, Diocese of Lichfield, and Hundred of Pimhill, the population of which was 478 in 1891 and 436 in 1901. It consists of the townships of Ensdon, Forton, and Montford, with a united area of 3,097 acres. The Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, were early owners, and from them it passed by purchase to Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England, 1579—85. When his descendant, Henry Bromley, was raised to the Peerage, in 1741, he took his title of Lord Montfort from this parish, and "by word of mouth ordered" the Vicar "to alter the name of the Parish in this Register according to his Title." The second Lord Montfort parted with this property to the great Lord Clive about 1760, and it now remains in the hands of the Earl of Powis, who is the present Lord of the Manor. The existing Church, dedicated to St. Chad, was built in 1736, and is a small plain edifice of red sandstone. It was restored in 1884 at a cost of £700, when the north porch and the organ were added, and open seats introduced in place of the old square pews. In 1891 a peal of six bells was placed in the tower, the three old ones being sold towards defraying the cost. These three old bells bore the inscriptions: (1) *Richard Candlin, John Davies, Churchward., 1656.* (2) *John Gittins, 1676, Gregory Bowker, Churchwardens.* (3) *Abr. Rudhall, Gloucester, Bellfounder, 1717.*

In the Chancel are two marble tablets, one to the memory of "Ann Knox, born at Donmore, 16 November, 1781, died at Shrewsbury, 1 May, 1811. She was fifth daughter\* of Sir Robert Staples, Baronet, and wife of George Knox, fifth son of Thomas, Viscount Northland. She left three sons, Thomas, Henry, and George. The friend who is commissioned to mark the spot which shelters her remains cannot execute this trust without attesting to her exemplary virtues, and how sincerely and deeply she is lamented by her Husband and surviving friends." The second is to the "Rev. John Wingfield, son of Thomas and Alicia Wingfield, and forty years Vicar of this parish. He was born Aug. 11, 1755, married Martha, daughter of Charles Gardiner and Martha Humphriss, and died Sept. 8th, 1830."

In the churchyard are buried Dr. R. W. Darwin, father, and several sisters of Charles Darwin.

The Rev. R. W. Eyton in his "Antiquities of Shropshire" says that the advowson of Montford had passed to the Convent of St. Leonard, or White Ladies, near Tong, in the 13th century, but

whether by the grant of a Fitz-Alan or a De Lacy he could not discover. They, however, possessed this advowson soon after 1291. In 1341 the Assessors stated that the revenues of Montford, and therefore of the Convent, had been diminished owing to a murrain among the sheep, and a great flood of the Severn, which had destroyed most of the growing corn. According to the Valor of 1535 the rents of Montford produced £8 per annum, but out of them the Convent had to pay a pension of 10s. to the Prior of Hereford. Eyton mentions the following Vicars, among others, as presented by the Convent:—W. de Redenhull, on the death of R. de Audla, in 1331; Richard Morys, on the death of Redenhull, in 1342; Robert de Wythington, on the death of Morys by the pestilence, in 1349; John de Brehull, 1373; and he ends with Sir Richard Hamon, who was appointed 1397 and resigned in 1418. Thomas de Pleidewyke, Vicar of Monford, exchanged with Adam Kay, Vicar of Lilleshall, Aug. 18, 1376; Adam Osborne resigned Moneford for the living of Chetton, Aug. 10, 1388. John Brown was Vicar in 1535.

The Religious Census of 1676 gives the inhabitants over 16 years of age as 204 conformists and 1 non-conformist.

In August, 1485, the Earl of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII., encamped with his army on Forton Heath, not long before the Battle of Bosworth.

Montford Bridge, in this parish, was the scene of many parleys between the Welsh and English; *e.g.*, on March 27, 1241, a Royal Writ was issued by Henry III. "de ducendo David, filium Llewelin, quondam principis Norwalliæ, usque Moneford ad recipiendum justiciam," and again on May 3 "the bridge of Moneford beyond Shrewsbury" was the appointed place for the meeting of David and Henry III.'s Commissioners. In the Civil War, Embleton (Ensdon) House was garrisoned in order to command the Bridge, a post of great importance to Shrewsbury while it remained to the Royalists, and Oswestry was Parliamentary. The present structure was to a great extent built by French prisoners during the Napoleonic Wars.

The present Vicarage at Montford was built about 1842 by the Rev. G. A. Clive. The Rev. J. Wingfield had episcopal sanction to reside at Shrewsbury, his Vicarage house at Montford being in a ruinous condition. It stood on the opposite side of the road, S.W. of the Church, and was taken down, and a new building erected in its place, by the Rev. W. Clive for his curate in charge, the Rev. R. M. White. This house was, however, removed when the present Vicarage was built on an altogether new situation on the glebe.

Miss Burne, in her *Shropshire Folk Lore*, tells an amusing story of the parish clerk and psalm-singer of Montford.

VICARS OF MONTFORD *during the period covered by the Registers.*

- Henry Tecka.* Here 1553. Buried at Montford Nov. 23, 1580.
1580. *Henry Cund.* Buried at Montford May 1, 1632.
1632. *Francis Browne*, M.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxon. Inducted May 15, 1632. Resigned Montford on being appointed Rector of Shrawardine, Sept., 1638. Buried at Shrawardine, Dec. 3, 1664, aged 56.
1639. *Thomas Unton.* Inducted March 29, 1639 Ejected, probably in 1645.
- — — *John Soothill*, Minister of Monford, signed the Solemn League and Covenant 1648. Was ejected (probably by the Rump Parliament in 1649), and "was a great sufferer for his Loyalty. For after his death some of his family were at length necessitated to beg relief from the Corporation for Ministers' Widows." (Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy.*) Soothill had been Curate of Middle 1642—3.
- — — *Richard Morris*, Minister of Monford. Killed by a fall from his horse, and buried at Clun, June 10, 1652.
1660. *Thomas Unton.* Returned 1660. Inducted to the Rectory of Chetwynd, 25 Aug., 1662, on the presentation of Thomas Pigott, Esqre.
1663. *William Hayward.* Inducted Sept. 25, 1663. Patron, Beatrice Bromley, widow. Buried at Montford, Mar. 8, 1673—4.
1674. *William Pennell.* Inducted June 26, 1674. Patron, Mercy Bromley, widow.
1679. *Edward Farmer.* Inducted Sept. 19, 1679. Patron, Mercy Bromley, widow.
1690. *Richard Llewellyn*, M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon. Inducted July 5, 1690.
1702. *Robert Tonge*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxon. Also Vicar of Uffington. Died 1714.
1714. *Adam Newling*, M.A., King's Coll., Camb. Inducted 1714. Rector of Fitz, 1732—46; of Shrawardine, 1747—58. Buried at Shrawardine, March 2, 1758.
1758. *John Foster*, M.A., Fellow of King's Coll., Camb. Inducted March 25, 1758. Died 1774.
1775. *Thomas Hanmer*, M.A. Inducted Feb. 18, 1775. Buried at Montford, Dec. 25, 1789.
1790. *John Wingfield*, M.A., Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 7 Jan., 1803. Burgess of Shrewsbury, 3 Oct., 1777. Died Sept. 18th, 1830, aged 75. Buried at Montford.

1831. *William Clive*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Inducted March 11, 1831. Vicar of Welshpool, 1819—65; Rector of Shrawardine, 1835—42; of Blymhill, 1865—83; Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, 1849—54, and 1861—83; Residentiary Canon, 1854—61; Archdeacon of St. Asaph, 1844—61. Died May 24, 1883, aged 88.
1835. *George Arthur Clive*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Inducted June 30, 1835. Vicar of Clunbury, 1828—42; of Bishop's Castle, 1835—42; of Shrawardine, 1842—81. Died Nov. 8, 1881. Buried at Montford.
1882. *Charles Henry Bromby*, D.D., St. John's Coll., Camb. Vicar of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, and Principal of the Cheltenham Training College, 1843—64; Bishop of Tasmania, 1864—82; Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1887—92.
1887. *John Edward Hill*, M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon. Vicar of Welshpool, 1865—87. Died Jan. 23, 1900. Buried at Welshpool.
1900. *Joseph Dobell*, M.A., Wadham Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Bettisfield, 1874—78; of Gwersyllt, 1878—1900; Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, 1897. The present Vicar.

The following are the names of the CURATES of Montford:—

- —. *Hart* (see April 8, 1738).
- —. *Thomas* (see Feb. 7 and 24, 1750).
- 1756-8. *James Atcherley*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Third Master at Shrewsbury, 1755; 2nd Master, 1763; Headmaster, 1771—1798; Vicar of Lydbury North, 1798. Died March 3, 1804.
- 1758-75. *Thomas Hanmer*, M.A., afterwards Vicar, 1775—1789.
- 1790-9. *John Parry*.
1830. *James Colley*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Vicar of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1836—62; of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, 1862—79. Died June 25, 1879, aged 71.
1836. *Robert More White*, M.A., St. Peter's Coll., Camb. Vicar of Lydham, Salop, 1842—46, of Churchstoke, 1846; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1879.
1844. *Charles Henry Mainwaring*, B.A., Oriel Coll., Oxon. Rector of Whitmore, Staffordshire, 1848—78. Died April 3, 1878, aged 57.
1846. *John Francis Richard Hill*, M.A., Trinity Coll., Oxon. Died 1860, aged 54.

1854. *William Elliot*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Rector of Easthope, 1864—66; of Cardington, 1866—83; of Brinsop, 1883—94; of Bullinghope, 1894; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1888. Died December 29, 1903, aged 72.
1857. *Charles Parker*, M.A., University Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Ford. 1863—70; of Betton Strange, 1876—83. Died November 20, 1905, aged 74.
1860. *Nathaniel Cooper*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Vicar of Oxon, 1864—1904. Died April 3, 1905, aged 79, and was buried at Oxon April 6th.
1864. *Arthur George Brooke*, St. Bees Theol. Coll. Vicar of Astley, 1883—99.
1876. *Edward John Bloxsome*, St. Bees Theol. Coll.
- 1880-3. *William Clement Tabor*, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Petton, 1883—98. Died Feb. 28, 1898.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this account of the Montford Registers:—

“Montford V. Nos. I., II., Bap: 1661—1775; Bur: 1661—1783; Marr: 1661—1753. No. III., Bap: 1776—1812; Bur: 1784—1812. No. IV., Marr: 1754—1812.”

For the earlier extracts from the lost Register, 1573—1661, we are indebted to the kindness of the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, Vicar of Blymhill.

Of the existing Registers, Vol. I. begins March 23, 1661—2, and ends Dec. 21, 1774, it contains Burials, 1662—1680; Baptisms, 1661—1774, and Marriages, 1662—1754; and measures 15 inches by 7, and is of parchment. Vol. II. contains Burials from May 28, 1746, to Oct. 26, 1783, and is of paper, measuring 8½ in. by 7. Vol. III. contains Baptisms from Feb. 17, 1755, to 1812, and Burials from Oct. 3, 1783, to 1812, and is of parchment, measuring 14½ in. by 11½ in. Vol. IV. is the ordinary paper Marriage Book and contains entries from Sept. 20, 1755, to May 19, 1812; it measures 15½ by 9½. There is now no Register of Burials between 1680 and 1746, though Vol. I. contains a few such entries concerning Infants.

Of the names mentioned, the following seem to have been important families in the 17th century, for they are styled “*Mr.*” or “*Gent.*,” viz:—Onslow (1663); Morris (1664); Sandford (1665); Winford (1665); Goring (1666); Stanton (1668); Hanmer (1675). The Cole family, according to deeds temp. Charles II., were possessors of considerable property in Montford and Forton, when Robert Cole, of Salop, gent., claimed his father’s estates there. His father, Edmund Cole, had been M.P. of Shrewsbury in 1520 and 1523, and Bailiff 1537.

*The following appeared in the Notes and Queries Column of the "Shrewsbury Chronicle," Sept. 22, 1899. It is taken from one of the lost Registers:—*

*I had lent to me some time ago a MS. book in which was the following Declaration, signed by the residents in the Parish of Montford, and recorded in the Parish Register of that place:—W. Phillips.*

FROM THE PARISH OF MONTFORD.

"I, A.B., in humility and reverence of the Divine Majestic declare my hearty sorrow for my own sins and the sins of this nation which have deserved the calamities and judgments that now ly upon it; and my true intencion is to endeavour the amendment of my owne wayes; and that I abhorre and detest the said wicked and treacherous designe lately discovered; And that I never gave, nor will give, my assent to the execution thereof, but will, according to my power and vocation, oppose and resist the same, and all other of the like nature; And in case any other like design shall hereafter come to my knowledge I will make such tymely discovery as I shall conceive may best conduce to the preventing thereof. And whereas I do in my conscience believe that the forces rayzed by the two houses of Parliament are raised and continued for their just defence of the true Protestant religion and liberties of the Subject, against the forces raised by the King; I doe heer, in the presence of Almighty God, Declare, Vow, and Covenant, That I will according to my power and vocation assist the forces raised and continued by both houses of Parliament against the Forces raised by the King without their consent; and will likewise assist all other persons that shall take this oath in what they shall do in pursuance thereof; And will not directly nor indirectly adhere unto, nor shall willingly assist the Forces raised by the King without the consent of both houses of Parliament. And this vow and covenant I make in the presence of Almighty God, the Searcher of all hearts, with a true intencion to perform the same as I shall answer at the great day when the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed.

Witness our hands. Ao D'ni 1646.

MONTFORD.

Charles Morris (a weaver)	Richard Evans
John Bullock	Roger Evans
John Pierce	Thomas Morris
Thomas Lee	Humfrey Warter
John Morris	Pierce Price (a husbandman or labourer)
William Morris (a Taylor)	Henry Meele (an husbandman, sexton)
William Morris, Senior (a Taylor)	
Davy James	



## ENSDEN.

William Winford (Gent.)	Moses ap Robert
Andrew Hickin	Richard Gitins (Yeoman)
John Barker (yeoman)	Thomas Baker (Yeoman)
Roger Broome	Thomas Whitakers
Davy Thomas (Husbandman)	Thomas Tecko (a weaver)
Thomas Russell (Husbandman)	Thomas Purcell
	Gregory Bouker (a Welchman from Llandrinio)
	William Rogers

## FORTON.

Thomas Evans	Allin Griffyes (husbandman)
Richard Shory	John Broome
Thomas Russell (A Husbandman)	Thomas Russell (A Husband- man)
Richard Cowp'	William Canlin (a Taylor)
John Reynolds (A Husbandman)	James Canlin (These were labourers)
Robert Hole (of Forton Heath)	Henry Punch (Corvisor)
Thomas Hole (of Forton Heath)	Edward Bowles
Michael Scott	Richard Meelle
John Davies his m'ke	Randle Jackson
	Edmond Corles."

The present transcript was made by the Rev. J. E. Auden, who has seen the proof-sheets as they passed through the press. It is now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Canon Dobell, the present Vicar of Montford, who has kindly collated it with the original Registers.

J. E. AUDEN. M.A.

Tong Vicarage,  
January, 1906.



## Montford Parish Registers.

---

[From the MSS. of William Mytton.]

Monford Register begins An<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1559.

The Copy of the foresayd Register booke was wrytten in parchement & sent to Lych: to be sent to my L<sup>a</sup> grace of Canterbury, the xiii. of January, 1598, & a<sup>o</sup> R.R. Eliz: xli<sup>o</sup>, per me, Henricū: Cunda: Vicar:

Nathaniel Hinde, Art: Mag: e Coll: Ema: Cantab:  
Alum: 1631, 1632.

Christi mens casta cubile. Mea portio Christus.

1573, Nov. 24.	Katherine, d. of John Lakin	...	...	bap.
1577, Feb. 18.	Elinor Kinnaston, widow	...	...	bur.
1578, May 25.	William Kynnaston	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 14.	Richard Turnor & Joan Kynnaston	...	...	mar.
1580, Nov. 23.	Henry Tecka, clerk	...	...	bur.
1581, Feb. 14.	Roger Purcell	...	...	bur.
1583, Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Purcell, widow	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 31.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Styrey, arm.	...	...	bap.
1584, May 31.	John Purcell	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 17.	David John Wynne, labourer, & Joan Purcell	...	...	mar.
1585, July 14.	Katherine Styreye, widow	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 29.	Edward, s. of Francis Kynnaston	...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	James, s. of Richard Upton & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Ellnor, d. of Robert Luter	...	...	bur.
1586, Nov. 21.	Richard Clyffe, labourer, & Elizabeth Swayne	...	...	mar.
,, Dec. 8.	Joan, w. of Roger Nonyle	...	...	bur.
1587, May 14.	William Drury & Ann, d. of William Noniley	...	...	mar.
1588, July 10.	Richard Otteley & Alice Callcott	...	...	mar.

1589,	Nov. 30.	John Lea	...	...	...	bur.
1590,	Nov. 30.	Ann Purcell	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 21.	Joan Calcot, widow	...	...	...	bur.
1591,	July 13.	Ellnor, d. of Edward Purcell	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep. 27.	Joan, w. of Henry Cund, clerk.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 12.	Judith, d. of Thomas Purcell, arm.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 24.	Roger, s. of Francis Kynaston, gent.	...	...	...	bap.
1594,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Purcell	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 9.	Champernell, s. of John Lyngan	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct. 24.	Champernell, s. of John Lyngan	...	...	...	bur.
1595,	Aug. 31.	Joan, w. of David John Wynn	...	...	...	bur.
1596,	Apr. 27.	Henry Cund, clerk, & Joan Alyson	...	...	...	mar.
,	May 5.	John Hussey	...	...	...	bur.
1597,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Ley	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep. 13.	Margery, w. of Thomas Wight	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Lingan	...	...	...	bap.
1598,	July 16.	Joan, d. of Richard Kerry	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep. 13.	Mary Bannister, widow	...	...	...	bur.
1600,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Purcell, arm.	...	...	...	bur.
,	May 4.	Ellnor, d. of Richard Kerrye	...	...	...	bap.
,	June 4.	John Lingan, drowned in the Severn	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ley	...	...	...	bur.
1601,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Purcell, gent., brought frm Onslowe	...	...	...	bur.
1602,	Apr. 18.	Roger Nonyley	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Lea & Ann Phesye	...	...	...	mar.
,	July 11.	Joan, d. of Thomas Lea	...	...	...	bap.
1604,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Oneslow, armiger, brought from Onslowe	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Humfry Harries, <i>als.</i> Harrieson ( <i>mortuus per plaga pest: et ii filii Johannes et Roger</i> )	...	...	...	bur.
,	[Nov. 4.]	Margery, the wife of Adam Bradshoe, of ye parish of St. Julyan in Shresburye, Salop, blacksmith, was delivered of iiij children at one birth.				
,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lea, was at Shrareden, by Richard Harrison	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb. 2.	Catherine, d. of John Lea	...	...	...	bap.
1606,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen	...	...	...	bap.

1607, Apr. 6.	John Owen	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lea	...	...	...	bap.
1610, July 23.	Nicholaa Purcell, brought from Dynthill				bur.
1611, Apr. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Lea	...	...	...	bap.
1612, July 4.	Jane Hussey, widow, from Preston Monford	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	The daughter of Edward Oneslowe	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Samson, s. of Rowland Moris, yoman, & & Susana	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Silvanus, s. of Rowland Moris, yoman, & Susana	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	<i>There happened an Earthquake aboute Seven of ye Clock on the morning of this present day, the 18th of March.</i>				
1613, June 27.	Roger Champion, of Monford, & Dorothy ap John, of Uppington, at Alberburie	...	...	...	*mar.
1614, Nov. 25.	Ellyn, w. of Thomas Poyner, from Preston Monford	...	...	...	bur.
1615, Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lea, gent., & Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hussey, “Schorrrw” (? sharman), & Joane				bur.
1616, June 14.	Thomas Lea, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Catherine, d. of James Shrymshowe, merc. [ <i>i.e.</i> , mercatoris], & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1617, Jan. 12.	Margaret, d. of Abraham Calher, gent.				bap.
„ Aug. 17.	Harry Cunde, clerke, & Margaret Pickstock, widow, at Alurbury	...	...	...	mar.
1618, Feb. 24.	John, s. of James Schrymshoe, mc.	...	...	...	bap.
1619, Aug. 1.	Margaret, w. of John Raynold, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of Abraham Callyer, gent., & Ales	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	John, s. of Humphry & Susana Bostock, poor people from Bickton	...	...	...	bap.
1621, Sep. 23.	Ales, d. of Abraham Callier, gent., & Ales	...	...	...	bap.
1622, Feb. 17.	Ales, w. of Richard Hussey, gent., from Bycton	...	...	...	bur.

- 1623, Oct. 2. Henry Meele, of Monforde, & Elinor,  
d. of William Nevet, of Rowton, at  
Alberburie ... .. \*mar.
- „ Nov. 9. Henrie, s. of Abraham Calher, gent., &  
Ales ... .. bap.
- 1624, Aug. 30. Mary, d. of William Wynford, gent., &  
Anne his w., was at Shrarden ... bap.
- 1625, May 10. Richard Hussey, gent., from Bycton... bur.
- „ May 25. Edward, s. of Thomas Owen Blayne, a  
pedler, & Susanna ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Amye, d. of Joseph Betton, gent., &  
Margrett, from Preston Monford ... bap.
- „ Feb. 13. Amye, d. of Joseph Betton & Margaret bur.
- 1626, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Abraham Cailler, gent.,  
& Ales ... .. bap.
- 1627, Feb. 28. William Moscrop, gent. ... .. bur.
- 1628, Oct. 6. Davie(?), s. of Abraham Cailler, gent.,  
& Ales ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 16. Lodwycke Whyttakers & Sysly, d. of  
James Larance ... .. mar.

## NATHANIEL HINDE, Curate, 1631.

- 1632, May 1. Henry Cunde, Vicar of Monford ... bur.
- „ May 15. *Memorand. that Francis Browne, M.A., of  
Lincoln College, was inducted into ye  
Vicarage of Monford, ye 15th of May, 1632.*
- 1633, May 9. Thomas, s. of Abraham Cayler ... bur.
- „ June 10. Thomas, s. of Abraham Cayllier & Ales bap.
- „ Jan. 9. Edward, s. of John Ambler, gent., &  
Margaret his w., brought from Ford bur.
- 1635, Feb. 2. Henry, s. of Abraham & Alice Cayler bur.
- [1637, July 25. Francis Browne, Vicar of Monford, &  
Priscilla, d. of Rowland Morris, of  
Endsdon, yeoman, & bayliff of the  
Lordshipp of Shrawardine ... mar.]
- [1638, May 7. Isaac, s. of Francis Browne, Vicar of  
Monford, & Priscilla his w. ... bap.]
- „ Oct. 30. Alice, w. of Richard Oatley, gent.,  
from Preston Monford ... .. bur.

- [1638, Nov. 26. *Francis Browne was Vicar of Monford 7 years, & was removed from Monford to be parson of Shrawardine. He was inducted Novr. 26, 1638.*]
- [1639, Mar. 29. *Thomas Unton was inducted into ye Vicarage of Monford.*]
- „ Nov. 6. Thomas Lea & Barbara Lewes, both of this p. ... .. mar.
- 1642, May 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Caukat, gent. ... .. bap.
- „ May 11. Samuel, s. of Thomas Caukat ... .. bur.
- 1644, Apr. 25. Samuel, s. of Rowland Digory, of Ensdon, & Eleoner ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Richard, s. of Richard Stanwey, of Broomfield in the Township of Forton, & Katherine his w. ... .. bap.
- 1645, Apr. 21. Anne, w. of William Winford, gent., of Ensdon in ye p'ish, was at Shrawarden ... .. bur.
- „ Jan. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hunt, gent., & Jane ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hunt & Jane... .. bur.
- 1648, June 20. Priscilla, d. of Francis Browne, Rector of Shraden ... .. bap.
- 1651, June 28. William Winford, of Ensdon, gent., was at Shrawardine ... .. \*bur.
- „ Aug. 4. Basill, s. of Thomas Waringe, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 7. Alice Callier, w. of Abram Callier, Keeper of Shrawardine park & by birth a Frenchman, was at Shrawardine ... .. \*bur.
- 1652, June 10. Mr. Richard Morris, minister of Monford, by a fall from his Horse dyed suddenly & was bur'd in Clun, where ye mischance happened.
- „ July 5. Richard, s. of ye said Mr. Richard Morris & Elianor his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 19. Edward, s. of Edward Ambler & Elizabeth, of ye Township of Ford bur.
- 1653, Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward Sanford, gent., & Ales his w. ... .. bap.

- 1654, Sep. 9. Abraham Callier, by birth a Frenchman, brought out of France by S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bromley, & by him made keeper of Shrawardine Park, who dyed of the third fitt of a palsie, was at Shrawardine ... .. \*bur.
- „ Oct. 19. John Dax, of Foord, smith, & Margerye Daus, of Onslow hill, were at Monford ... .. \*mar.
- „ Nov. 9. Sinah, d. of Thomas Waring, of Enson, & Gaynor ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of Gregorye Bowker, yeoman, & Elizabeth his w., brought from Endsdon, was at Shrawardine \*bap.
- 1655, June 13. Mr. Thomas James, of Sherawarden, & Elizabeth Edmundes, of the same p., were here ... .. mar.
- „ July 9. One Mrs. Williams was drowned in Severne near Monford Bridge, & here bur.
- „ Feb. 7. John Brain, of Shrewsburye, butcher, & Elizabeth Ambler, widdow, were at Monford ... .. \*mar.
- 1656, ————. Ann, d. of Harrye Wyngford, gent., & Elnor ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 26. Margaret Bithaiah, d. of John Ferrar, inkeeper at the Bel in Endsdon, & Ann Mary, his w., was at Shrawardine ... .. \*bap.
- 1657, May 10. Margaret a Riana, d. of John Fare, gent., & Margaret a Riana his w. ... bur.
- 1660, Nov. 27. Humphrey, s. of Thomas Ward, of Endsdon, inkeeper at the Bel, & Jane his w., was at Shrawardine ... \*bap.
- 1664, Apr. 18. Alice Callier, a mayd of a middle age, brought fro' Kinton, who dyed of a long lingring stupifying sickness, was at Shrawardine ... .. \*bur.

[The foregoing entries are from the lost Registers. Those marked with an \* are from the Alberbury and Shrawardine. Here follow the existing Registers, which commence in 1661—2.]



[On fly-leaf.] Received oli. 8s. od.

## VOLUME I.

## A REGISTER FOR THE PARRISH OF MONFORD, 1662.

JOHN GOUGH, Churchwarden, 1662.

1661,	Mar. 23.	Marie, d. of Richard Daniell, by Marie his w.                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
1662,	Apr. 6.	Robert, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett his w....                   ...           ...	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Joane, d. of John Browne, by Ann his w.                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Apr. 13.	Thomas Pursell                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Apr. 27.	John, s. of John Pearce, by Cicilie ...	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Thomas Teckoe                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	May 6.	John, s. of John Price                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	May 12.	John, s. of Anthonie Shorie ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	May 31.	Martha, d. of Richard Browne, by Alicce                   ...           ...           ...	bap
„	July 1.	Thomas Browne                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	John Griffithes                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Morris, by Blanch                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Sandford, by Alicce                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	John, s. of John Oneons, by Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Sara, d. of George Shawcraft, by Marie                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Andrew Hicken                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Jane Rogers, a poore wench ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	Reynold Daus & Elinor Spencer                   ...           ...	mar.
„	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Payne, by Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	William, s. of William Morris, by Katherine                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Onyons                   ...           ...	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Joane, d. of John Gough, by Margrett...                   ...	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Owen Jones                   ...           ...           ...	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	Jane, supposed d. of John Daus, by Marie Scott                   ...           ...           ...	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Thomas Russell                   ...           ...           ...	bur.

1662,	Mar. 22.	Joane, d. of John Gough	...	...	bur.
1663,	Apr. 2.	Sara, d. of John Bleas, by Lucie	...	...	bap.
	„ May 4.	Thomas Pursell & Marie Whitfield	...	...	mar.
	„ May 10.	Richard, s. of John Parkes, by Catherine	...	...	bap.
	„ May 24.	Jane, supposed d. of John Dauis, by Marie Scott	...	...	bur.
	„ June 2.	Samuel, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...	...	...	bap.
	„ June 14.	Elinor, d. of John Edwardes, by Margrett	...	...	bap.
	„ June 19.	Dorothy Edwardes	...	...	bur.
		W. HAWARD, Cler.			
	„ July 5.	Elizabeth Evans, widdow	...	...	bur.
	„ July 8.	John, s. of Edward Corles	...	...	bur.
	„ Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of William Evans, by Anne...	...	...	bap.
	„ Aug. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	...	...	bap.
	„ Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Digrie	...	...	bur.

*Memorandum that Mr. William Haward was inducted into the Vicarage of Monford by Mr. Clarke, Rector of ffitts, upon the feast day of St. Mychaell the Arch Angell, 1663, before & in the p'sence of William Hicken, Churchwarden, Rowland Morris, Henrie Winford, Sylvanus Morris, John Browne, William Jones, wth. others.*

	„ Oct. 10.	Thomas Gough & Jane Russell	...	...	mar.
	„ Oct. 20.	Roberta, d. of Thomas Browne, by [blank] his w.	...	...	bap.
	„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Punch, by Allice	...	...	bap.
	„ Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of Phillip Genner, by Joane	...	...	bap.
	„ Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of John Williams, by Elinor	...	...	bap.
	„ Dec. 13.	Elinor, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne...	...	...	bap.
	„ Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	...	...	bap.
	„ Dec. 19.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	...	...	bur.
	„ Dec. 22.	Mr. Richard Onslow	...	...	bur.
	„ Jan. 17.	Arthur Rogers	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 7.	Mychaell Weston & Elizabeth Taylor...	...	...	mar.
	„ Feb. 25.	William, s. of William Morris	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 26.	Allice, d. of John Browne, by Anne...	...	...	bap.

1663, Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Hicken, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
1664, Apr. 7.	Alice, d. of John Browne ... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Margrett, d. of John Gough, by Margrett ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Thomas Griffithes & Margrett Daniell...	mar.
„ May 3.	Richard, s. of John Gough, by Elinor	bap.
„ May 14.	Nathaneell, s. of Nathaneell Sandes, by [blank] his w. ... ..	bap.
„ May 15.	Bartholomew Colefoxe & Margerie Davies ... ..	mar.
„ May 16.	Abigall, d. of Robert Whitwicke, by Tomason ... ..	bap.
„ May 23.	John Griffithes, a young man ...	bur.
„ June 12.	Robert, s. of Robert Griffithes, by Anne	bap.
„ June 20.	John, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett	bap.
„ June 23.	Rowland Morris ... ..	bur.
„ June 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds, by Avies ... ..	bap.
„ June 25.	Susanna, w. of George Griffithes ...	bur.
„ July 5.	John, s. of Morris Prichard ... ..	bur.
„ July 7.	John, s. of Griffith Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ July 17.	John, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
„ July 27.	Thomas Browne & Ann Ash, of p. of Steppleton ... ..	mar.
	W. HAWARD, Vic.	
„ July 30.	Jane, d. of Anthonie Shorie, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of John Gough ... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	Elinor, w. of William Edwardes ...	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Martha, d. of John Thomas, by Margret	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Daniell, by Marie ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Abraham More & Hanna Jones ...	mar.
„ Oct 19.	Thomas Dios ... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwardes, by Margrett ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Margorie, d. of Michaell Scot ...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	ffrances, supposed d. of Richard Jones, by Joane, his supposed w. ...	bap.

1664,	Jan. 7.	ffrances, supposed d. of Richard Jones, by Joane, his supposed w.	... bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Samson Morris, gent.	... bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Andrew, s. of Robert Broome, by Blanch	... bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Andrew, s. of Robert Broome	... bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, w. of Richard Jones, of Bicton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Watson, by Sara his w., from Bickton	... bur.
,,	Feb. 2 or Jan. 26.	Samuel Gittyns & Elizabeth Hughes	... mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine Stanway, wid.	... bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	George, s. of John Browne, by Anne...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans	... bur.
1665,	May 4.	Samuell, s. of John Pursell, by Elizabeth	... bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	bur.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, by Jane	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Gough, by Jane...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Harbor & ffrances Scott	... mar.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of John Payne, by Joane...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Richard Evans & An Broome	... mar.
,,	July 30.	Martha, d. of George Griffithes	... bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Mr. Edward Sanford, by Alicce	... bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Marie, d. of Thomas Morris, by Blanch	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Marie, d. of John Jones	... bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elinor, d. of George Besford, by Eliz.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meele	... bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Mr. Henrie Winford, at Shrawardine	... bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Roger Pooler	... bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Pursell	... bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joseph Pursell	... bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Punch, by Alicce	... bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margarett, d. of John Onions, by Anne	bur.

## W. HAWARD, Vic.

1666, Apr. 5.	Marie, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margarett ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,, Apr. 7.	Richard Daniell ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Elinor, d. of Richard Reynolds, by Avis				bap.
,, May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winne, by Dorothie ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winne			...	bur.
,, May 28.	George, s. of Thomas Iresh, by Elizabeth				bap.
,, May 31.	Richard, s. of William Reynolds		...		bur.
,, May 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans, by Anne				bap.
,, June 7.	Jane, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara				bap.
,, June 7.	Adam, s. of Edward Bath, by Margrett				bap.
,, July 7.	Rowland Morris, bayliefe ... ..	...	...		bur.
,, July 27.	William Morris (bap. Sept. 22nd, 1576)				bur.
,, Aug. 26.	Margrett Tither, wid. ... ..	...	...		bur.
,, Sep. 2.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie				bap.
,, Sep. 20.	John, s. of Roger Poover ... ..	...	...		bur.
,, Sep. 24.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffies		...		bur.
,, Oct. 3.	Thomas Broome & Elizabeth Baker		...		mar.
,, Oct. 11.	Katherine, d. of Nathaneel Sands, by [blank] his w. ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Scott		...		bur.
,, Nov. 6.	David Thomas ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	John, supposed s. of Evan Reynoldes, by Alice Jones ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Grace, d. of William Morris, by Katherine ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Dorothy, w. of Josia Jones ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fixton		...		bur.
,, Dec. 28.	Roger, s. of John Williams, by Elinor				bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Roger, s. of John Williams ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 29.	Charles Morris ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Lea, widdow ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Gough, by Margret...				bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Sara, d. of Josias Jones ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 19.	Andrew, s. of Anne Griffithes, wid....				bap.
,, Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of John Wall ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Broome, by Elizabeth ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

1666,	Mar. 17.	Elinor, d. of Edward Evans, by Francis	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Marie, d. of Mr. George Goring, by Marie	... .. bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Wall	... .. bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Williams, drowned in Severne	... .. bur.
		W. HAWARD, Vic.	
1667,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Irish	... .. bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Martha Jones	... .. bur.
,,	May 8.	Marie, d. of Thomas Owen	... .. bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Morris	... .. bur.
,,	May 24.	John Smith, a bastard boy	... .. bur.
,,	June 1.	John Atkis, a young man	... .. bur.
,,	June 3.	Sara, d. of John Tyther	... .. bur.
,,	June 19.	Marie, d. of John Momford	... .. bur.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Griffithies	... .. bur.
,,	July 2.	Joane, d. of John Browne	... .. bur.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of William Reynoldes	... .. bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne, by Alice	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Marie, d. of Morris Pritchard	... .. bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Katherine, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	A still borne child of William Hickens	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Griffith Morgin & Anne Griffies	... mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Marie, d. of Roger Griffithes, by Elizabeth	... .. bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. of John Browne, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margerie, d. of John Parkes, by Catherine	... .. bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Martha, d. of William Evans, by Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Roger Beech	... .. bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Andrew, s. of Anne Griffithes	... .. bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Edwardes, by Margret	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anne, d. of ffoulke Davis, by Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harbor, by ffrances	... .. bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harbor	... .. bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara	... .. bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Beech	... .. bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Marie, d. of John Payne, by Joane	... .. bap.

1668, Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie ... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 2.	Dorothy Chidley ... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	William, s. of Richard Warton ...	bur.
,, May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Gittyns, by Elizabeth ... ..	bur.
,, May 12.	John, s. of Thomas Gough ... ..	bur.
,, May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Glas, by Anne ...	bur.
,, May 24.	Alice, d. of William Punch, by Alice	bur.
,, May 27.	Alice, d. of William Punch ... ..	bur.
,, June 13.	Anne, the supposed w. of John Browne	bur.
,, June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie	bur.
,, July 13.	Mrs. Allies Davis, widdow ... ..	bur.
	W. HAWARD, Vic.	
,, July 19.	John, s. of John Robinson, by Margrett	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	Jane, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of John Bradeley, by Marie ...	bur.
,, Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Glas ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Stanton, by Marie ... ..	bur.
,, Nov. 13.	Amie, w. of Edmond Corles ... ..	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	Edmond Corles ... ..	bur.
,, Dec. 8.	Francis Cotton ... ..	bur.
,, Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Anthony Shorie ...	bur.
,, Jan. 15.	Elinor, supposed d. of Richard Canlin, by Anne Gardinor ... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 11.	[ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Edward Reece... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 13.	Elinor, d. of Richard Canlin ... ..	bur.
,, Feb. 14.	Jane, d. of Griffith Morgin, by Anne...	bur.
,, Feb. 22.	A child of Mr. Edward Sanford ...	bur.
,, Mar. 18.	Sara, d. of Richard Gardinor, by frances ... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Richard Canlin ... ..	bur.
1669, Apr. 1.	Robert Roberts ... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 24.	Margrett, w. of John Powell ... ..	bur.
,, Apr. 30.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Evans ... ..	bur.
,, May 4.	Marie, d. of John Clee, by Elizabeth...	bur.
,, May 5.	Jane Moore ... ..	bur.
,, May 6.	Richard James & Jane Higgeston ...	mar.



1669,	May	8.	Joane Griffithes, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Martha, d. of John Pursell, by Elizabeth			bap.
,,	May	22.	Alice Russell	...	...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Marie Chidley	...	...	bur.
,,	July	25.	Margrett, d. of Richard Evans, by Anne			bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...			bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	[blank] Momford, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Alexander, s. of John Glas, by Anne...			bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of William Punch, by Alice...			bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie			bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of Edward Evans, by ffrancis			bap.
			and Dec. 13	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Anne Thomas, widdow	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harbor, by			
			ffrancis	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Katherine, d. of John Onions, by Anne			bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Poole	...		bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Nathaneel Sands, by			
			[blank]	...	...	bap.
			W. HAWARD, Vic.			
,,	Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitakers, by			
			Sara (b. Jan. 20)	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	John Powell	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Meele, by Anne			bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	John, s. of Roger Griffithes, by Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Anthonie Shorie, by Eliz.			bap.
1670,	Mar.	25.	Jane, w. of Mr. William Hayward,			
			vic. of Monford, at St. Alkmund's			
			in Shrewsburie	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Jane Williams, wid., from Calcott	...		bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Mansell, of Bickton	...	..	bur.
,,	May	11.	William Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Elizabeth. d. of Samuel Meele	...		bur.
,,	June	15.	Dorothy Canlin	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	John Morris, a youth	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Susanna Morris, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Scott	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth Moore, wid., from Bicton	...		bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Rowland, s. of Hugh Stodart, by			
			Elizabeth	...	...	bap.



1670,	Sep. 20.	Marie, d. of William Poplor, by Margret	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris, deceased, by Katherine ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wright, by [ <i>blank</i> ], his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margarett, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret, d. of Moris Prichard	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	An infant of Richard Beauon, by his w.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gardinor, by ffrances ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of John Coton	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson, by Margrett ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anthe [ <i>sic</i> ], w. of John Glas	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Marie, d. of Edward Reece	bur.
1671,	Apr. 4.	Marie, d. of ffrancis Twis, by [ <i>blank</i> ] his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Gough	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joane Rogers, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane, d. of Gregorie [ <i>blank</i> ]	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane William, from Onslow	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John Barber	bur.
,,	June 6.	Edward, s. of Nathaneel Sands	bur.
,,	June 15.	An, w. of William Evans	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of John Broome	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Adam Wall, a youth	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie W. HAYWARD, vic.	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William George, a stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Meele	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Marie, w. of Richard Broome	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. of Richard Griffies	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	James Turnor & Marie Heath	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert, s. of Hugh Stodart, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.

1671, Feb. 3.	Edward Phillips & Elizabeth Morgan...	mar.
1672, Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Frances	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Richard Corless, by Jane his supposed w. ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Joane, d. of the sayd Morris & Margrett	bap.
„ May 13.	Edward, s. of Morris Prichard ...	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Samuell, s. of John Payne, by Joane...	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of John Gittyns, by Martha	bap.
„ May 7.	Richard, s. of William Punch, by Alice	bap.
„ May 31.	Thomas Evans, of fforton ... ..	bur.
„ June 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Corless ... ..	bur.
„ June 18.	Hanna, d. of John Griffis, of Calcott, by Marie ... ..	bap.
„ July 1.	Thomas, s. of Gregorie Bowker ...	bur.
„ July 4.	Margrett, d. of Zacheus Barret, by [blank] his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Henrie Meele ... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Margrett, d. of John Edwards, by Margrett ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Sara, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Margrett Lea ... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	William, s. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Marie Williams ... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Alice Price, single woman ... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Margrett, d. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell ...	bur.
1673, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Griffis, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Griffis ...	bur.
„ Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Harber, by Frances W. HAYWARD, vic.	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	James, s. of James Owen, by Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Roger, s. of John Gough, by Margrett	bap.
„ May 21.	Thomas, s. of John Unions, by Anne...	bap.
„ May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pursell ...	bur.
„ June 20.	William Evans & Margrett Starum ...	mar.
„ June 30.	A still borne child of Richard Corless ..	bur.
„ July 7.	Jane, w. of Roger Broome ... ..	bur.

1673,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of John Owen	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Babington	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Humfrey Ward, by Martha			bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Richard Broome	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuëll Bowker, by Marie	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margrett, w. of George Morgan	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elinor, d. of Abraham Moore, by Hanna	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Rachell, d. of Thomas Hughes, of Bicton, by Susan	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Broome	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of Richard Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Griffis, a girle	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Morgan	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Payne	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joane Payne	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mr. William Hayword, Vicar of this P'rish	...	...	bur.
1674,	Apr. 6.	Margaret, w. of John Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joseph, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Griffies			bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Paine & Dorothy			bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Tayler	...	...	bur.
<i>Memorandum that Will. Pennell was inducted into reall, actuall and corporall poss'eon of ye Parish of Monford upon ye 26 day of June, Anno dom. 1674, with al ye rights and apper'ces thereunto belonging, by me, Geo. Hudson, Vicar of Baschurch, in ye presence of Silvanus Morris, [and] William Joanes.</i>					
,,	June 28.	Margaret, d. of John Onyons & Anne...			bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ellinor, w. of John Glasse, of ye p. of Shraden	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Michael Scott	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Henry, s. of Richard Pierce & Allice...			bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Gittins & Martha	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Broome & Margarett Gennor...			mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherine, d. of Richard Sands & Jane			bap.

1674.	Feb. 27.	Blanch Scott	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 2.	Nathaniel, s. of Richard Whittakers & Sarah	...	...	...	bat.
„	Mar. 21.	Edward, s. of Hugo Poole & Margaret	...	...	...	bat.
1675,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of Maurice Prichard & Margaret	...	...	...	bat.
„	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pursell & Mary	...	...	...	bat.
„	Apr. 18.	Edward, s. of Maurice Prichard & Margaret	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 16.	John Thomas & Bridget Davies	...	...	...	mar.
„	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Corlesse & Jane	...	...	...	bat.
„	July 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Michael Weston	...	...	...	bur.
<i>Memorandum that Will. Pennell did reade ye articles of ye Church of England, declared his assent and consent to ye booke of Common Prayer, and abjured ye Covenant in ye Parish Church of Monford upon ye 28 day of June, Anno dom: 1674. In witnesse whereof we have set our hands:—John ffowler, Will: Evans, Tho: Evans, Church wardens, theyr markes.</i>						
1675,	Aug. 24.	George, s. of Gregory Bowker	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Margaret, w. of John Gough, junior...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Thomas Ward, of Archall, & Ellinor Morris	...	...	...	mar.
„	Oct. 23.	Mr. William Hanmer & Mrs. Martha Browne*	...	...	...	mar.
„	Jan. 3.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Sands & Elizab.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Margaret Wall, widdow	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Tho. Griffyes & Elizab.	...	...	...	bat.
„	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	A child of Joseph Diggrie	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Susanna, d. of Catherine Morris	...	...	...	bur.
1676,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bowker & Mary...	...	...	...	bat.
„	Apr. 23.	John Glasse & Mary Gough	...	...	...	mar.
„	June 1.	Richard Sands	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 29.	Thomas Harbor	...	...	...	bur.
„	July 9.	William, s. of John Edwards & Margaret	...	...	...	bat.
„	July 16.	Margaret, d. of John Onyons & Anne...	...	...	...	bat.
„	July 28.	Elizab., d. of Mr. William Hanmer, by Martha	...	...	...	bat.

\* Youngest daughter of Rev. Francis Browne, Vicar of Monford, 1632—38, and Rector of Shrawardine, 1638—64.

1676,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Ward, by Ellinor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Will., s. of Allen Higginson, by [blank] his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Payne & Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Broome, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Bridget, d. of John Griffies, of Caucot	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward Davies & Joane Jones	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Griffies	bur.
1677,	Apr. 25.	Joseph Milward & Mary Speake	mar.
,,	May 20.	Amy, d. of Roger Griffies, by Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Millward	bur.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Thomas Hughes, by Gwenn	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Gough, of fforton	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Ward, a Londinor	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Griffith Jones, by his w....	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whitakers, by Sarah ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whitakers	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas Reynold, of ffitts, & Jane Speake, of Monford ... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John Gittins, by Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Catherine, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margaret, d. of Edward Davies, by Joane ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, w. of Richard Hopkins	bur.
1678,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of John Blaze	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ellinor Horton, of Montfords-bridge...	bur.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Richard Reynolds, by [blank] his w. ... ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Bettheridge, d. of ffrancis Smith, by Joane ... ..	bap.
,,	July 21.	Henry, s. of William Hanmer, by Martha ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffies, by Elizab. ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Hugh Bridgett, a stranger	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sampson, s. of Silvanus Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of John Vunions, by Anne	bap.

1678,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of John Vunions	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margarett, w. of Edward Price, of Bicton	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sarah	... ..	hap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Susannah Gough	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Davies	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Hopkins	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Bridgett, w. of John Thomas	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Richard Payne, by Dorothy		hap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of William Hazeldine, by Anne		hap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of William Hazeldine	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, w. of William Hazeldine	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans, by [blank] his w.	... ..	hap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jeffrey Price & Elizabeth Manwaring...		mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Morgan & Susanna Morris	... ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	A still borne childe of Thomas Waring, a wayfaring man	... ..	bur.
1679,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of John Price, by Mary	... ..	hap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Samuell, s. of Sam. Bowker, by [blank] his w.	... ..	hap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Thomas & Elinor Pierce	.. ..	mar.
,,	May —.	Thomas Baker & Mary Lloyd	... ..	mar.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth Canlin, widdow	... ..	bur.
,,	June —.	Alice, d. of Thomas Russell, by Anne		hap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, w. of Michael Scott	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Margrett, d. of Mary Barrett, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ward, by Ellinor		hap.
,,	Nov. —.	Margarett Whitfield, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Alice, d. of Jeffery Price, by Elizab....		hap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Alice, d. of Jeffery Price, by Elizab....		bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Roger, s. of Roger Gough, of Bicton...		bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizab., w. of John Harris, of Monfords bridge	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Barbara Lea	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Alice, a base child of Sarah Pierce	... ..	hap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ellinor, w. of Roger Evans, of Bicton		bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	<i>Collected, upon ye Briefe for Weeden beck in ye County of Northampton, within ye parish of Monford ye Summe of ooli.—02s.—06d.</i>		

[From March 19, 1679—80, to June 7, 1733, the entries are mostly in Latin, but they have been translated for the sake of brevity.]

1679, Mar. 19.	Martha & Margaret, twins of Thomas & Mary Bellin, of Broomfields	... bap.
1680, Apr. 28.	Grace, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon	... bap.
,, May 21.	A child of Roger & Elizabeth Griffiths, of fforton	... bap.
,, May 30.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Jeffris, of Ensdon	... bap.
,, July 18.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon	... bap.
,, July 18.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Onion, of fforton	... bap.
,, July 25.	Martha, d. of Edward & Sarah Leake, of fforton	... bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Pierce, of Monford	... bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Job, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Monford	... bap.
,, Dec. 19.	William, s. of Edward & Joane Davis, of Monford	... bap.
,, Feb. 20.	Margaret, d. of Hugo & Margaret Poole, of Monford	... bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of John & Frances Longford, of Nib-heath	... bap.
1681, Mar. 25.	William, s. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford	... bap.
,, May 8.	Thomas, s. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of fforton	... bap.
,, July 20.	Henry, s. of Henry & [blank] Speake, of fforton-heath	... bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Owen Corbin, of Fitz, & Winifred Prichard, of Monford	... mar.
,, Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon	... bap.
,, Dec. 12.	John, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Price, of Monford	... bap.



1681, Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
1682, Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Diggery, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bellin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ May 4.	John, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ May 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ May 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Gwen Hughes, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ May 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Clarke, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
<i>A Coppie of ye Register was given in at ye Triennial visitation held by my Lord's Deputy upon Wednesday ye 23rd of August, 1682.</i>		
„ Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Mary Powell, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
1683, July 12.	Roger, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ July 15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elianor Ward, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Frances Longford, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Rider, of Chatford ... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Tabitha, illegitimate d. of Anne Beech, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John Jones, of Baschurch, & Sarah Evans, of Nibheath ... ..	mar.
„ Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Catherine Richards, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. —.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Baber, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	James, s. of James & Mary Davies, strangers ... ..	bap.



1683, Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Martha, d. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
1684, July 21.	Humphry, s. of Richard & Dorothy Parrie, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Richard Candlin, of Ensdon, & Mary Barret, wid., of the same, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Nov. 5.	Priscilla, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. —.	Bartholomew Mengravs, a stranger ...	bur.
1685, Apr. 27.	A still borne child of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ..	bur.
„ May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ July 19.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ July 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Candlin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Willam, s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords Bridg ... ..	bap.
<i>A Copie of the Register was given in ye Triennial Visitation held by ye Deputy of ye most Reverend Father in God Will., by divine providence, &amp;c., September 16th, 1685.</i>		
„ Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary ffarington...	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Humfris, of Monford ... ..	bap.
1686, Apr. 5.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elizab. Price, wid., of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Gwen Hughes, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elianor Ward, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	William Hickin, of Ensdon, & Mary Hughes, of the same, <i>lic.</i> ..	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords bridg. ... ..	bap.

1686,	Jan.	4.	Samson, s. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard Prichard & Alice Richard, servants of John Gittins, of Forton	mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Frances, d. of William & Frances Longford, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
1687,	May	1.	Margaret, illegitimate d. of Ann Evans, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford ... ..	bap.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Powell, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis Forrister, gentleman, of p. of Holy Cross, & Elianor Tyler, of Middle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	mar.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Catherine Gough, of Broomfields ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Leake, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of John & Mary Farington, of Monford ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	—.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
1688,	Apr.	17.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	June	3.	Ann, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Gough, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	June	24.	Martha, d. of Richard & Alice Prichard, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of Monford ... ..	bap.

1688, Aug. 12.	Hannah, d. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of [blank] & [blank] Onion, of Forton ... ..	bap.
1689, Mar. 25.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Susanna, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ May 21.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Humphris, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ June 10.	John, s. of Richard & Dorothy Parrie, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ June 24.	John, s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords bridg. ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Margaret, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Spencer, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of John & Frances Longford, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 3.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Ward, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	William, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of Monford ... ..	bap.
1690, Apr. 5.	Peter & Alice, twins of John & [blank] Lloyd, shoemaker, of Broomfields ...	bap.
„ Apr. —.	A child of John & Mary Farington, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ May 4.	Michael, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford ... ..	bap.

*Memorandum: That Richard Llewellyn, Mr. Arts, of Xt. Church in Oxon: was inducted by Mr. Hen: Bradley, Vicar of Nesse Strange, into reall, actual and corporall poss'eon of the parish church of Monford, upon the 5th day of July, 1690: Coram his testibus, John Gittins, Tho: Russell, Churchwardens, Will: Hanmer, John Brown, Rich: Corles. [Transferred from last fly-leaf.]*

*Memorand: Heare begins ye Christenings in ye tyme of Rd. Llewelin, Vicar.*

1690, June 22.	Roger, s. of Humph: & Sarah Speak, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
„ July 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos: & Sarah Gough, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 13	Rich: s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monford bridge ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Hannah, d. of Rich: Llewelin, Vicar of Monford ... ..	bap.
	RICH: LLEWELIN, Vic.	
„ Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Whitaker & Margaret, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. —.	Ann, a child born at Mr. Will: Hanmer's by one Mrs. Ann Ellcocks, a stranger ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Nibb Heath ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Thomas Richards, of Cockshut, & Joane Morrice, of Monford, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Lake, of Forton ... ..	bap.
1691, June 18.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ June 21.	Mary, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glasse, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ July 12.	Richard, s. of John & Alice Lloyd, of Broomfield ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Joane, illegitimate d. of Eliza: Edwards, of Monford bridge ...	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Spencer, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Joane Richards, of Monford ... ..	bap.

1691, Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Hen : & Eliza : Griffiths, of Nibb heath ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Elianor Brown, of Bicton, p. St. Chad's ... ..	bap.
1692, Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Morriss, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ June 11.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Sarah Speak, of Forton Heath ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Mary Warde, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Margaret, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Digory, of Nibheath ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 29.	Edward Bright, of Kinnersley, & Mary Calcott, of Ensdon, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
1693, Mar. 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Elianor Warde, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	William, s. of Phillip & Jane Morrice, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Randolph, s. of Edward & Sarah Lake, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Susanna, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Catherine, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich : & Ann Baker, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Thomas Gittins, of Ensdon, & Mary Birch, of St. Alkmond's, Salop, <i>lic.</i>	mar.

*A Copie of the Register was given in at the Visitation held by the Reverend father in God, William Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, July 23, 1693.*

1694, June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton Heath ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	William Powell & Mary Davies, of St. Chad's p., Salop, according to the testimony of Will : Bennet, Minister of St. Chad's ... ..	mar.

- 1695, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances  
Longford, of Nibbheath ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 25. Edward Owen, of Knucking, & Jane  
Ward, of Forton ... .. mar.
- „ Apr. 9. Samuel, s. of Humphry & Sarah  
Speake, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- RICH : LLEWELLIN, Vic.
- „ Apr. 12. Margaret, d. of William & Mary  
Hickin, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Lloyd,  
of Broomfield ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 16. Richard, s. of Henry & Elizabeth  
Griffiths, of Nibbheath ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 28. Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Corless,  
of Monford bridge ... .. bap.
- Heare begins the Register for the Act of Births, Burials,  
Mariages, &c., 2s. for Births.*
- „ May 13. Dorothy, illegitimate d. of Mary Punch,  
of Monford Bridge ... .. bap.
- „ May 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery  
Whitaker, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ July 18. Walter Banister, of Ruiton, & Martha  
Evans, of Forton ... .. mar.
- „ Aug. 19. George Croxton & Mary Morris, wid.,  
of Monford ... .. mar.
- „ Aug. 25. Philip, s. of Philip & Jane Morris,  
of Monford ... .. bap.
- 1696, Apr. 7. Randolph, s. of Randolph & Mary  
Morris, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 20. John, s. of Richard & Jane Corbett,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Baker,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ May 24. William, s. of William & Mary Peerce,  
of Monford ... .. bap.
- „ June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Lake,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ July 3. Joseph, s. of Joseph & [blank] Digory,  
of Nibb-heath ... .. bap.



1699, Apr. 24.	Jane, illegitimate d. of Jane Bebbington, of Forton Heath ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Elinor Prichard, of Broomfield ... ..	bap.
„ May 18.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Digory, of Nibb heath ... ..	bap.
„ July 9.	Godfrey, s. of Godfrey & Joan Duckett, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Speak, of Forton heath . ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Michael, s. of Richard & Abigail Franse, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Edwards, of Monford bridge ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	John Gittins, of Ensdon, & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Preston Monford, p. St. Alkmond's ... ..	mar.
„ Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Peerse, of Monford ... ..	bap.
1700, June 15.	Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah Leak, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger & Ann Gough, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert & Margaret Prichard, of Broomfields ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Croxton, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Phillip & Jane Morris, of Monford ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Ann, d. of Robert & Alice Blease, of Forton ... ..	bap.
1701, May 18.	Margaret, d. of Francis Davies, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
„ July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton ... ..	bap.



- 1701, July 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Baker,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah  
Robinson, of Monford ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 23. Margaret, d. of Robert Pritchard,  
of Broomfield ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 8. Rowland, s. of Joseph Digory, of  
Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 13. John, s. of John & Ann Edwards, of  
Monford-bridge ... .. bap.

*A Coppie of the Register was given in at the Visitation held  
by the Revd. father in God, John Ld. Bishop of Litchfield &  
Coventry, October 23, 1701.*

- 1702, May 6. John, s. of John & Mary Leonard,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ May 26. Richard, s. of William & Mary Peerse,  
of Monford ... .. bap.
- „ June 4. Richard, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ July 28. Sydney, daughter [*sic*] of William  
Green, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 1. John, s. of John Griffiths, of Ensdon... bap.
- [Handwriting changes with Feb. 14, 1702—3.]*
- „ Feb. 15. Katherine, d. of Sam: & Jane Pelpoe,  
of Forton (b. 11th) ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Sam: & Mary Cock, of  
Ensdon (b. 4th) ... .. bap.
- 1703, June 20. Thomas, s. of Michael & Jane Chorlton,  
of Monford (b. May 23) ... .. bap.
- „ June 24. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams,  
of Forton heath (b. 8th) ... .. bap.
- „ July 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Edmonds,  
of Ensdon (b. June 27) ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 12. Samuel, s. of Robt. & Alice Blaze, of  
Forton (b. 6th) ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 19. Richard, s. of Roger & Jane Pursell,  
of Ensdon (b. 14th) ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 29. Ann, d. of John & Mary Picking, of  
Monford Bridge (b. 3rd) ... .. bap.

1703,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 23rd) ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Higgison, of Forton, & Mary Pool, of Monford ... ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of Robt. & Eleanor Prichard, of Broomfield (b. Jan. 22) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Roger & Ann Gough, of Forton (b. 8th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John & Ann, twins of John & Sarah Brown, of Monford (b. Jan. 30) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 24th) ... ..	bap.
1704,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Rich: & Elizabeth A. Broom, of Forton (b. 24th) ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Blakeway, of Monford (b. 3rd) ... ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Humphry, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon (b. 22nd) ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 24th) ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Rich: & Ann Baker, of Forton (b. 17th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Michael & Jane Chorlton, of Monford (b. 14th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton, b. & ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Peerce, of Monford (b. 17th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of Forton (b. 29th) ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Katherine, d. of Philip & Jane Morris, of Monford (b. Dec. 26)... ..	bap.
1705,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Clark, Rector of Fitts, & Katherine Blease, widow, of Mon- ford Bridge, p. St. Alkmond's, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. Apr. 24) ... ..	bap.

*A Copy of the Register was given in at ye Visitation: held by ye Right Reverend Father in God, John, Lord Bishop of Lich. & Cov., May ye 2nd, 1705.*

1705, May 29.	Samuel Abbot & Katherine Meel, of Monford ... ..	mar.
„ July 14.	Ann Tompson, of Monford, widow, & Sampson Reignolds, of Fitts, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Picking, of Monford bridge (b. 7th) ... ..	bat.
„ Dec. 29.	Morgan Roberts, of Monford, & Ann Williams, widow, of Forton Heath	mar.
„ Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 22) ... ..	bat.
„ Jan. 27.	Lucy, d. of Robt. & Alice Blease, of Forton (b. 18th) ... ..	bat.
„ Feb. 4.	Robt. Morris, of Ensdon, & Hannah Peploe, of Great Ness. in the church of Great Ness, according to the testimony of Henry Bradley, Vicar of the same ... ..	mar.
1706, Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Katherine Abbot, of Monford (b. 25th) ... ..	bat.
„ Apr. 14.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Davies, of Forton Heath (b. 4th) ... ..	bat.
„ Apr. 21.	Margaret, d. of Rich. & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 14th) ... ..	bat.
„ May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Evans, of Forton heath (b. 12th) ... ..	bat.
„ June 23.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton (b. 12th) ... ..	bat.
„ July 26.	John, s. of Robert & Eleanor Pritchard, of Broomfield (b. 14th) ... ..	bat.
„ Oct. 3.	John, infant of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton (b. Sept. 26) ... ..	bat.
„ Nov. 19.	John, s. of John & Jane Powell, of Forton Heath (b. 13th) ... ..	bat.
„ Jan. 26.	Jane, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 24th) ... ..	bat.
„ Feb. 16.	Henry, s. of Henry & Sarah Speake, of Forton Heath (b. 2nd) ... ..	bat.
1707, Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 29th) ... ..	bat.

- 1707, Apr. 6. Samuel, s. of William & Jane Pierce,  
of Monford (b. Mar. 31) ... bap.
- „ Apr. 28. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Plimley,  
of Forton (b. 6th) ... bap.
- „ July 8. Thomas, s. of Rowland & Elizabeth  
Pickin, of Forton (b. June 16) ... bap.
- „ Oct. 12. George Reignolds, p. St. Chadd's,  
Salop, & Margaret Lloyd, of  
Monford ... mar.
- „ Jan. 22. John, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of  
Monford (b. 21st) ... bap.
- „ Feb. 10. William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth  
Boucker, of Ensdon (b. Jan. 27) ... bap.
- 1708, May 21. John, s. of Joseph & Jane Griffith, of  
Nibb heath (b. May 10) ... bap.
- „ Oct. 28. John Dackes & Elizabeth Hinckes, p.  
St. Chadd's, Salop, *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Jan. 9. Henry, s. of James & Mary Bassett, of  
Kenley, b. Jan. 6, at the house of  
Edward Lake, of Forton ... bap.
- „ Jan. 18. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Evans,  
of Forton heath (b. 1st) ... bap.
- „ Jan. 23. Richard Elkes & Mary Lloyd, of  
Monford ... mar.
- „ Feb. 27. Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgison,  
of Forton (b. 14th) ... bap.
- 1709, May 31. Thomas, s. of Robert & Alice Breaze,  
of Forton (b. 24th) ... bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Mary d. of Mary & Edward Edwards,  
of Ensdon (b. 2nd) ... bap.
- „ Dec. 5. John Skrymsher, gentleman, p. St.  
Chadd's, Salop, & Elizabeth  
Fownes, of Onslow, in the same p.,  
*lic.* ... mar.
- „ Jan. 14. William Jones, of Wellington, p.  
Atcham, & Mary Davies, of the Isle,  
p. St. Chadd's, *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe,  
of Forton (b. 2nd) ... bap.

1709, Mar. 9.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Andrews, Wenlock, co. Salop, b. 3rd at the house of Richard Pierce, of Nibb heath ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
1710, Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford, b. and ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Apr. 16.	John, s. of William & Jane Pierce, of Monford (b. 12th) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Timothy & Elizabeth Grafton, of Forton (b. Aug. 25) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Cock, of Ensdon (b. Aug. 13) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Edward Moody, of Monford, & Eliza- beth Richards, of Forton ... ..	... ..	... ..	mar.
,, Jan. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton Heath (b. 13th) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
<i>A Copy of this register was given in to May ye 30th, 1711, by order of ye right Reverend Father in God, John Lord Bpp. of Lichfield &amp; Coventry at his Visitation held in ye Parish Church of St. Chad's ye day above written.</i>				
1711, July 29.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Gittins, of Forton (b. 25th) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Oct. 30th)... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	Benjamin Jevon, of Monford, & Mary Ward, widow, of Forton ... ..	... ..	... ..	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onion, of Forton Heath (b. Nov. 26) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Jan. 13.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Griffith, of Forton Heath (b. 4th) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Samuel Roberts, p. St. Mary's, Salop, b., & Mary Manwareing, of St. Chadd's, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	... ..	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	William, s. of William & Ann Speak, of Forton Heath (b. Jan. 10) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Plimley, of Forton Heath (b. Jan. 1) ... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
1712, Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 8th)... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.

1712,	Apr. 23.	Edward Millward, p. Fitts, & Tabitha Beach, of Ensdon ... .. mar.
„	May 3.	Richard Wall, of Waters Upton, & Mary Ward, of Monford ... mar.
„	May 11.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton (b. 10th) ... .. bap.
„	July 20.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 11th)... bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 13th) ... bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of William & Jane Pierce, of Monford (b. Oct. 31) ... .. bap.
„	Nov. 9.	George Champion, p. of Holy Cross, Salop, & Martha Ward, of Forton... mar.
„	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Nov. 19)... bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward & Tabitha Milward, of Forton (b. Jan. 31) ... bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Gittins, of Forton (b. 1st) ... .. bap.
1713,	Aug. 27.	William Callcott, p. St. Julian's, Salop, b., & Margaret Crump, of Ruiton, sp., <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.
„	Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 7th) ... .. bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Thomas Rogers, of Carston, & Sarah Gough, of Ensdon ... .. mar.
1714,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 3rd) ... bap.
„	May 23.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Griffith, of Forton Heath (b. 12th) ... .. bap.

*A Copy of this Register was given in to June ye 23rd, 1714, by order of ye Right Reverend father in God, John, Lord Bpp. of Lichfield & Coventry, att his Visitation held in ye parish Church of St. Chadd's in Salop, ye day above written.*

*Memorandum: here begin ye Marriages & Christnings in ye time of Adam Newling, Vicar.*

„	Sep. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 6th)... bap.
---	----------	--

- 1714, Dec. 28. Sarah, d. of Henry & Sarah Speak, of Forton Heath (b. 12) ... .. bap.
- 1715, July 24. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Plymley, of Forton heath (b. 2nd)... .. bap.
- „ July 31. Edward, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton Heath (b. 27th) ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 28. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 17th) ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Sam. & Jane Peploe, of Broomfields (b. Oct. 23) ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 16. Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. Oct. 21) ... bap.
- „ Dec. 22. William, s. of James & Alice Owen, of Forton (b. 21st)... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of David & Martha Humpherys, of Forton (b. 20th) ... bap.
- 1716, June 1. Samuel, s. of Robert & Hannah Morris, of Forton (b. May 27) ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Sept. 12)... bap.
- „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton heath (b. 5th) ... bap.
- „ Dec. 13. William, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Nov. 24)... bap.
- „ Dec. 24. Thomas Hughes, of Forton, & Martha Jefferis, of Ensdon, *lic.* ... ..mar.
- „ Dec. 27. Jane, d. of Edward & Ann Barrett, of Monford (b. 3rd) ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 14. Joseph Thomas, of Nibb heath, & Elizabeth Harris, of Monford ... mar.
- „ Feb. 3. Benjamin, s. of Ben. & Mary Munday, strangers (b. Jan. 20) ... .. bap.
- 1717, Apr. 20. Richard Candlin, of Ness Strange, & Esther Lloyd, of Kinnerley, *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Apr. 26. Edward, s. of James & Alice Owen. of Forton (b. 23rd) ... .. bap.
- „ May 12. Katherine, d. of John & Mary Morris, of Monford (b. 9th) ... .. bap.
- „ May 26. Diana, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 7th) ... .. bap.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, JOHN WARD, Churchwardens.  
ADAM NEWLING, M.A., and Vicar.

- 1717, June 10. Joseph, s. of Edward & Tabitha  
Millward, of Forton (b. May 22)... bap.
- „ June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth  
Gittins, of Ensdon (b. 12th) ... bap.
- „ June 16. Elizabeth, d. of James & Susanna  
Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. May 31) bap.
- „ Sep. 15. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Joan Edwards bap.
- „ Sep. 24. William, s. of David & Martha  
Humpherys, of Forton (b. 2nd) ... bap.
- „ Dec. 20. Ann, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of  
Broomfield (b. 18th) ... bap.
- „ Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Mary Jones, of  
Monford Bridge (b. Jan. 26) ... bap.
- „ Feb. 16. Jane, d. of Robert & Ann Griffiths,  
of Forton (b. Jan. 23) ... bap.
- 1718, Mar. 28. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth  
Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 25th) ... bap.
- „ June 12. Martha, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis,  
of Forton Heath (b. May 25th) ... bap.
- „ July 21. John Greenwood & Susanna Dickin,  
of p. of Holy Cross, Salop, lic. ... mar.

*A Copy of this Register was given in to July ye 23rd, 1718,  
by order of ye Right Rev. Father in God Edward, Lord Bishop  
of Cov. & Lichfield, at his Primary Visitation held in ye Parish  
Church of St. Chad, in Salop, June ye 26, 1718.*

- „ Dec. 27. Henry, s. of Henry & Margaret  
Hanmer, of Monford (b. 10th) ... bap.
- „ Jan. 15. James Pocock, St. Alkmond's, Salop,  
& Jane Lloyd, Llandisilio p., lic.... mar.
- „ Jan. 25. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth  
Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 24th) bap.
- „ Mar. 8. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Lake,  
of Ensdon (b. Feb. 16th)... bap.

ADAM NEWLING, Vic :

JOHN BROWNE, THO : HUGHES, Churchwardens.

- 1719, Apr. 2. John, s. of John & Diana Ward, of  
Monford, (b. Mar. 14) ... bap.





1721,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. 7th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Punch, of Monford Bridge (b. Nov. 21) ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 9th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Martha, d. of Roger & Mary Chapman, of Forton (b. 14th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Humphry, s. of Humphry & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. Jan. 5) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Lake, of Ensdon (b. 6th) ... ..	bap.
1722,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Speake, of Forton heath (b. April 16) ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	William Roberts, p. St. Mary, Salop, & Anne Speake, of Forton heath ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 29th) ... ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 21st) ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Jones, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	<i>A Copy of this Register was given in by ye Order of ye Right Rev. Father in God, Edward, Ld. Bp. of ye Diocese.</i>	
,,	July 19.	Lucy, d. of Samuel & Alice Minton, of Ensdon, b. and ... ..	bap.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hughes, of Forton (b. June 25) ...	bap.
ADAM NEWLING, Vic :			
,,	Sep. 2.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers, ... of Monford bridge (b. Aug. 15) ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Abbott, of Pontesbury, & Joan Harris, of Monford ... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Susanna Cruyton, of Monford (b. Sept. 27)...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Eleanor, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 6th) ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of George & Martha Campion, of Forton (b. Oct. 3) ...	bap.

- 1722, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice  
Gittins, of Forton (b. Nov. 27) ... bap.  
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin Barnett, p. St. Mary's, &  
Ursula Wheeler, p. St. Chadd's,  
Salop, *lic.* ... .. mar.

ADAM NEWLING, M.A., and Vicar.

HENRY HANMER, THOMAS GITTINS, Church Wardens.

- 1723, July 15. Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Edwards, of  
this parish ... .. mar.  
,, July 19. Martha, d. of Edward & Mary  
Edwards, of Ensdon (b. June 23)... bap.  
,, Sep. 29. Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Griffiths, of  
Monford (b. 6th) ... .. bap.  
,, Oct. 2. John Owen, of Middle, & Sarah  
Speake, of Forton heath... .. mar.  
,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cank,  
of Nibb heath (b. Oct. 21) ... bap.  
,, Dec. 17. William, s. of John & Diana Ward, of  
Monford (b. Nov. 21) ... .. bap.  
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jefferis,  
of Ensdon (b. Nov. 28), in the  
Church of Shrawardine ... .. bap.  
,, Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Humphry & Mary Speake,  
of Forton (b. Dec. 25) ... .. bap.

ADAM NEWLING, Vic :

- ,, Jan. 27. Samuel, s. of Sam : & Alice Minton, of  
Ensdon (b. 23rd); Tho. Gittins,  
Joh : Mather, Martha Jones, sponsorees bap.  
,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Sam : & Eliz : Bowker,  
of Ensdon (b. 13th); Joh : Gough,  
Ann Blakeway, Eliz : Edwards,  
sponsorees ... .. bap.  
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of George & Martha Campion,  
of Forton (b. 3rd); Sam : Bowker,  
Eliz : Campion, Eliz : Jones,  
sponsorees ... .. bap.  
,, Feb. 27. John, s. of Henry & Sarah Speake, of  
Forton heath (b. 13th); Tho : Brookes,  
Tho : Speake, Jane Davies, sponsorees bap.

GEORGE CAMPION, ROGER GOUGH, Church Wardens.

- 1724, Apr. 10. Francis, s. of Hen : & Marg : Hanmer,  
of Monford (b. Mar. 29); Sampson  
Morris, Richard Wolfe, Priscilla  
Scarlett, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 12. Esther, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis,  
of Forton heath (b. 5th); Humphry  
Speake, Anne Roberts, Martha  
Maddox, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 19. Richard, s. of Joseph & Hannah  
Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 11th);  
Richard Davies, John & Jocosa  
Humpheries, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ June 7. Sarah, d. of Roger & Mary Speake,  
of Forton heath (b. 6th); Humph :  
Speake, Tabitha Milward, Sarah  
Speake, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ July 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edw : & Mary Lake, of  
Ensdon (b. June 29); Joseph  
Davies, Eliz : Griffiths, & Eliz :  
Fowlke, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ July 30. Sarah, d. of Roger & Mary Chapman,  
of Forton (b. 8th); Geo : Campion,  
Margaret Griffiths, Eliz : Daxon,  
sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 10. Ann, d. of Rob. & Hannah Morris, of  
Forton (b. Oct. 19); John Gough,  
Susanna Weaver, Frances Clough,  
sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 16. Samuel, s. of Humph : & Mary Speake,  
of Forton (b. 8th); Roger & Sam.  
Speake & Sarah Stedman. sponsores bap.
- SAMPSON MORRIS, RICHARD JONES, of Monford, Churchwardens.
- 1725, July 18. George, s. of Geor : & Susanna  
Cruyton, of Monford (b. 4th);  
Rich : Ralph, John Hoggins, Mary  
Punch, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ July 28. Catherine, d. of Edward & Eliz :  
Moody, of Forton heath (b. 11th);  
Will : Higginson, Margaret Rob-  
inson, Mary Pritchard, sponsores... bap.

- 1725, Dec. 27. John, s. of Tho: & Alice Gittins, of Forton (b. Nov. 18); John Rogers, John Harris, Eliz. Roberts, sponsores ... .. bap.
- NEWLING, Vic:
- „ Jan. 11. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 8th); John Bebington, Jane Peploe, Christiana Brown, sponsores ... bap.
- „ Feb. 19. John, s. of Will: & Joan Abbott, of Monford (b. 18th); John Harris, Will: Punch, Elizabeth Denham, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 21. Richard Atcherley, of West Felton, & Susanna Morris, of Ensdon, *lic.* ... mar.
- JOHN JEFFERIES, SAMPSON MORRIS, Churchwardens.
- 1726, Apr. 6. Hannah, d. of Geo: & Martha Campion, of Forton (b. Mar. 18); John Campion, Martha Chapman, Eliz. Bowker, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: & Sarah Rogers, of Monford (b. 10th); John Jefferies, Jane Morris, Eliz. Bowker, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ May 14. William Roderick & Margaret Robinson, of Monford, servants ... .. mar.
- „ May 25. Adam Newling, Vicar of this Church, (b. May 29, 1690), & Elizabeth Clarke, of Downton, p. Upton Magna, (b. Dec. 11, 1702), in the Church of Uffington, *lic.*... .. mar.
- „ July 29. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, of Monford (b. 27th) ... bap.
- „ Oct. 3. Katherine, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 1st) ... bap.
- „ Oct. 3. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon (b. Aug. 26); Tho. Hughes, Frances James, Susanna Downes, sponsores ... .. bap.

- 1726, Oct. 24. John & James, twins of Roger & Mary Speake, of Forton heath; Hen: & Humph: Speake, Hugh & Andrew Davies, Eliz: Pendrel, Lowry Davies, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Lake, Ensdon (b. 9th); Sam. Digrey, Rich: Fowke, Eleanor Fallows, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Richard Botevyle, St. Chadd's p., Salop, & Martha Clarke, of Downton, p. Upton Magna, *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Feb. 12. Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Davies, of Monford Bridge (b. Jan. 20); Edward & Mary Davies, Margaret Brayne, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 14. Thomas Jones, of Selattin, & Ann Blease, of Forton, *lic.* ... .. mar.

THO. GITTINS, ROGER CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

- 1727, Apr. 7. Charles, s. of Adam Newling, Vic., & Elizabeth his w. (b. March 22nd); Rev. Edmund James, of Shrawarden, Rev. John Fieldhouse, of Shawbury, & Jane Tonge, widow of my Predecessor, fidejussores ... bap.
- „ Apr. 9. Samuel, s. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. Mar. 22); Tho. Hughes, Will: Punch, Mary Chapman, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ May 5. William Higginson & Jane Jones, servants, of Monford ... .. mar.
- „ May 12. Martha, d. of Humph: & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. 11th); Roger Chapman, Martha Hughes, Martha Campion, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ May 22. Mary, d. of Hen: & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Apr. 23); Humph: Waring, Sarah Rowley, Mary Kemp, susceptores ... .. bap.

- 1727, June 3. John, s. of John & Mary Humpheris,  
of Monford (b. May 23); Roger  
Blakeway, John Edwards, Ann  
Gittins, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ June 8. Samuel Briscoe, p. of St. Chadd's,  
Salop, & Eleanor Price, p. of St  
Mary's, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Rebecca  
Jones, of Ensdon (b. July 17);  
Tho: Jones, Eliz. Bowker, Sarah  
Fox, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 25. John, s. of Rich: & Elizabeth Jones,  
of Monford (b. 20th) ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 26. John, s. of Richard Jones, of Monford bur.
- „ Dec. 4. Martha, d. of Edward & Mary  
Hinksman, of Monford bridge (b.  
Nov. 18); Edward Hinksman,  
Mar: Farrington, Martha Young,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 27. John, s. of Roger & Mary Chapman,  
of Forton (b. 10th); Rev. Tho:  
Clarke, Rich: Wolfe, Margaret  
Hanmer, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- .. Jan. 29. John Diggrey & Christiana Browne, of  
this p. ... .. mar.
- „ Feb. 20. William, s. of Andrew & Anne Hickin,  
of Ensdon (b. 13th); Will: Tudor,  
Will: Hickin, jun., Susanna Lythe,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 25. John Forgham, p. of Wem, & Sarah  
Bowker, of Ensdon, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- PHILIP MORRIS, jun., RICHARD JONES, of Ensdon, Church-  
wardens.
- 1728, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowke,  
of Ensdon (b. Feb. 23); John  
Jefferis, Eliz: Bowker, Rebecca  
Jones, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 24. John Davis, p. of St. Chadd's, Salop,  
& Mary Evans, of this p.... .. mar.

- 1728, July 14. John, s. of Rich: & Mary Davis, of Monford bridge (b. June 23); John Hughes, Tho. Barber, Mary Hinkman, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ July 22. Richard, s. of A. & E. Newling, b., died, and ... .. bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vic:
- „ Nov. 4. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Oct. 31); Will: Broughall, Margaret Cotton, Sarah Diggrey, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 7. Martha, d. of Hen: & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Oct. 12); Edward & Martha Hanmer & Sarah Rowley, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 13. Samuel, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Price, of Monford Green: Rich: & Thos: & Jane Price, susceptores, b. & ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 31. Samuel, s. of John & Christiana Diggrey, of Forton heath (b. 18th); Sam. Blease, Stephen Dunston, Ann Batho, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 12. Martha. d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 2nd); Fran: Lewis, Mary Wainwright, Eliz. Hamlett, susceptores ... bap.
- „ Feb. 16. John, s. of Geo: & Susanna Cruxton, of Monford (b. Jan. 29); Roger Chapman, John Ward, Eliz. Jones, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 17. Edward Davis, of Little Ness, & Francis Langford, of Nibb heath... mar.
- „ Mar. 7. Margaret, d. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Feb. 20); Humphry & Sarah Speke, & Susanna Howell, susceptores ... bap.
- WILLIAM HICKIN, sen., RICHARD BAKER, jun., Churchwardens.



- 1729, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Edw. & Mary Lake, of  
Ensdon (b. Mar. 29); Robert  
Morris, Edw : Moody, Sarah Rogers,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ May 27. Martha, d. of John & Mar : Jefferys,  
of Ensdon (b. Ap. 27); Will :  
Thomas, Martha Hughes, Frances  
James, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ June 23. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Jones,  
of Monford; Edw. Evans, Eliz :  
Lake, Margaret Haines, susceptores,  
b. & ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Will : & Joan Abbott,  
of Monford; John Ward, Margaret  
Hanmer, Ann Illedge, susceptores,  
b. & ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 19. Sarah, d. of Andrew & Ann Hickin,  
of Ensdon (b. 14th); John Evans,  
Mary Higginson, Sarah Hickin,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vic :
- „ Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Edw. & Mary Hinksman,  
of Monford bridge (b. Dec. 31);  
Will : Farrington, Jane Davis, Alice  
Hinksman, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 7. John Travers, p. St. Chadd's, &  
Elizabeth Tonge, p. St. Alkmond's,  
Salop, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ Jan. 29. Ann, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Fowlke, of  
Ensdon (b. 28th) ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Rich : Fowlke ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of A. & E. Newling (b.  
Jan. 27); Rich : Botevyle, John  
Travers. Jane Applebury, fidejus-  
sors ... .. bap.
- Died Ap. 25, 1730.*
- „ Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Philip & Asenath Morris,  
of Monford, b. & ... .. bap.
- 1730, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Philip Morris ... .. bur.

RICHARD ILLEDGE, JOHN WARD, Churchwardens.

- 1730, May 21. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Ap. 28); Sam: & Rowland Diggrey & Elizabeth Thomas, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ June 4. Roger Rogers & Mary Abbot, of this parish, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ June 21. Alice, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 13th); Will: Simpson, Margaret Hanmer, Elizabeth Newling, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ July 3. Elizabeth & Edward, twins of Will: & Margaret Williams, of Ensdon (Eliz. b. 4th, Edw. b. 5th); Will. Bowker, Ed: Philips, Rich: Williams, Rachael Culfin, Martha Edwards, Margaret Williams, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ July 26. Mary, d. of Rich: & Ann Illedge, of Monford (b. June 27); Tim: Davis, Mary Povey, Anne Edwards, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 10. Richard Gough, of Forton, & Mary Davis, of Haughmond, *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Aug. 16. Jane, d. of Rich: & Rebecca Jones, of Ensdon (b. July 6); Robert Fox, Sarah & Mary Jones, susceptores ... bap.
- „ Oct. 13. John Onyons, p. St. Mary's, & Hannah Harris, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, *lic.* mar.
- „ Nov. 3. John Cotton, p. St. Alkmond's, Salop, & Mary Gibbons, of this p., at the cost of the p., *lic.* ... mar.
- „ Nov. 26. Catherine, d. of Robert & Eliz: Bathoe, of Forton (b. 1st); John Morris, Mary Pig, Martha Bathoe, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 12th); Richard Leland, Tho: Rogers, Catherine Abbot, susceptores ... .. bap.

- 1730, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Mary Speke,  
of Forton (b. 2nd); Humph. Speke,  
Tabitha Milward, Elizabeth Pendrel,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones,  
of Monford (b. 22nd); Phil. Morris,  
Jane Evans, Margaret Haynes,  
susceptores ... .. bap.

A. NEWLING, Vic.

JOHN FRANK, THO: HUGHES, Churchwardens.

- 1731, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Sarah  
Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 1st);  
Tho: Gittins, Alice Owen, Alice  
Cotton, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Humph: & Mary Speke,  
of Forton (b. 10th); Rich: Baker,  
Mary Higginson, Mary Chapman,  
jun., susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 20. John Williams & Eliz. Roberts,  
servants, of this p. ... .. mar.
- „ May 16. Susanna, d. of Phil: & Asenath Morris,  
of Monford (b. 3rd); Hen: Hanmer,  
Susanna Harris, Eliz: Newling,  
susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ May 21. George, posthumous son of Geo: &  
Sus: Cruckstone, of Monford (b.  
10th); Hen: Hanmer, John Frank,  
Eliz: Newling, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ June 11. John, s. of John & Mar: Jefferies,  
of Ensdon (b. May 31); John  
James, John Gittins, Susanna  
James, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 5. Thomas Tyler, p. West Felton, & Eliz:  
Davis, p. Atcham, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of Hen: & Margaret  
Hanmer, of Monford (b. Oct. 29);  
Joseph Muckleston, Hen: Withing-  
ton, Eliz: Newling, sponsores ... .. bap.

- 1731, Nov. 27. Mary, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowlke, of Forton heath (b. 16th); Ed: Lake, Mar: Bassett, Ann Cock, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 13. John, s. of John & Xtn: Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 19); Rich: Baker, Ed: Davis, Alice Cotton, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 19. Roger, s. of Roger & Mar: Rogers, of Monford (b. 15th); Ed: Evans, Will: Abbot, Eleanor Rogers, susceptores ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Frank, of Monford (b. 26th); Roger Blake-way, Eliz: Frank, Martha Bathoe, fidejussores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 4. Eleanor, d. of Rich: & Mar: Gough, of Forton, (b. Jan. 19); Tho: Groom, Martha Hughes, Martha Brayne, sponsores ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Humph: & Mar: Speke, of Forton (b. 22nd); Tho: Lewis, Roger Speke, Tabitha Milward, susceptores ... .. bap.

ED: EVANS, JOHN HIGGINSON. Churchwardens.

- 1732, Apr. 2. Richard, s. of Ed: & Mar: Hinksman, of Monford bridge (b. Mar. 30) bap.
- „ June 2. Richard, s. of Ed. Hinksman, of Monford Bridge ... .. bur.
- „ May 24. Catherine, d. of David & Sarah Evans, of Forton (b. 8th) .. .. bap.
- „ June 24. Catherine, d. of David Evans, of Forton bur.
- „ May 27. Lewis, s. of John & Mar: Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 7th) ... .. bap.
- „ June 3. Lewis, s. of John Humphreys, of Ensdon ... .. bur.
- „ May 31. Thomas Roberts, servant, & Susanna Cruckstone, widow, of this p. *lic.*... mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- 1732, July 24. Richard, s. of Rich : & Eliz : Jones, of Monford (b. 18th); John Haynes, John Jones, Margaret Higginson, suszeptores ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 16. William & John, twins of A. & E. Newling; Rev : Edmund James, Hen : Withington, Margaret Waring, Hen : Onyons, Rich : Clarke, Eleanor Ellesmere, fidejussores, b. & ... bap.
- „ Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph Diggrey, of Nibb heath ... .. bur.
- „ Jan. 5. Stephen, s. of Hen : & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Dec. 26); Tho : Gittins, Tho : Speke, Mar : Edwards, suszeptores ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Gough, of Monford bridge (b. Jan. 13); Rich : Salter, Ed : Barratt, Ann Edwards, suszeptores ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, in the church of Fitz ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of Sam : & Mar : Windsor, of Monford (b. 6th); John Frank, Sam : Griffiths, Margaret Hanmer, suszeptores ... .. bap.
- SAMUEL BOWKER, SAMUEL BLEASE, Churchwardens.
- 1733, Apr. 2. John, s. of Tho : & Sus : Roberts, of Monford (b. Feb. 23); Rich : Illedge, Rich. Jones. Sarah Frank, suszeptores ... .. bap.
- „ June 14. Mary, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis bur.
- „ June 7. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Jane Price, of Ensdon (b. 3rd); Rich : Price, John Bebington, Cath : Jones, suszeptores bap.
- „ July 12. Jane, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Littlehales, of Monford (b. June 14); Tho : & Catherine Price, Eleanor Piles, sureties ... .. bap.

[On and after July 12th, 1733, there are no more entries in Latin. This and all those subsequent are entries in English.]

- 1733, July 15. John, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. ye 6th); Thos: Rogers, John Jones, Eliz. Evans, sureties ... bap.
- „ July 22. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Price (b. 12th); John Lloyd, Eliz: Trustram, Eliz: Pelin, sureties ... bap.
- „ Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. July 21); Tho. Salter, Sarah & Jane Speke, sureties bap.
- „ Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bebington, of Ensdon (b. 11th); Tho: Walton, Jane Rogers, Frances Davis, sureties ... bap.
- .. Sep. 20. Mary, d. of Tho: & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. Aug. 23); Thomas Dackson, Alice Gittins, Alice Griffiths, sureties ... bap.
- „ Sep. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 8th) ... bap.
- Buried March 26, 1735.*

A. NEWLING, Vic.

- .. Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Christian Diggrey, of Nibheath (b. 19th); Rowl<sup>d</sup>. Diggrey, Susan Browne, Eliz: Peploe, sureties ... bap.
- „ Jan. 2. Robert Roberts & Anne Morris, servants mar.
- „ Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Rowland & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibheath (b. Jan. 6); Edw: Davis, Tho: Jones, Ellen Jones, sureties ... bap.
- „ Feb. 10. Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Broomfield (b. Jan. 26); Edw: Evans, Anne Jones, Eliz: Peploe, sureties ... bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Edward, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Monford (b. Feb. 17); Edw: Evans, John Jones, Margaret Haynes, sureties ... bap.

- 1733, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins,  
of Ensdon (b. Feb. 14); Tho:  
Gittins, Tho: Jones, Martha Gittins,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 21. Richard, s. of John & Mary Jefferies,  
of Ensdon (b. 5th); Wm. Thomas,  
John Gittins, Martha Hughes,  
sureties ... .. bap.  
*Buried May 14, 1742.*
- SAML. BLEASE, THO: GITTINS, of Ensdon, Churchwardens.
- 1734, Apr. 16. Anne, d. of Rich. & Mary Gough, of  
Forton (b. Mar. 28); John Gough,  
Mary Higginson, Sarah Speke,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ July 10. Anne, d. of Rich. & Anne Illedge, of  
Monford (b. June 20); John  
Edwards, Eliz. Ellesmere, Mary  
Lockley, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ July 21. Mary, d. of Tho: & Sarah Rogers, of  
Monford (b. 10th); John Gough,  
Margaret Hanmer, Mary Punch,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 18. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Hinks-  
man, of Monford bridge ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Hinksman ... bur.
- „ Sep. 22. John, s. of John & Sarah Frank, of  
Monford (b. 18th); William Frank,  
Benjamin Bathar, Mary Hanmer,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 30. John, s. of Wm. & Eliz: Broughall, of  
Ensdon (b. 8th); Rich: Grafton,  
Rich: Davis, Margaret Edwards,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 14. Mary, natural d. of Ellen Edwards, a  
stranger ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Gough,  
of Monford bridge (b. 16th);  
Joseph Heath, Mary Hinksman,  
Esther Tate, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1734, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 1st); Tho: Speke, Jane Davis. Susan Howell, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. Nov. 27); Rich. Jones, Margaret Hanmer, Anne Illedge, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 21. William Moody, taylor, & Jane Speke, servant, both of this p. ... .. mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- „ Dec. 25. Richard, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. 21); Rich. Price, John Edwards, Eliz. Evans, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowlke, of Forton heath (b. Dec. 14); Rich: Baker, John Blakeway, Margaret Higginson, sureties ... bap.
- „ Jan. 19. Martha, natural d. of Eliz: Grafton, of Forton (b. 6th); Tho: Edwards, Mary Wottall, Sarah Speke, sureties bap.

HENRY HANMER. ROBERT BATHO, Churchwardens.

- 1735, Mar. 27. William, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. 9); Wm. Povey, Rich: Wolfe, Jane Withington, sureties ... bap.
- „ May 4. John, s. of John & Mary Price, of Monford ... .. bap.
- „ June 1. Thomas Baker, of Ensdon, & Mary Higginson, of Forton ... .. mar.
- „ Nov. 23. Margaret, natural d. of Margaret Williams, servant, of Monford ... bap.
- „ Dec. 10. Margaret, natural d. of Margaret Williams ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 30. John, s. of Rob. & Eliz. Batho, of Forton (b. 26th); Hen. Hanmer, Ed. Batho, Susan Hart, sureties ... bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Jane, d. of John & Mary Humpherries, of Ensdon ... .. bap.

*Buried May 6, 1736.*



- 1735, Jan. 4. Thomas & Elizabeth, twins of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Forton Heath; Tho. Onion, Jane Thorns, Abigail Littlehales, sureties, b. & ... bap.
- „ Jan 17. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Underwood bur.
- „ Jan. 5. Philip Morris & Catherine George, servants in the p. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 6. Christiana, d. of John & Christian Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 29); Wm. Broughall, Eliz. Thomas, Martha Jones, sureties ... bap.
- „ Feb. 17. Samson, s. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Jan. 26); Sam., Humphry, & Mary Speke, sureties... bap.
- „ Mar. 14. Frances, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Broughall, of Ensdon (b. 11th) ... bap.
- „ Mar. 21. Robert, s. of Sam. & Abigail Blease, of Forton (b. 15th); Tho. Gittins, Sam. Minton, Margaret Waring, sureties ... bap.

## A. NEWLING, Vicar.

WM. BROUGHALL, RICH: JONES, Churchwardens.

- 1736, Apr. 13. William, s. of Tho: & Mary Baker, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 19); Rich. Baker, John Higginson, Martha Bowker, sureties ... bap.
- „ Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins, of Monford (b. 2nd); Randolph Griffiths, Sam: Gittins, Priscilla Hordley ... bap.
- „ Sep. 5. Amy, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. Aug. 4); Roger Willing, Mary Punch, Abigail Littlehales, sureties ... bap.
- „ Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Broomfield (b. 2nd); David & Morris & Catherine Jones, sureties ... bap.
- „ Sep. 29. Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 13th); Edw: Roberts, Rob: Davis, Susan Williams, sureties ... bap.

- 1736, Oct. 24. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 12th); Rich : Jones, Anne Evans, Anne Rogers, sureties... bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Jones, of Monford (b. Oct. 7); John Jones, Anne Evans, Margaret Haynes, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 28. John, s. of Rob : & Martha Hughes, strangers (b. Oct. 1st); John & Francis Hughes, Sarah Gough, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Richard Bate, of St. Chadd's p., & Elizabeth Evans, of this p., servants mar.
- „ Mar. 1. John, s. of Evan & Margaret Williams, poor strangers ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 17. William, s. of Humph : & Mary Speke, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 18. William, s. of Humph : Speke ... bur.
- WILLIAM BROUGHALL [or "BRAUGHALL"], JOHN JEFFREYS, Churchwardens.
- 1737, Apr. 11. Thomas Stokes, shoemaker, p. of Hampton, & Tabitha Milward, wid., of this p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ Apr. 12. Anne, d. of John & Mary Jeffreys, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 19); Thomas Hughes, Anne Gittins, Susan Rogers, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 14. William Punch, butcher, & Anne Hickin, wid., both of this p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ May 6. John, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. Ap. 12); Rich : Baker, Thomas Eddows, Margaret Edwards, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ June 1. William, s. of Edw : & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Ap. 29); Wm. Broughall, Rich : Jones, Jane Evans, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1737, July 31. Margaret, d. of John & Mary  
Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 16th);  
William Mathers, Eliz: Brethen,  
Eliz: Humphreys, sureties ... bap.
- „ Aug. 1. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susanna  
Roberts, of Monford (b. July 28);  
John Frank, Eliz: Newling, Susan  
Hart, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 16. John Evans & Mary Broom, servants  
in the p. ... .. mar.
- „ Oct. 6. Simpson, s. of Henry & Margaret  
Hanmer, of Monford (b. Sept. 9);  
William Simpson, John Frank,  
Martha Hanmer, sureties ... bap.

## A NEWLING, Vicar.

- „ Oct. 20. John, s. of Rowland & Sarah Davis (b.  
18th); Tho: Ward, John Plimly,  
Anne Parton, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 30. Martha, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey,  
of Nibb heath (b. 20th); Tho.  
Rogers, Sarah Diggrey, Eliz:  
Braughall, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Price, of  
Monford (b. 9th) ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 5. *The New Church, blessed be God for it, was  
opened, rebuilt by that ingenios Architect,  
Mr. William Cooper, Jun., of Salop, the  
Foundation thereof being laid on May ye  
19th, Ascension Day, in ye Presence of  
several trustees hereafter mentioned,  
namely, Mr. Joseph Muckleston, of Salop,  
Mr. Edmund James, Rector of Shrawarden,  
Mr. Henry Withington, Steward, & the  
Vicar, who were twice at Stafford upon  
their own Expence to Examine Accounts,  
& receive Moneys collected by Brief granted  
for that Purpose, Mr. Henry Hanmer was  
once there on his own Cost, but was prevented  
by Sickness from a second Journey, where-  
upon Edwd. Evans, of Monford, Church-*

warden, went, but charged it on ye Parish. The Boak is now in the Hands of the Vicar. The Honourable Henry Bromley, Esqre., Lord of the Mannor, gave Ten Guineas towards the Altar piece, wch. we gratefully remember. The Number of Briefs laid were 9,804, wch brought in £619 3s. 11½d., Their Salary at 10d. within ye Bills of Mortality at London, & 5d., all other places, was £208 os. 5d. The Patent fees were £85 5s. 2d. Ballance £325 18s. 4½d., wch. we paid to Mr. Cooper, but his additional work, as appear'd by Bill, besides what was mentioned in Articles of Agreement amounted to more Money, wch. he generously forgave & had our hearty thanks.

- 1737, Mar. 6. Martha, d. of Tho: & Martha Eddows, of Forton (b. Feb. 16); Tho: Blease, Susan Higginson, Jane Farmer, sureties ... .. bap.
- ., Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Tho: & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. 3rd); Roger Chapman, Tho: Jones, Rachel Purcel, sureties bap.
- ., Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Edw: & Mary Oakley, of Monford, b. & ... .. bap.  
*Buried July 28.*
- ., Mar. 19. Alice, d. of Rich. & Mary Gough, of Forton (b. Feb. 28th); Edw. Colfax, Margaret Hanmer, Alice Gittins, sureties ... .. bap.

THOMAS GITTINS, of Forton, ROGER CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

- 1738, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins, of Monford (b. Feb. 26); Henry Asterly, Susan Hart, Alice Gittins, sureties ... .. bap.
- ., Apr. 8. Walter Moreton, a Scotchman, of St. Chadd's, & Susan Hart, of this p., widow of ye late Curate, lic. ... mar.

- 1738, May 11. Edward, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 9th); John Payne, Tho: Stokes, Susan Howel, sureties bap.
- „ July 14. Mary, d. of Humph: & Mary Speke, of Forton (b. 1st); John Higginson, Susan Tomkis, Mary Speke, sureties bap.
- „ Aug. 10. Edward, s. of John & Mary Evans, of Nibb heath (b. 9th); John & Edw: Evans, & Eliz: Thomas, sureties... bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vicar.
- „ Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Edw: & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. July 22); Sam: Bowker, Mary Edwards, Eliz: Braughall, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Aug 21. John, s. of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Nibb heath (b. 20th); Rich: & Edmund Jones, & Sarah Diggrey, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 1. Richard, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. Dec. 25); John Eddows, Tho: Hughes. Martha Eddows, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 3. Edward, s. of John & Margaret Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 24); Francis & Edward Jones, Eliz: Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 21. William, s. of Wm. & Eliz: Reynolds, of Monford (b. Dec. 21); John Gough, Roger Rogers, Anne Punch, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 7. Samuel, s. of Hugh & Margaret James, of Ensdon (b. 1st) ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of Hugh James ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Wm. & Anne Punch, of Monford Bridge (b. 11th); Edw: Oakley, Wm. Hickin, Eliz. Wild, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 18. Francis, s. of Richd. & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. 17th); Rich: Littlehales, Rob: Parry, Anne Mathews, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1738, Mar. 24. Margaret, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Jones,  
of Forton heath (b. 22nd) ... bap.  
*Buried April 9.*
- „ Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers,  
of Monford (b. 23rd); Tho. Rogers,  
Ann Illedge, Eliz. Tilo, sureties ... bap.
- STEPHEN BOLLEN, EDWD. EVANS, Churchwardens.
- 1739, Apr. 23. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Harris, of  
Monford Bridge (b. 20th); Francis  
Lewis, Rowland Morris, Eliz. Batho,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ May 25. Thomas Paddock & Sarah Plimley,  
servants in ye Parish ... .. mar.
- „ May 25. Mary, d. of Edw. & Mary Oakley, of  
Monford (b. 24th); John Oakley,  
Mary Davis, Eliz. Jones, sureties ... bap.
- „ Aug. 18. Richard Green, of St. Nicholas p. in  
Gloucester, & Joanna Ashley, of  
West Felton, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ Nov. 6. Francis, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of  
Forton ... .. bap.  
*Buried Nov. 20, 1741.*
- „ Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of Rich. & Martha  
Edwards, of Forton; Tho. Hughes,  
Mary Edwards, Mary Jeffreys,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 20. John, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Littlehales,  
of Monford; Tho. Price, Wm.  
Robinson, Abigail Littlehales, sureties bap.
- „ Feb. 16. Martha, d. of Ed. & Sinah Edwards,  
of Ensdon ... .. bap.  
*Buried Dec. 31, 1740.*
- „ Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock,  
of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Sarah Morris, of  
Nibb heath (b. 24th); Francis Jones,  
Tho. Morris, Eliz. Thomas, sureties bap.
- „ Mar. 1. Thomas, s. of Tho. Paddock, of  
Forton heath ... .. bur.

- 1739, Mar. 14. Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Speke,  
of Forton heath (b. 4th); Rob.  
Davis, Susan Wms., Susan Tomkis,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vicar.
- RICHARD BAKER, WILLIAM HICKEN, Churchwardens.
- 1740, Apr. 7. Samuel, s. of Hugh & Martha James,  
of Ensdon; Edw. & Wm. Davis,  
& Joice Bollen, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 28. Martha, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins,  
of Monford; Rich. Podmore, clerk,  
Jane Roberts, Martha Gittins,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Pool, of  
Forton (b. 11th); Wm. Cotton,  
John Higginson, Sarah Gough,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers,  
Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- Buried Mar. 27, 1741.*
- „ Nov. 9. John, s. of Rich: & Eliz. Jones, of  
Forton Heath (b. 8th); Edw. Evans,  
John Jones, Jane Hussey, sureties... bap.
- „ Nov. 16. Richard, s. of Rich. & Abigail Price, of  
Ensdon (b. 14th); Edw. Lake, Wm.  
Beddow, Eliz. Littlehales, sureties... bap.
- „ Dec. 21. Roger, s. of Humph. & Mary Speke, of  
Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 25. Roger, s. of Humph. & Mary Speke ... bur.
- „ [blank.] Mary, d of Samuel and Sarah Tapp,  
poor travelling strangers ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 2. John, s. of Stephen & Joice Bollen,  
of Ensdon (b. Dec. 5th); Wm.  
Broughall, Tho. Redrupp, Martha  
Wilcox, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 2. George, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Harris, of  
Monford bridge (b. Dec. 4); Wm.  
Abbot, John Diggrey, Eliz. Thomas,  
sureties ... .. bap.

- 1740, Jan. 4. John, s. of John & Margaret Harris, of  
Monford bridge (b. 1st); Wm.  
Abbot, Rich. Philips, Eliz. Thomas,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 5. Bartholomew Jones, of St. Chadd's in  
Salop, & Sarah Kynaston, of  
Baschurch p., *lic.* ... .. mar.

RICHARD ILLEDGE, THOMAS HUGHES, Churchwardens.

- 1741, Apr. 5. Samuel, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers; of  
Monford (b. 2nd); Rich. Illedge,  
Tho. Rogers, Ann Evans, sureties... bap.
- „ Apr. 10. Charles, s. of John & Eliz. Underwood,  
of Nibb heath (b. 9th); Rich:  
Hughes, Tho. Onyon, Mary Under-  
wood, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ May. *Memorandum, in the beginning of this Month His  
Majesty was pleased to create Henry  
Bromley, Esqr., Lord of this Mannor, a  
Peer of Great Britain, by the Stile & Title  
of Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath in  
the County of Cambridge; and my Lord at  
that time by word of Mouth, gave me Orders  
to alter the Name of the Parish in this  
Register according to his Title.*
- „ May 20. Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Diggrey,  
of Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ May 21. Joseph, s. of John Diggrey ... .. bur.
- „ Aug. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Susan Higginson,  
of Forton (b. 8th); Tho. Blease,  
Tho. Baker, Jane Clayton, sureties... bap.
- „ Oct. 5. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock,  
of Forton heath (b. 4th); Edw.  
Lewis, Tho. Plimley, Mary Brock-  
field, sureties ... .. bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- „ Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Roger & Jane Clayton, of  
Ensdon (b. Aug. 29); Rich.  
Patridge, Mary Jeffreys, Martha  
Bowker, sureties ... .. bap.



- 1741, Oct. 10. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of Forton heath (b. 7th); Sacheverell Davis, Edw. Evans, Eliz. Davis, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 4. William, s. of Edward & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon; Wm. Hicken, Stephen Bollen, Martha Rogers, sureties, born and ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 14. Priscilla, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montfort; Rich. Downes, Margaret Hanmer, Mary Downes, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 8th); Rich. Jones, Mary Davis, Susan Roberts, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Dorothy Blease, of Forton (b. 5th); Tho. Tomkis, Hannah Lea, Eliz. Gittins, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Anne Moody, of Forton heath (b. Jan. 21); Edw. & Eliz. Moody, & Mary Cruckstone, sureties ... .. bap.
- THOMAS GITTINS, of Montfort, WILLIAM ABBOT, Churchwardens.
1742. June 9. Richard Gough, widower, & Jane Lewis, servant, both of this p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ June 18. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 6th); Edw. Davis, John Humphreys, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of Forton; Wm. Cleaton, Martha Brayne, Alice Cotton, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 24. Martha, d. of Sam. & Sarah Morris, of Nibb heath; Francis & Martha Jones, & Anne Alexander, sureties... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers, of Ensdon (b. Nov. 24); Sam. Rogers, Jane Hussey, Anne Tomkis, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1742, Jan. 16. Humphrey, s. of Rowland & Eliz.  
 Morris, of Montfort Bridge (b. 4th);  
 Henry Hanmer, Rich. Illedge, Sarah  
 Gittins, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 30. Thomas Hughes & Mary Jeffreys, both  
 of this p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ Mar. 6. William, s. of Rich. & Abigail Price,  
 of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 13. Edward, s. of Hen. & Alice Griffiths,  
 of Forton (b. Feb. 25); Tho.  
 Blease, Rich. Jones, Jane Mansell,  
 sureties ... .. bap.

JOHN HIGGINSON, ROGER CLEATON, Churchwardens.

- 1743, May 23. William Davis, of Kinnerley, & Martha  
 Edwards, of Montfort, servants ... mar.
- „ May 29. Anne, d. of Tho. & Mary Cruckston,  
 of Forton (b. Ap. 28); John Jones,  
 Eliz. Gittins, Jane Emmery, sureties bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- „ July 12. Mary, d. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of  
 Forton heath (b. 10th); Abraham  
 Davis, Margaret Blakeway, Eliz.  
 Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ July 24. Stephen, s. of Henry & Mary Speke,  
 of Forton heath (b. June 13); Rich:  
 Jones, Humph. Speke, Susan  
 Williams, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 17. William, s. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of  
 Ensdon (b. 7th); Sampson Morris,  
 Rich. Baker, Eliz. Bowker, sureties bap.
- „ Aug. 28. Samuel, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of  
 Forton heath (b. 21st) ... .. bap.

*Buried Dec. 12.*

- „ Oct. 11. Samuel, s. of John & Susan Higginson,  
 of Forton (b. Sept. 21); Joseph  
 Pool, Ed. Evans, Mary Smith,  
 sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 23. Margaret, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins,  
 of Montfort (b. Sept. 11) ... bap

*Buried Ap. 13, 1744.*

- 1743, Oct. 31. Edward Dovaston, of West Felton, & Margaret Jones, of Montfort p., servants ... .. mar.
- „ Nov. 13. Anne, d. of Rich. & Sarah Howel, labourer, of Montfort Bridge; Wm. Rogers, Mary & Anne Bate, sureties, born and ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 18. Martha, d. of Edw. & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. 9th); Wm. Bowker, Martha Edwards, Martha Rogers, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 6. Margaret, d. of Tho. & Dorothy Blease, of Forton (b. 1st); Wm. Cotton, Susan Higginson, Mary Pool, sureties bap.
- „ Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Edw. & Anne Lewis, labourer, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 31); Tho. & Eliz. Edmunds, Mary Lewis, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 13. Richard, s. of Rich. & Jane Gough, of Forton (b. 11th); John Gittins, Francis Lewis, Anne Rogers, sureties bap.  
[Buried] Jan. 12, 1745.
- „ Feb. 26. Bridgett, d. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort (b. 7th); Philip Morris, Margaret Hanmer, Anne Edwards, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 6. Martha, d. of Tho. & Mary Hughes, of Forton (b. Feb. 23); Roger Cleaton, Martha Hughes, Susan Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.

## JOSEPH POOL, JOHN GOUGH, Churchwardens.

- 1744, Apr. 15. Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Montfort (b. 5th); Rich. Nunely, Susan Roberts, Eliz. Littlehales, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 25. Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Nibb heath (b. Mar. 23); Sam. Beddow, Susan Onion, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1744, May 26 George, s. of John & Margaret Harris,  
of Montfort bridge, butcher (b.  
22nd); Rich. Philips, Wm. Abbot,  
Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ June 14. Anne, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey,  
of Nibb heath (b. 13th); Rich. &  
Jane Broom, Eliz. Thomas, sureties bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vicar.
- „ July 29. Martha, natural d. of Mary Price,  
servant in ye Parish, by Edw.  
Hinksman, shoemaker, in Ruiton ... bap.
- „ Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.
- Buried Mar. 1, 1744.*
- „ Dec. 25. Judith, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, of  
Forton heath (b. 16th); Edw. &  
Eliz. Moody, & Mary Cruckston,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 30. Samuel, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Nunnely,  
of Montfort (b. 1st); Roger Rogers,  
Sam. Nunnely [*blank*] ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 2. Francis, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of  
Forton (b. Dec. 14); Joseph Pool,  
John Higginson, Eliz. Cotton,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of  
Ensdon (b. Dec. 28); John Blake-  
way, John Gough, Eliz. Bowker,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 25. Richard Lloyd & Mary Hassell, both of  
Montfort p., servants, at Fitz ... mar.
- „ Mar. 19. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Pool,  
of Forton (b. 16th); Henry Griffiths,  
Wm. Cotton, Martha Hughes, sureties bap.
- „ Mar. 26. John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Paddock, of  
Forton heath (b. 25th); Tho.  
Paddock, Tho. Plimley, Mary  
Cruckstone, sureties ... .. bap.

- 1744, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Montford, servant to Mr. Withington to take care of Rd. Illedge's farm, who left ye Town ... .. bap.  
*Buried Apr. 9 following.*
- HENRY HANMER, WM. COTTON, Churchwardens.
- 1745, Apr. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 27); Edw. Mathers, David & Eliz. Humphreys, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 16. Esther, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 15th); Richard Jones, Sarah Jones, Martha Rogers, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 27. William, s. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montford ... .. b. & bap.
- „ May 2. Martha, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 23); Rich. Jones, Jane Hussey, Susan Roberts, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ May 11. Thomas Evans & Mary Jones, widow, both of this p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ May 16. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Edwards, of Ensdon (b. 14); Sam. Minton, jun., Tho. Edwards, Susan Jeffreys, sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 13. Joseph, an unknown child, found in Rowland Morris ye smith's pigsty at Montford Bridge, July 31 ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 15. Joseph, an unknown child ... .. bur.
- „ Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edw. & Anne Lewis, of Forton, laborer ... .. b. & bap.
- „ Oct. 13. Edward Dickson & Mary Griffiths, of Montford p., at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Mary Hughes, of Forton (b. 6th); Tho. Hughes, Alice Gittins, Mary Jeffreys, sureties bap.
- „ Oct. 15. Mary, natural d. of Anne Lewis, of Forton heath ... .. b. & bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- 1745, Nov. 1. David Williams & Anne Tomkis,  
servants in Montfort p., at Fitz ... mar.
- „ Nov. 17. Edward, s. of John & Susan Higginson,  
of Forton (b. 4th) ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of  
Forton heath (b. 4th); Edw. Little  
hales, Wm. Ellis, Margaret Gittins,  
sureties ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 8. Benjamin Rutter & Anne Griffiths,  
servants, at Fitz ... .. mar.
- „ Jan. 1. Anne, d. of Rich. & Anne Baker, of  
Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 5. Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price,  
laborer, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 10. William, s. of John & Mary Bebington,  
laborer, of Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Rich. & Mary Lloyd,  
laborer, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 9. Andrew Furnival & Mary Speke,  
servants, at Fitz ... .. mar.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDW. JEFFREYS, Churchwardens.

- 1746, May 25. Sarah, d. of Rich. & Sarah Jones, of  
Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ July 2. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Owen, of  
Forton ... .. bap.
- „ July 6. John, s. of John & Alice Evans, of  
Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of David & Anne  
Williams, laborer, of Forton heath... bap.
- „ Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Matthews,  
of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 19. George, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 12. Thomas, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 16. Catherine, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers,  
laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 14. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Anne Rutter,  
laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap

- 1746, Jan. 3. Ann, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.  
,, Jan. 3. Rachael, d. of John & Mary  
Humphreys, taylor, of Ensdon ... bap.  
,, Jan. 29. Jane, d. of Sam. & Jane Minton, of  
Ensdon ... .. bap.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDWARD EVANS, Churchwardens.

- 1747, Apr. 9. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Mary  
Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath... bap.  
,, May 16. Martha, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey,  
blacksmith, of Nibb heath ... bap.  
,, May 31. Martha, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.  
,, July 12. Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of  
Ensdon ... .. bap.  
,, July 30. Richard, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, of  
Forton ... .. bap.  
,, Oct. 13. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onion,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... bap.  
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Martha Rogers,  
of Nibb heath, laborer ... bap.  
,, Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton,  
of Forton ... .. bap.  
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of Rich. & Mary Lloyd,  
laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

WILLIAM TAYLEUR, JOHN EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

- 1748, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Evans, of  
Montfort ... .. bap.  
,, Apr. 3. Richard, s. of Rich. & Anne Baker,  
of Ensdon ... .. bap.  
,, Apr. 3. Lydia, d. of John & Anne Owen, of  
Forton ... .. bap.  
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Newall,  
servants, of Ensdon ... mar.  
,, June 28. Richard Jones, of Kinnerley, & Mary  
Davis, of Baschurch, *lic.* ... mar.  
,, July 9. Richard, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Nonely,  
laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap.

- 1748, July 21. Susanna, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ July 24. Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price,  
laborer, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ July 26. Mary, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ July 31. John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Cooper, laborer bap.
- „ Aug. 28. Mary, d. of John & Susan Higginson,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 5. Tho. Langford, of St. Chadd's, &  
Susanna Nicolas, of St. Almond's  
p., lic. ... .. mar.
- „ Sep. 18. Martha, d. of Wm. & Martha Tayleur,  
of Broomfield ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 10. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Jane Minton,  
of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Hughes,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 6. John Haycocks, blacksmith, of Bas-  
church, & Jane Diggrey, of this p.,  
servant ... .. mar.
- „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- WM. COTTON, JOHN GITINS, of Forton, Churchwardens.
- 1749, Apr. 5. John, s. of Benj. & Anne Rutter,  
laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 25. Samuel, natural s. of Mary Price, of  
Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ May 9. Tho. Rogers, widower & laborer, & Ellen  
Bowen, servant... .. mar.
- „ May 29. Wm. Timmus, of Fitz p., & carrier to  
that Mill, & Anne Lewis, servant in  
Montfort p. ... .. mar.
- „ July 2. Edward, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ July 16. Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Matthews, of  
Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ July 16. Ruth, d. of John & Mary Humphreys,  
taylor, of Ensdon ... .. bap.



1749,	Nov. 27.	David Davis, of Baschurch, & Martha Lewis, of this p., servants	... mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of John & Jane Haycocks, blacksmith, of Nibb heath	... bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Oakley, of St. Chad's p., servant, & Susanna Jeffreys, of Ensdon, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Eliz., d. of Humph. & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of Montfort	... bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Diggrey, blacksmith, of Nibb heath	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Owen, of Forton	... bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath	... bap.
JOHN GITTINS, of Ensdon, RICH. GOUGH, Churchwardens.			
A. NEWLING, Vicar.			
1750,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort	... bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers, laborer, of the Nibb heath	... bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Ermine Diggrey, of the Nibb heath	... bap.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of John & Margaret Harris, butcher, of Montfort's Bridge	... bap.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of William & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Susan Onion, laborer, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins, wheelwright, of Forton heath	... bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Humphreys, of Great Ness, & Eliz. Gittins, of Montfort p., <i>lic.</i>	... mar.

- 1750, Oct. 13. Joseph Shearstone, butcher, & Mary Davis, widow, both of the Bridge in ye p. of Montfort ... .. mar.  
 ,, Dec. 21. William. s. of Samuel & Jane Minton, of Forton ... .. bap.  
 ,, Feb. 10. Susan, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.

SAMUEL MINTON, JOHN EVANS, Churchwardens.

- 1751, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of the Nibb heath ... .. bap.  
 ,, Mar. 31. William, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton ... .. bap.  
 ,, Apr. 27. Hannah, d. of John & Jane Haycocks, blacksmith, of the Nibb heath ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 7. James Jones & Sarah Jones, servants, both of Great Ness p., *lic.* ... .. mar.  
 ,, May 13. Samuel Windsor & Mary Norman, servants in the p. ... .. mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- ,, Aug. 4. Richard Humphreys & Mary Fowlke, servants in the p. ... .. mar.  
 ,, Sep. 10. Richard Glover, potter, of Brosely p., & Elizabeth Gittins, d. of ye Wid: Gittins, of Forton, *lic.* ... .. mar.  
 ,, Sep. 20. Rowland, s. of Rowland & Ermine Diggrey, of the Nibb heath ... .. bap.  
 ,, Oct. 21. Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Shearstone, butcher, of the Bridge ... .. bap.  
 ,, Nov. 4. William Hickin, of Ensdon, & Mary Elisha, servant in Montfort... .. mar.  
 ,, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Humphreys, of Forton heath, laborer bap.

RICHARD BAKER, THOMAS MATTHEWS, *for Wm. Hickin*, Churchwardens.

- 1752, Jan. *Here, according to an Act of Parliament passed in ye 24th year of his Majesty's Reign & in the year of our Lord 1751, the Old Computation of the year, by which it began on March 25, is not to be made use of, but every year for the future to begin on Jany. ye 1, instead of March 25.*

1752, Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers, laborer, of the Nibb heath (b. Oct. 26) ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Payne, young people, strangers at the Bridge	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Anne Rutter, laborer, of Montfort ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ward, of the Township of Montfort ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Windsor, laborer, of Nibb heath ...	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort ... ..	bap.
„ May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath...	bap.
„ July 3.	John, s. of Tho. & Eliz.. Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.
„ July 17.	Mary, twin d. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort, the other d. being still born ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Matthews, of Montfort ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath ... ..	bap.

THO. GITTINS. JOHN WARD. Churchwardens.

1753, Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Purcel, carpenter, of Forton ...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	William, s. of Richard & Abigail Price, laborer, of Montfort ...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	David Thomas, of Knuckin p., & Elizabeth Diggrey, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 29.	Hannah, d. of John & Margaret Harris, butcher at the Bridge ... ..	bap.
„ May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton, of Forton ... ..	bap.

- 1753, Sep. 6. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Sarah Rogers,  
laborer, of Ensdon ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. William & Thomas, twin sons of  
Thomas & Eliz. Bealing, strangers  
from Hordley p. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Gittins,  
of the Township of Forton ... bap.
- „ Nov. 18. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes,  
of the Township of Forton ... bap.
- 1754, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary  
Humphreys, laborer, of Forton heath bap.
- „ Apr. 2. Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbot,  
laborer, of Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 2. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Fowlke,  
laborer, of Nibb heath ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 6. William, s. of John & Hanna Diggrey,  
blacksmith, of Nibb heath ... bap.
- „ June 7. William, s. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers,  
laborer, of Nibb heath ... .. bap.

*Omissions from the Want of ye Clark's Papers.*

- „ Jan. 15. Jane, d. of David & Anne Williams,  
laborer, of Forton heath... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 20. Sarah, naturol d. of Catherine Bather,  
singlewoman ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 10. Dinah, d. of John & Mary Ward, of  
Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Sam. & Mary Smith,  
weaver in the Township of Forton... bap.
- „ Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers,  
laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ July 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Windsor,  
laborer, of the Nibb heath ... bap.
- „ Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Shenstone,  
butcher, of Montfort's Bridge ... bap.
- „ Dec. 20. Alice, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton,  
of Forton ... .. bap.

WILLIAM BOWKER, EDW. EVANS, *instead of John Higginson,*  
*who served but half ye year,* Churchwardens.

- 1755, Jan. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Matthews, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Jane, d. of John & Alice Evans, of the Township of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Percil, carpenter, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Ward, of the Township of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 19. George, s. of Rich. & Elizabeth Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ May 8. William, s. of Henry & Hanna Poulter, of Broomfield ... .. bap.
- „ May 11. Mary, d. of Humphry & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- A. NEWLING, Vicar.  
[*Handwriting changes here.*]
- „ Nov. 1. John, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 9. Eliz., d. of Sam. & Mary Smyth, of Forton ... .. bap.
- 1756, May 2. Tho., s. of John & Mary Ward, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- „ June 7. Sarah, d. of Rich. & Mary Humpries bap.
- „ July 18. Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Reeves, laborer, of Montfort ... .. bap.
- 1757, Jan. 23. Rich., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Paddock, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 31. Martha, d. of John & Mary Abbott, Nib heath ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 21. William, s. of Richard & Mary Lloyd... bap.
- „ Nov. 6. John, base born s. of Margaret Pooter bap.
- „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Roberts bap.
- „ Dec. 29. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton... bap.
- 1758, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gittins ... bap.
- „ Mar. 25.. *The Rev. Mr. John Foster, M.A., Fellow of King's College in Cambridge, was inducted into the Vicarage of Montfort the 25th day of March, and the next day read the Declaration, Subscription and Articles.*
- „ June 18. Edmund, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival bap.

[First entry in handwriting of Thomas Hanmer, Curate of Montfort, 1758—75, and Vicar 1775—89.]

1758,	July 12.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Susannah Reeves	bap.
„	July 30.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Windser...	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Seston ...	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Gough ...	bap.
1759,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Humphryes	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Nonerlly, of Montfort ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Walter, s. of Thos. & Sarah Folks, of ye Nib heath ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 29.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Smith, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Lucy, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Gowen & Jane Lewis ...	bap.
„	May 31.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Margaret Poulter	bap.
„	June 7.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Higgingson	bap.
„	June 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbott, of Nib heath ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Seston, of Montfort Bridge ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd, of Emsdon ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Amy Hall ...	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Eliza. natural d. of Rich. Grafton & Jane Roberts ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Mary, natural d. of Ann Williams ...	bap.
1760,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Hannah Edwards ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Susannah Reves ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Richard & Marg: Jones ...	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt ...	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphris ... ..	bap.
1761,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Ward, of Montfort ... ..	bap.

1761,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Windsor	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John & Marg: Gough ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Edward, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Amy Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Henry, natural, s. of Ann Speak, widow ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Henry & Jane Speake ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Joseph, s. or Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Marg: Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Humphris ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of Thos. & Eliz: Davies ...	bap.
1762,	Mar.	8.	Will., s. of William & Sarah Moody...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary Randles ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	John, s. of John & Sarah Higgingson...	bap.
,,	May	9.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Lloyd, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susannah Edwards, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Edward & Margaret, twins of Samuel & Mary Smith, of Forton ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Thos., natural s. of a servant at John Gittins, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
1763,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of John & Mary Abbott ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Martha, d. of Robert & Eliz: Bather...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Frances. d. of Samuel & Mary Winsor	bap.
,,	July	10.	Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Speake ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Bowyer ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of Ed. & Eliz. Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Susannah Reeves ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & [ <i>blank</i> ] Minton, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.



1763,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of John & [blank] Bevan, of Nib heath ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	A son and daughter of Mary Lloyd, of Nib heath ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt ...	bap.
1764,	Jan. 16.	Thos., natural s. of Mary Lloyd, of Nib Heath ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Humphris	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of John & Eliz. Powel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts, of Montfort's Bridge ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Moody...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,,	May 6.	William & Edward, sons of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Edward & Susanna Edwards ... ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Leak, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Parry, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Alice, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts	bap.
1765,	Feb. 8.	Thos., s. of Robert & Eliz. Bather ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphris, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
[A pen has been drawn thro' this entry of April 2, 1765, see Mar. 31, 1764.]			
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard Moody, of Montfort	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz. Cartwright	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Robert, s. of William Meredith, of Montfort's Bridge ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, s. of Henry & Jane Speke...	bap.



1765,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Lloyd	...	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Humphris	...	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones, of Montfort	... ..	bap.
1766,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt	...	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd, of Ensdon	... ..	bap.
„	May 26.	Mary, d. of Edward & Susanna Edwards, of Ensdon	... ..	bap.
„	July 6.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bather, of Montfort	... ..	bap.
„	July 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies	...	bap.
„	July 17.	Thos : & Rich :, twin sons of Rich : & Margeret Gittins, of Montfort	...	bap.
„	July 24.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Susanna Rieves	...	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Thomas, natural s. of Richard Gittins...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 22.	Rich., s. of Samuel & Ann Higginson	...	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	John, s. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	William, s. of Will. & Diana Smith, from Ireland	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 23.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Lloyd, of Montfort Bridge	... ..	bap.
1767,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Windsor	...	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright	... ..	bap.
„	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Powell...	...	bap.
„	June 27.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Jordan	...	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	William, s. of David & Mary Bowyer...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 13.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Sarah Humphris	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Edward, natural s. of Ann Baker	...	bap.
1768,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphris	... ..	bap.
„	May 14.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Elizabeth Bowker	... ..	bap.
„	May 15.	Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Moody, of Montfort	... ..	bap.
„	July 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Susan Roberts	...	bap.

1768,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margaret Jones	... ..	bap.
„	June 3.	Martha, d. of Will: & Eliz: Gregory		bap.
„	June 20.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Evans	...	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hodnet	...	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bather	... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of Tho: & Jane Scut	...	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Speke	...	bap.
1769,	Feb. 9.	Susanna, d. of Ed. Edwards & Susanna		bap.
„	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright	... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson...		bap.
„	June 4.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Powel, of Montfort	... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Margaret Gittins, of Montfort	... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Winsor...		bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. & Mary Jones...		bap.
„	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Jordan...		bap.
1770,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John & Ann Lloyd	...	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Randolph & Eliz. Morris		bap.
„	May 20.	Hester, d. of John & Mary Abbot	...	bap.
„	June 10.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Margaret Jones...		bap.
„	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Bowyer		bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Humphris, of Forton Heath	... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Scutt...		bap.
„	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Eliz. Edwards	...	bap.
1771,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth & Edward, twins of Robert & Elizabeth Bather	... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Humphris		bap.
„	Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts		bap.

- 1771, Mar. 4. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ May 10. Price Morris, s. of Ed. & Sarah Jones bap.
- „ July 19. Stephen Denstone, s. of Randolph &  
Elizabeth Morris ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 12. Katherine, d. of John & Elizabeth  
Gibson ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody bap.
- „ Nov. 21. Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Griffith ... bap.
- 1772, Jan. 20. Isabel, d. of William & Elizabeth  
Gregory, of Nib heath ... .. bap.
- „ May 3. Martha, d. of John & Martha Payne... bap.
- „ May 31. John, s. of Charles & Margaret Onion... bap.
- „ June 21. Francis, s. of Mary Widow Littlehales bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Martha, d. of Rich. & Martha Jones... bap.
- „ Nov. 29. Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Nunneley bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Samuel, s. of David & Mary Bowyer... bap.
- 1773, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah  
Humphris ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 15. Ann, d. of William & Hester Meredith bap.
- „ Apr. 4. Martha, d. of Robert & Guen Edwards,  
of Forton ... .. bap.
- „ July 22. Randolph, s. of Randolph & Elizabeth  
Morris ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 15. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of  
Forton ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 13. John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Broom... bap.
- „ Sep. 26. Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Ralph bap.
- 1774, Jan. 1. Charles, s. of John & Mary Onion ... bap.
- „ May 2. John, s. of Edward & Martha Jones,  
of ye Nib heath ... .. bap.
- „ June 9. John, s. of John & Ann Jorden ... bap.
- „ July 24. Thos.. s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson... bap.
- „ Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ... bap.
- „ Aug. 14. Randel, s. of Randal & Eliz. Morris... bap.
- „ Aug. 14. Martha, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton... bap.
- „ Aug. 21. Alice, d. of Samuel Humphris ... bap.
- „ Oct. 9. Mary, d. of William & Hester Meredith bap.
- „ Oct. 28. Hannah, d. of John & Martha Davies bap.
- „ Nov. 6. John, natural s. of Ann Tomson ... bap.

- 1774, Nov. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody... bap.  
 ,, Dec. 21. Richd., s. of Rich. & Margaret Gittins,  
 of Montfort ... .. bap.

[On last fly-leaf.]

- 1771, July 9. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of  
 ye Grange ... .. bap.  
 [17]64, Mar. 31. Eliz: d. of Francis & Mary Little-  
 hales, of ye p. of St. Chad's ... bap.  
 [17]68, Oct. 25. Rich: s. of Francis & Mary Littlehales bap.  
 [17]68, Nov. 4. Rich: s. of Will: & Amy Hall ... bap.

[On reverse pages of last leaves.]

The Terrier of the Vicarage of Monford, 1736.

The House, Stable, Barn, & Cowhouses, containing nine Bays of Building. The Yard, Hemp-butt, Garden & Fold, an Acre and half. The Parkstile Lessow, about nine Acres, bounding to Shrawardine Park West, to Philip Morris South, to Roger Blakeway & Henry Hanmer East, to John Harris North. The Gilver, about Two Acres, bounding to Shrawardine Park West & North, to Roger Blakeway east and South. The Moss-pit Lessow, about Two acres, bounding to ye Park West, to Richard Jones North, to Henry Hanmer East, to Philip Morris south. The Field Ground, about Twenty-five Acres, bounding to Roger Blakeway & Philip Morris West, to John Ward & Henry Hanmer East, to Roger Blakeway North, to the Green South.

*Easter Book.* Tith Eggs, Two for every Hen and Three for the Cock; the like for Turkeys, Ducks and Drakes. Two pence Offering for every One above the Age of Sixteen. A Penny Smoak, A Penny Garden, A Penny every Stall of Bees. Four Pence a Colt, One Penny halfpenny every Cow & Calf, a Penny a Barren Cow. Four pence Hand-Money for all House-crafts.

Tith Hay, every Tenth Cock. Wool & Lamb. The tenth Pound of Wool, if no more than seven the Vicar to have a Pound and pay Nine pence, which is Three pence for every Pound wanting to make up Ten: if there be but Six the Vicar must receive One shilling & Six pence, which is Three

pence a pound, & to pay so in Proportion for every odd Number. The Tenth Lamb & the Like Custom to be observed for the odd Lambs as for the Wool; to be tithed at Midsummer or within Ten Days after.

Sucking Pigs in kind whether of Sow or Gilt, if under Seven to be counted on, if Seven a Pig to the Vicar, to be taken from the Sow or Gilt at a Month old.

Tith Geese, if Seven a Goose; for any Number under one penny each. Hemp & Flax in kind. A Modus for the Park Twelve shillings and Six pence. For ye Ware at Monford, Four shillings & four pence. For ye Ware at Forton, Three shillings & four pence. One shilling & eight pence a Pound for all Land grased by any One living out of the Parish. Apples in kind; & the Tith of everything called a small Tith.

*Surplice Fees.* Mortuaries upon the Death of the Head of the Family. Publishing the Banns of Matrimony, One Shilling. Marriage by Banns One Shilling & Two pence, Register Four pence; By Licence Five Shillings. Churching Women & Register One Shilling. Burial Fee, One Shilling.

Four Pence a Month by score from the last Sheering Time for all Sheep sold after Candlemas, And Three Pence a Lamb sold after that Time. Four pence a score by Month for all Sheep kept within the Tithing, & not sheer'd in the Parish. Tith of all Broom & Gorst that is sold.

*Home Closes belonging to the Vicar.*

MONFORD. The Vicarage Craft, the Vicar now Tenant, belonging to John Browne's Living. The Tith Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones. About a strike & half sowing of the Ground adjoining to the Tith Yard, from thence to an old Ash tree & thence across the Piece to the upper Corner of John Ward's House belonging to Roger Blake-way's Living, now tenanted by Thomas Gittins. About Three Hoops sowing [in] a Yard of Henry Hanmer's near to the Tith Yard from an Hawthorn Bush next to the Ash Tree across the Piece down to the Road. About three Hoops &

an half sowing in a Yard of Henry Hanmer's behind the Barn, which goes from Hedge to Hedge along the Piece by the Ash tree down to the Barn. An Hoop sowing of Ground which is Philip Morris's Hemp butt, whose Living is now tenanted by Edward Evans. A Yard of Roger Blakeway's Laying up to the Church Yard, containing a Strike & half sowing of Ground. A Piece of Ground of John Browne's Living now tenanted by Richard Illedge, joining to the Sheepcote, containing Four Strike sowing from the Gutter straight along even with the Orchard: the Yard & Hemp-butt about Two Strike sowing. Another Hemp butt adjoining to a Piece of Ground called formerly by the Name of Water's Yard, now in the Possession of Richard Illedge. A Butt in the Well Lessow, Three Hoops sowing along the Way Side up to the Church in the Possession of Richard Illedge. The One half next to the Church Yard of a Piece of Ground about Three Hoops sowing, whole in the Possession of Richard Jones. A Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones at the Bottom of Henry Hanmer's Orchard. A Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones joyning to John Ward's Garden. John Harris's Hemp butt, half a strike sowing now tenanted by William Abott. An Hemp butt, & the End of the Ground joyning to it as far as the Yew Tree, formerly Payne's Yard, in the possession of Richard Jones.

FORTON. A Yard possessed by Thomas Gittins, joyning to Mary Starr's Garden, Two strike sowing. The Yard at the House, a strike & half sowing. Half a strike sowing about Corbett's Barn, now possessed by John Eddows. The Yard joyning to the Upper Broomfield House, half a strike sowing now in Possession of John Jones. All of the Yard (belonging to the Lower Broomfield House possessed by Widow Evans) from the Pit to the Hedge beyond the House being a strike sowing. John Higginson's lower Yard & Hemp-butt joyning to ye Street & thence up to the Barn, being Four strike sowing. Powel's Yard belonging to the Widow Ward's Living now tenanted by Robert Batho. Daniely's yard joyning to Powel's possessed by Rich. Gough half a strike sowing. A yard of Thomas Hughee's about two strike

sowing. A furlong butting up to Thos. Hughes's yard. Four strike sowing in a Piece of Widow Ward's called Edpool, being about a strike and half sowing. A Corner in the same Piece joyning to Tho: Hughes's Bakehouse a strike sowing. A Yard joyning up to John Eddows's House about Two Strike sowing. The upper End of ye Wid. Ward's Yard from a Plumbtree against the middle of the Cart house straight across.

ENSDON. The Gill Yard, a strike sowing in ye Possession of Wm. Broughall. Richard Baker's Orchard & Hemp butt a strike & half sowing. Two strike & half sowing of a Yard of Wm. Hicken's from the Bottom of the Piece to about Three Yards above the upper Yewtree, straight across. A Yard of Samuel Bowker's being half a strike sowing, tenanted by Thomas Baker. The Short Butt, about half a strike sowing, in a Piece of Edward Edwards's in a strait Line from Saml. Minton's Bake house. The Hemp-butt, & upper End of the Slang of Payne's Tenement now in the Possession of Wm. Broughall, about a strike sowing. The Yard belonging to John Gittins's old House, about a strike & half sowing. John Jeffrey's Hemp-butt & Orchard, a strike sowing. The Bell Yard possessed by Saml. Bowker, Two strike & half sowing.

Adam Newling, Vicar.

William Broughall,

John Jeffreys,

Henry Hanmer.

Thomas Gittins.

Roger Chapman.

Richard Illedge.

Richard Jones.

} Churchwardens.

---

## VOLUME II.

MONTFORD REGISTER BOOK [*of Burials*], 1746 [*to 1783*].

1746, May 28. Thomas Cruckston, of Forton, parish clerk.

*Affid: made the same Day bef. A.N., Rector of Fitz.\**

\* The following note is made after every entry up to March 27, 1754:—"Aff. made bef. A.N."; except Dec. 7, 1747, and Feb. 7 and Feb 24, 1751, when the words in italics are used instead of A.N.



- 1746, July 15. Susan, w. of William Hickin, of Ensdon.  
 ,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey, of the  
 Nib heath.  
 ,, Oct. 15. Edward, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths, of  
 Forton.  
 ,, Nov. 1. George, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths, of  
 Forton.  
 ,, Jan. 24. Richard, s. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from St.  
 Chad's p.  
 ,, Jan. 24. George, s. of John & Margaret Harris, of ye  
 Bridge.  
 ,, Jan. 27. Anne, d. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from St.  
 Chad's p.  
 ,, Mar. 22. Mary, w. of Tho. Baker, of Sutton in ye p.  
 of West Felton.

A. N., Vicar.

- 1747, Mar. 30. Diana Ward, of Montfort (who died suddenly).  
 ,, Apr. 30. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onion, of Forton  
 Heath.  
 ,, May 26. Eleanor Wilding, widow, mother of Joseph  
 Pool's w., of Forton.  
 ,, July 30. Susan, d. of Edward & Mary Dickson, journy  
 man shoemaker at ye Bridge.  
 ,, July 31. Anne Baker, widow, of Ensdon (aged 84).  
 ,, Sep. 11. Elizabeth Hughes, widow, from ye Bridge in  
 the p. of St. Alkmond.  
 ,, Oct. 24. Mary Parks, wid. (aged 89), from Bickton's  
 Heath in the p. of St. Chad.  
 ,, Dec. 7. William, s. of Richard & Abigail Price, of  
 the Township of Ensdon.

A. Newling, Rector of Shrawardine.

- ,, Dec. 11. Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price, of ye  
 Township of Ensdon.  
 ,, Dec. 17. Martha, w. of Thomas Rogers, of ye Nibb  
 heath.

A. N., Vicar.

- ,, Dec. 25. Robert Davis, skinner at the Bridge.  
 ,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcell, of Forton.  
 ,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of  
 Montfort.



- 1747, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers, of the Nibb heath.
- 1748, Aug. 18. Mary Punch, widow, from St. Chadd's p.
- „ Oct. 4. Martha, w. of Rich. Littlehales, from St. Chadd's p.
- „ Oct. 5. Richard Barber, clerk of Bickton Chappel.
- „ Nov. 18. Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Lewis, laborer, of Forton heath.
- „ Dec. 4. John, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath, small pox.
- „ Dec. 25. Richard Littlehales, from St. Chadd's p.
- „ Jan. 2. Thomas Onion, senr., cooper, of Forton heath (who died of ye small pox, aged 77).
- „ Jan. 14. William, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, carpenter, of Forton, small pox.
- „ Feb. 7. Langsdale, natural d. of Margaret Evans, which she swore upon Joseph Sherston, butcher at ye Bridge.
- „ Feb. 16. John, s. of Rowl. & Eliz. Morris, blacksmith, of the Bridge, small pox.
- „ Feb. 21. Judith, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath, small pox.
- „ Feb. 24. Mary, w. of Tho. Hughes, jun., of Forton, consumption.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- „ Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath, convulsions.
- 1749, Apr. 2. Thomas Roberts, laborer, from Montfort Bridge, small pox.
- „ Apr. 8. Susan, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins, wheelwright, of Forton heath, small pox
- „ May 7. Samuel Roberts, a stranger (aged 83), from ye Bridge, great uncle to ye late Tho. Roberts.
- „ May 17. Mary, infant d. of Abr: & Sus: Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath, small pox.
- „ May 27. Anne, infant d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath, small pox.
- „ Sep. 4. Samuel, infant s. of Edward & Jane Philips, laborer, of St. Alkmond's p., small pox.

- 1749, Jan. 28. Mary, wid. of the late Roger Chapman, of Forton, cancer in her left breast.  
 ,, Jan. 30. Joseph Thomas, turner, an aged man, from ye Nibb heath.  
 ,, Feb. 15. Sarah, w. of Tho. Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath.  
 1750, Apr. 28. William, infant s. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of Montfort.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- ,, May 10. Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath.  
 ,, June 18. Martha, d. of Alice Gittins, wid., of Forton.  
 ,, July 21. Anne, w. of Rich. Baker, of Ensdon.  
 ,, Aug. 13. Roger, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, laborer, of Montfort.  
 ,, Dec. 30. Robert Hughes, a young man from St. Alkmond's p., consumption.  
 ,, Feb. 7. Hannah Onions, wid., from St. Chadd's p., dropsy.

*Mr. Thomas, Curate here.*

- ,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, laborer, of Montfort.  
 ,, Feb. 24. Bridget Dacks, widow, from Onslow hill in the p. of St. Chadd.

*Mr. Thomas, Curate.*

- 1751, May 28. Joseph Heath, from St. Alkmond's p.  
 ,, Sep. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon.  
 ,, Dec. 9. James Speke, servant, from Shrawardine, small pox.  
 1752, N.S., Jan. 10. Grace Wager, pauper.  
 ,, Aug. 26. Anna Maria, d. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from from St. Chad's p.  
 1753, Jan. 1. Martha, d. of Wm. & Anne Timmus, from Fran. Lewis, of Forton heath.  
 ,, Oct. 7. Eliz., w. of Edw. Moody, of Forton heath.

A. N., Vicar.

- 1754, N.S., Jan. 7. Francis Lewis, ye old cobbler from Forton heath.  
 ,, Jan. 23. Edward Moody, taylor, of Forton heath.

- 1754, Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of Benj. & Anne Rutter, laborer, of the Township of Montfort.
- „ Mar. 16. Margaret Hickin, of Ensdon, singlewoman.
- „ Mar. 27. John, infant s. of Tho. & Jane Hughes, of Forton.
- [*Handwriting changes. No more entries of "Affidavits made."*]
- „ June 5. John Elks, a young man, a pauper.
- „ June 23. Margaret, w. of Hen. Hanmer, of Montfort.
- „ Aug. 9. Susanah Tomkiss, widow, of Forton heath.
- „ Sep. 23. Michael Charlton, from Bicton heath.
- „ Dec. 10. John Gough, of Montford Bridge.
- „ Dec. 15. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Mary Windsor, from nib Heath.
- 1755, May 21. John Newel, in the Township of Forton.
- „ July 18. John, s. of Wm. & Elinor Jackson, of Preston.
- „ Aug. 10. Martha, d. of Randolph & Mary Griffith, of the Grange.
- „ Dec. 1. Frances, w. of Francis Davies, of Nib Heath.
- 1756, May 30. John Digrey, blacksmith.
- „ June 4. Hen. Spake, parish clerk.
- „ June 7. Eliz., d. of John & Mary Abbot.
- „ July 14. Rich. Edwards, of Ensdon.
- „ July 30. Martha, w. of Rich. Edwards.
- „ Aug. 1. David Williams, laborer.
- „ Aug. 23. Mary Davies, widow, Forton Heath.
- „ Oct. 17. Sarah Merrywether, widow, of Ensdon.
- 1757, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of George & Martha Griffith, laborer, of Montfort Bridge.
- „ Jan. 28. Martha, w. of Tho. Hughes, of Forton.
- „ Mar. 29. Jane Jones, of Montford.
- „ Apr. 6. Mary, w. of John Ward, of Montfort.
- „ May 30. William Hicken, of Ensdon.
- „ June 21. Eliz., d. of Sam. & Mary Smith, of Forton.
- „ July 9. Thos. Stafford, of Montfort bridge.
- „ July 31. Sarah Foregem, from Shrewsbury.
- „ Aug. 11. Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Poulter, of Broomfield.
- „ Oct. —. John, infant s. of John Gough.
- „ Nov. 16. Humphry Speak, of Forton heath.
- „ Dec. 21. Maria Olivers.

- 1758, Jan. 28. Martha, d. of Hen. & Mary Spake, Forton heath.
- „ Feb. 5. Sarah, natural d. of Catherine Bather.
- „ Feb. 17. Thos. Ward, of Montford.
- „ Feb. 24. Jane Davies, widow, of Montford bridge.
- „ Mar. 9. Edward Hughes.
- „ Mar. 10. William Matthews.
- „ Mar. 15. Sarah Speke.
- „ Mar. 24. Mary Furnival.
- [*Handwriting changes. Thos. Hanmer commences his entries.*]
- „ Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Matthews.
- „ Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Dinah Ward.
- „ Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Noneley.
- „ May 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Nunnely.
- „ June 4. Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
- „ June 14. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Gittins.
- „ Aug. 29. Hannah, d. of John & Margaret Harris.
- „ Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
- „ Oct. 5. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Sharstone.
- „ Dec. 4. Thomas Lewis.
- 1759, Feb. 19. William Moody.
- „ Apr. 19. Sarah Folk, of Forton heath.
- „ May 21. Mrs. Weston, of ye Ile.
- „ May 23. A woman from ye knockins heath.
- „ Sep. 12. John, s. of R. & Mary Humphris.
- „ Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
- „ Dec. 11. Sarah, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival.
- „ Dec. 11. Abigal Pierce.
- 1760, Mar. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Paddock.
- „ Mar. 20. Henry, s. of Will. & Martha Hanmer, of Montfort, aged 80.
- „ May 1. Elizabeth Thomas, of ye Nib heath.
- „ Aug. 20. Owen, s. of Richard Bate.
- „ Aug. 22. Alice Lewis, from Shrewsbury.
- „ Aug. 27. Katherine Evans, from Shrewsbury.
- „ Aug. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Bate, from Shrewsbury.
- „ Sep. 19. Thos. Huges, of Forton.
- „ Oct. 8. Ann Bate, from Shrewsbury.
- 1761, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton.
- „ July 18. Dorothy Vaughan.

- 1761, Aug. 26. Rich: Fowke.
- 1762, Mar. 17. Will: Higingson.
- „ Apr. 13. Elizabeth Jones, of Forton Heath.
- „ May 7. Mrs. Moreton, from Shrewsbury.
- „ June 4. Edward, s. of John & Susan Higingson.
- „ June 9. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Higingson.
- „ June 11. Elizabeth Horley, widow.
- „ June 22. Mary Wall, from Edge.
- „ July 5. George, s. of William & Mary Jackson.
- „ July 4. Richard Pearce, of Montfort.
- „ July 19. Thos. Wall, of Edge.
- „ Aug. 8. Joseph Diggery, of ye Nib Heath.
- „ Aug. 11. Sarah, w. of Joseph Diggery.
- „ Sep. 19. Rich. Baker, of Ensdon.
- „ Oct. 10. Mary Minton, of Felton.
- „ Oct. 17. Martha, w. of Rich. Gittins, of Shrawardine.
- „ Oct. 31. Edward Evans, of Forton.
- „ Nov. 9. Eliz., w. of Rowland Morris.
- „ Nov. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gough.
- 1763, Jan. 20. Jane, w. of Robert Hussey.
- „ Feb. 9. John Richards, servant at Mrs. Frank.
- „ Feb. 11. Andrew Peat, from Shrewsbury.
- „ Mar. 27. [*blank*], d. of Richard & Mary Humphris.
- „ Apr. 13. Jane Abbot.
- „ June 28. Richard Jones, of Forton Heath.
- „ June 20. Mary, w. of Thos. Purcel.
- „ Aug. 6. Edward, s. of Ed. Lewis.
- „ Aug. 20. Alice Gittins, of Forton, widow.
- „ Nov. 1. David Evans, from Shrewsbury.
- 1764, Jan 27. Martha, d. of Thos. Hughes, of Forton.
- „ Mar. 11. Sarah, widow of John Gough, of Montfort's  
Bridge.
- „ June 4. Edward Davies, of ye Nib heath.
- „ Nov. 28. Stephen, s. of ye widow Speak, of Forton  
Heath.
- „ Dec. 31. Mary, widow of Henry Speake, of Forton  
Heath.
- 1765, Jan. 18. Jane, d. of John Oldbrook, from Shrewsbury.
- „ May 11. Thos., s. of Robert & Eliz. Bather.
- „ July 5. John, s. of John Gethin, from Shrewsbury.

- 1765, July 28. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones.  
 „ Aug. 7. John Gough, of Montfort Bridge.  
 „ Oct. 3. John, s. of Samuel Higgingson.  
 „ Oct. 4. Mary, w. of Randolph Griffith.  
 „ Nov. 17. John, s. of John & Mary Lloyd.  
 „ Dec. 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel Humphris, of Forton  
 Heath.  
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Evans, from Shrews-  
 bury.
- 1766, Apr. 15. Mary Evans, widow, from ye Nib Heath.  
 „ May 31. Margaret, w. of Thos. Griffith, of Montfort  
 Bridge.  
 „ July 10. Mary, w. of Samuel Franks, of Bickton.  
 „ Aug. 3. Thomas & Richard, twin sons of Richard &  
 Margaret Gittins, of Montfort.  
 „ Aug. 8. George, s. of Richard & Eliz Nunely.  
 „ Sep. 7. Alice, d. of Thos. & Susanna Reeves.  
 „ Oct. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Humphris.  
 „ Oct. 17. Jane, w. of Ed. Philips, of Montfort Bridge.  
 „ Oct. 22. John Ward, of Montfort.  
 „ Nov. 5. Mary Rogers, from Forton Heath.
- 1767, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Randolph Griffith.  
 „ Jan. 29. Ann Lewis, widow, of Forton Heath.  
 „ Feb. 21. William Moody, from Forton Heath.  
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody, of Montfort.  
 „ May 20. Sarah, w. of Edward Lewis.  
 „ June 8. Priscilla, d. of John & Sarah Hodnett.  
 „ June 11. Elizabeth Smith, widow, from Shrewsbury.  
 „ June 15. Randolph Griffith, of ye Grange.  
 „ July 12. Daniel Heward, being drowned.  
 „ Oct. 10. Susanna, w. of Edward Jones.  
 „ Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John & Susan Higinson.  
 „ Oct. 23. Jane Broom.  
 „ Dec. 9. Susan Roberts, widow.  
 „ Dec. 21. David Edwards, being accidentally shot.
- 1768, Feb. 8. Sampson Morris .  
 „ Mar. 22. Elizabeth, w. of Rich. Littlehales, of  
 Montfort Bridge.  
 „ May 1. Martha, d. of Edward Lewis.  
 „ May 31. John Roberts. smith.

- 1768, Oct. 24. Edward Lewis, of Montfort's Bridge.  
 „ Dec. 12. William Hall.
- 1769, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Roger Rogers.  
 „ June 3. William Baugh, of Montfort's Bridge.  
 „ June 25. Jane, w. of Henry Speke.  
 „ Oct. 12. John Gittins, of Ensdon.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thos. Rogers.
- 1770, Mar. 9. Eliz., d. of Edward & [blank] Jones.  
 „ Mar. 12. Jane, w. of John Payne.  
 „ Apr. 11. Eliz., w. of William Baugh.  
 „ June 23. Samuel Diggery.  
 „ July 3. Margaret, w. of Rich. Jones.  
 „ July 4. Thos. Mathews, of Grafton.
- 1771, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Bather, of Montfort.  
 „ Apr. 17. Eleanor, w. of John Roberts.  
 „ Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Rich. Jones.  
 „ Apr. 26. Eliz., d. of Robert Bather.  
 „ June 13. Hester, d. of John & Mary Abbot.
- 1772, Jan. 12. Margaret, w. of Thos. Maddocks, of Brompton.  
 „ Jan. 17. Francis Littlehales, of Montfort's Bridge.  
 „ Mar. 1. Mary Pealin, of Forton.  
 „ July 1. Rich. Baker, jun., of Ensdon.  
 „ Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Josiah & Sarah Ward.  
 „ Nov. 9. Susan, w. of John Higinson.  
 „ Nov. 21. John Gittins, from Pentrecoed.  
 „ Dec. 15. Eleanor, w. of Wm. Jackson, of Preston.
- 1773, Feb. 5. Mary, w. of Samuel Higinson.  
 „ Mar. 15. A d. of Richd. Edwards, of Felton.  
 „ July 21. Thomas Evans (being suddenly kill'd by a  
 Blow on his Head).  
 „ Aug. 2. Randolph, s. of Randolph & Eliz : Morris.  
 „ Aug. 26. Martha, w. of Richard Jones, of Forton.  
 „ Nov. —. John, s. of Thos. & Eliz : Broom.
- 1774, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Ts : & Sarah Haines.  
 „ Feb. 15. Richard Higgins, of Forton.  
 „ Feb. 18. Sam : s. of John Weston, of Isle.  
 „ Mar. 3. Willm : Jackson, of Preston.  
 „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Abbot.  
 „ Apr. 1. Mary, w. of Joseph Randels.  
 „ July 11. Sarah Frank, widow.



- 1774, July 19. Humphry Speke, of Forton.  
 ,, Oct. 4. Mary Lloyd, widow.  
 ,, Nov. 18. Martha, widow of Sampson Morris.
- 1775, Feb. 20. John Higginson.  
 ,, July 3. Mary, w. of John Slatier.  
 ,, July 3. A boy of David & Ann Morris, of Onslow,  
 being killed by a scald.  
 ,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Bowker.  
 ,, July 18. Thos., s. of Thomas Haines, of Forton.  
 ,, Sep. 24. Richard Littlehales, of Montfort's Bridge.  
 ,, Oct. 5. A son of ye Widow Gittins, of Pentrecoid.  
 ,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John & Ann Minton.  
 ,, Nov. 15. John Griffith, of ye Grange.  
 ,, Dec. 18. Judith Morris, a foundling.  
 ,, Apr. 28 (*omitted*). Samuel Gittins, of Shrawardine.
- 1776, Jan. 26. Jane, w. of Rich. Gough, of Forton.  
 ,, Feb. 29. Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Poulter.  
 ,, Mar. 17. Sarah Hickin, widow.  
 ,, June 15. Hannah, d. of John & Ann Minten.  
 ,, June 27. Thos., s. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands.  
 ,, Oct. 21. Martha, d. of Thos. & Susan Reeves.  
 ,, Nov. 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Lloyd.
- 1777, Feb. 28. Thos., s. of John & Sarah Griffith.  
 ,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Edwards, of Shrewsbury.  
 ,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Widow Gittins, of Pentrecoid.  
 ,, Apr. 28. Mary Edwards, of Ensdon, aged 94.  
 ,, Oct. 11. Thomas Hughes.  
 ,, Oct. 29. Mary Higgins.  
 ,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Payne.  
 ,, Dec. 26. Henry, s. of Thos. & Hannah Digery.  
 ,, Dec. 24. Francis, s. of Mary Littlehales.
- 1778, Mar. 23. Jane Thorns [?].  
 ,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Richard Phillips.  
 ,, Mar. 29. Hester Meredith.  
 ,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Paddock.  
 ,, Nov. 1. Charles, s. of John Minton, from Shrewsbury.  
 ,, Dec. 1. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Humphris, being  
 drowned.
- 1779, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Martha Minton.  
 ,, Jan. 31. Martha, d. of William & Martha Minton.



- 1779, Feb. 4. A d. of Samuel Humphris.  
 „ Jan. 16. Richard Broom.  
 „ Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones.  
 „ July 3. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith.  
 „ Oct. 16. Richard Phillips.  
 „ Sep. 27. Charles, s. of Charles & Margaret Onion.
- 1780, June 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams,  
 being drowned.  
 „ July 9. Eleanor, w. of John Roberts.  
 „ Aug. 8. Joshua Ward.  
 „ Dec. 10. John, s. of Richard & Mary Moody.  
 „ Dec. 24. Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Humphris.
- 1781, Jan. 21. Jane Griffiths, widow.  
 „ Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Higinson.  
 „ May 17. John, s. of John & Ann Jorden.  
 „ Aug. 26. Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb.  
 „ Nov. 19. Sarah Fowlke.  
 „ Nov. 23. Thomas Onion.
- 1782, Jan. 28. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Payne.  
 „ Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton.  
 „ Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susan Rieves.  
 „ Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Cotton.  
 „ May 30. William, s. of Richard Edwards, of Ensdon.  
 „ June 2. Mary Speke (aged 90).  
 „ June 25. Edward Broom, of Bicton Heath.  
 „ Oct. 9. John Griffith (being accidentally killid).  
 „ Oct. 20. Edward Edwards, sen., of Ensdon.  
 „ Nov. 10. Martha Griffith, widow.
- 1783, Feb. 18. Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins.  
 „ Apr. 22. Sarah, w. of Samuel Morris.  
 „ May 25. Jane Peat.  
 „ June 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump.  
 „ June 24. Elizabeth Barrow, from Shrewsbury.  
 „ July 4. Samuel, s. of John & Katherine Edwards.  
 „ July 17. Mary, w. of David Morgan.  
*Here begins ye Stamp Act.*  
 „ Oct. 3. Edward Edwards, of Ensdon.  
 „ Oct. 26. Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans.

[On reverse pages of end leaves are the following entries.]

MONTFORT PARISH BOOK.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDWARD EVANS, Churchwardens.

1746. Price 1s.

*Mr. Morris has since made a Present of the Book to the Parish.*

1746, May 13. The Five following Briefs were delivered to  
SAMSON MORRIS and EDWARD EVANS,  
Churchwardens.

*Read July 6.* WESTON TURVILE in Com. Bucks, Fire,  
chd. £1214, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Aug. 3.* WYKE, &C., in Com. York, &c., Fires,  
chd. £1107, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Sep. 7.* HYTHE CH. in Com. Kent, chd. £1100,  
coll'd. 1s.

„ *Oct. 5.* RODINGTON CH. in Com. Salop, chd.  
£1007, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Nov. 2.* GARSTANG CH. in Com. Lanc., chd.  
£1910, coll'd. 1s.

„ Nov. 13. Recd. the Five following Briefs (it being the  
Arch Deacon's Visitation).

*Read Dec. 7.* MOLD CH. in Com. Flint, chd. £1959,  
coll'd. 1s.

„ *Jan. 4.* SHITLINGTON CH. in Com. Bedf., chd.  
£2887, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Feb. 8.* FLIXTON CH. in Com. Lanc., chd.  
£1108, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Mar. 15.* MEOLE BRACE CH. in Com. Salop, chd.  
£1006, coll'd. 1s.

„ *Apr. 12.* POULTON CH. in Com. Lanc., chd.  
£1047, coll'd. 1s.

1747, June 4. Recd. for the Ten foregoing Briefs (it being  
the Arch Deacon's Visitation) Ten Shillings.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, Collr.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

„ June 4. The five following Briefs were delivered to WM.  
TAYLEUR and JOHN EDWARDS, Church-  
wardens.

*Read June 21.* BRADLEY IN YE MOORES CH. in Com.  
Staff., chd. £1145, coll'd. 1s.

- Read July 5.* ROCESTER CH. in Com. Staff., chd.  
 £1125, colld. is.  
 „ *Aug. 9.* ST. PAUL, SHADWELL, in Com. Mid.,  
 Fire, £1387, colld. is.  
 „ *Sep. 13.* OVERTON CH. in Com. Flint, chd.  
 £1090, colld. is.  
 „ *Oct. 4.* HEATON, OXCLIFFE, &c., in Com.  
 Lanc., Inundations, chd. £5312,  
 colld. is.

1747, Nov. 26. No Briefs delivered out at the Arch-deacon's Visitation.

1748, Nov. 17. The Four following Briefs were delivered to WM. COTTON and JOHN GITTINS, of *Forton*, Church Wardens.

- Read Dec. 18.* WAYHILL in Com. South., Loss by Fire,  
 £1935, colld. is.  
 „ *Jan. 22.* WELLINGTON CH. in Com. Salop, chd.  
 £3555, colld. is.  
 „ *Feb. 26.* SNARESTON CHAPL. in Com. Leic., chd.  
 £1145, colld. is.  
 „ *Mar. 19.* WOODPLUMPTON CHAPL. in Com. Lanc.,  
 chd. £1246, colld. is.

1749, May 11. Recd. for the Four foregoing Briefs (it being the Arch Deacon's Visitation) Four shillings.

[*signed*] JNO. HUTCHINSON.

„ May 11. The Six following Briefs were delivered to JOHN GITTINS, of Ensdon, & RICHD. GOUGH, Church Wardens.

„ Nov. 15. No Briefs delivered out at ye Arch deacon's Visitation.

- Read Jan. 7.* UPHAM & WINSLOW in Com. South. &  
 Bucks, Fires, chd. £1134, colld.  
 is.  
 „ *Feb. 11.* ST. MICHAEL'S CH. in Com. Suss., chd.  
 £1366, colld. is.  
 „ *Mar. 11.* DENBIGH in Com. Denb., Fire, chd.  
 £1006, colld. is.  
 „ *Apr. 8.* BERKELEY CH. in Com. Glouc., chd.  
 £1177, colld. is.

- 1750, ,, May 6. CHADESLEY CORBETT in Com. Worcestr.,  
Fire, chd. £1442, coll'd. is.
- ,, May 13. SUTTON COLDFIELD & BINBROOK in  
Com. War. & Linc., Fires, £1019,  
coll'd. is.
- ,, May 25. Recd. for ye Six foregoing Briefs (it being ye  
Arch deacon's Visitac'on) six shillings.
- [signed] JNO. HUTCHINSON.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

- ,, May 25. The Six following Briefs were delivered to  
SAML. MINTON & JOHN EVANS, Church  
Wardens.
- Read June 17.* KELVEDON HATCH CH. in Com. Essex,  
chd. £1681, coll'd. is.
- ,, *July 8.* HALTON &C., in Com. York, Fires,  
£1135, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Aug. 12.* STORRINGTON CH in Com. Sussex, chd.  
£1625, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Sep. 16.* ST. NICHOLAS CH. in Com. Warw.,  
chd. £1076, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Oct. 7.* HONLEY CHAP. in Com. York, chd.  
£1392, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Nov. 25.* BISHOP THORNTON, &C., in Com. York,  
&C., Fires, chd. £1014, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Dec. 9.* ST. LAWRENCE & ST. JOHN'S CH. in  
Com. South., chd. £1250, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Jan 13.* STONEY MIDDLETON & DARWENT  
CHAPS. in Com. Derby, chd. £1088,  
coll'd. is.
- ,, *Feb. 10.* STONE CH. in Com. Staff., chd. £2690,  
coll'd. is.
- ,, *Mar. 17.* THURSTONLAND, &C., in Com. York,  
Fires, £1036, coll'd. is.
- ,, *Apr. 14.* ST. MARY MAGDALENE, BERMONDSEY,  
&C., in Com. Sur., Hail Storm, chd.  
£4228, coll'd. is.
- 1751, May 17. Recd. for ye Eleven foregoing Briefs (it  
being ye Arch deacon's Visitation) Eleven  
Shillings.
- [signed] ROBT. SILVESTER, collr.

1752, Nov. 16. These five following Briefs were delivered in by THO. MATTHEWS & THO. HUGHES, *junr.*, Church Wardens, it being ye Arch Deacon's Visitac'on.

*Read Aug. 2.* AYLESBURY in Com. Bucks, Loss by Fire, £1630, coll'd. is.

„ *Sep. 17.* HORSFORTH CHAP. in Com. York, chd. £1059, coll'd. is.

„ *Oct. 8.* SHALLOW BOWELLS CH. in Com. Essex, chd. £1050, coll'd. is.

„ *Oct. 22.* LYMINGTON CH. in Com. Hamp., chd. £1030, coll'd. is.

„ *Nov. 12.* KNOTTINGLEY CHAP. in Com. York, charged £1280, coll'd. is.

„ Nov. 16. These five following Briefs were recd.

*Read Nov. 26.* GREASLEY CH. in Com. Notting., chd. £1530, coll'd. is.

„ *Dec. 24.* FOSDYKE CHAP. in Com. Linc., chd. £1200, coll'd. is.

„ *Jan. 28, 1753.* EFFINGHAM CH. in Com. Surry, chd. £1115, coll'd. is.

„ *Feb. 18.* RANVILLS, &C.. in Com. South. & Devon, Loss by Fire, £1050, coll'd. is.

„ *Mar. 25.* SEIGHFORD CH. in Com. Staffd., chd. £1060, coll'd. is.

1753, May 25. Recd. for ye Ten foregoing Briefs (it being Arch deacon's Visitac'on) Ten Shillings.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, Coll.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

„ May 25. The Five following Briefs were delivered to THOMAS GITTINS and JOHN WARD, Church Wardens.

*Read May 27.* AMESBURY in Com. Wilts. Loss by Fire, £3700, coll'd. is.

„ *July 1.* THORNTON CHAPL. in Com. York, chd. £1116, coll'd. is.

„ *Aug. 5.* BIGHTON in Com. Hants, Loss by Fire. £2820, coll'd. is.

- Read Sep* 2. NORTH MEOLS, &c., in Com. Lanc.,  
&c., Loss by Fire, £1218, coll'd. is.
- „ *Oct.* 7. HAYWORTH CHAPL. in Com. York, chd.  
£1079, coll'd. is.
- 1753, Nov. 28. The Archdeacon's Visitac'on & deliv'ed in ye  
foregoing Briefs.  
[signed] ROBT. SILVESTER.
- 1754, Nov. 28. These Six following Briefs were delivered in  
by WM. BOWKER & JOHN HIGGINSON, Ch.  
Wardens, it being the Arch deacon's Visita-  
tion at Salop.
- Read May* 19. FLOCKTON CHAPL. in Com. York, chd.  
£1057, coll'd. is.
- „ *June* 13. AMPLEFORTH, &c., in Com. York, &c.,  
Fires, £1145, coll'd. is.
- „ *July* 28. HALE CHAPL. in Com. Lanc., chd.  
£1065, coll'd. is.
- „ *Aug.* 25. NEWBOROUGH CHAPL. in Com. Staff.,  
chd. £1032, coll'd. is.
- „ *Sep.* 29. RUSHOCK CH. in Com. Worc., chd.  
£1030, coll'd. is
- „ *Oct.* 27. ADDINGHAM CH. in Com. York, chd.  
£1135, coll'd. is.  
[signed] ROBT. SILVESTER, Collr.
- „ Nov. 28. The four following Briefs were recd.
- Read Jan.* 19, 1755. DORSINGTON CH. in Com. Gloc.,  
chd. £1070, coll'd. is.
- „ *Feb.* 16. HARBOURNE CH. in Com. Staff., chd.  
£1650, coll'd. is.
- „ *Mar.* 23. COPPULL CHAPL. in Com. Lank., chd.  
1030, coll'd. is.
- „ *Apr.* 20. MARSDEN CHAPL. in Com. York, chd.  
£1145, coll'd. is.
- 1755, May 9. These were delivered at ye Archdeacon's  
Visitation.  
[Several leaves have been torn out.]

## VOL. III.

## MOUNTFORD REGISTER, MDCCLXXV

[On first page of fly-leaf.]

1775. *The Revd. Thomas Hanmer, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Montfort ye eighteenth Day of February, and the next Day read ye Declaration, Subscription & Articles.*

[On second page of fly-leaf.]

*These Children were all baptiz'd at Great Ness.*

1767, Sep. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1769, June 15.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard ...	born.
1771, Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1773, Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1775, Dec. 2.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1778, June 21.	James, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard ...	born.
1780, Oct. 17.	William, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard	born.
1782, May 25.	Sam: s. of John & Eliz: Slater ...	bap.
1785, Jan. 16.	Thos., s. of John & Eliz: Slater ...	bap.
1784, Nov. 10.	Paul, s. of Joseph & Ann Milward ...	born.
1786, Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Milward...	born.

## MONTFORT.

*This Register was bought in year 1775, FRANCIS HANMER & HENRY ALLPORT being Church Wardens.*

1775, Feb. 17.	Edward John, s. of John & Mary Paddock ... ..	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Evans	bap.
,, Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Williams	bap.
,, May 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Eliz: Rogers, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,, May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Gregory ... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Digery...	bap.
,, Nov. 23.	John, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.

1775,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harpur ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Walter & Ann Key ...	bap.
1776,	Mar. 2.	Thos : s. of Thos : & Eliz : Broom ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Eliz : d. of Samuel & Ann Higinson...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Martha, d. of David & Mary Bowyer...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Gough...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Ursula, d. of [blank] Amlett, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Rich : & Margaret Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Sarah Haines	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of John Griffith, of Montfort Bridge ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Samuel Humphries ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Joseph Lloyd, of Forton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Jane Scut ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Nuneley...	bap.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Minton ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Thomas, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Willm : & Sarah Jones, of Forton Heath ... ..	bap.
,,	June 13.	Richd., s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Broom ... ..	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones, of Forton ... ..	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Jorden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Digery	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Payne ... ..	bap.
1778,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Higginson...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz : Huges...	bap.



1778,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Rich : & Eliz : Payne...	bap.
1779,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Slater ... ..	bap.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bennyson ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Bather...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Andrew, natural s. of Hannah Haycock	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Priscilla, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Haynes...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Eliz : Paddock...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Lloyd, natural, s. of Martha Cartwright ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Onion	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ward	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Nuneley	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery ... ..	bap.
1781,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris (born Nov. 28, 1780) ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Gibson...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of William & Martha Minton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb	bap.

1781,	May 16.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of John & Ann Davies ...	bap.
1782,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
		[ <i>Over</i> THOMAS is written in pencil JOHN.]	
,,	Jan. 27.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ward ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paddock ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands ... ..	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John & Priscilla Gittins ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Rebecca, d. of John & Ann Till ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb	bap.
,,	June 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris...	bap.
,,	June 23.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Leighton ... ..	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Rogers ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Brookfield...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Digery	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Broomfield ... ..	bap.
1783,	Feb. 22.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Millington ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Nunneley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Bather	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Edwards ... ..	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, d. .of Thomas & Mary Onion	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, natural d. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
		<i>Here begins ye Stamp Act.</i>	
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans ...	bap.

1783,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd...	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Shadrick ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
1784,	Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Humphris	bap.
„	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd (paupers) ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson (paupers) ... ..	bap.
		F. WYNN, Depy.	Collr :
„	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Brookfield ...	bap.
1785,	Jan. 8.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	bap.
„	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Edward & Hester Edwards ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
„	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Paddock ... ..	bap.
„	May 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Scutt ...	bap.
„	June 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans (paupers) ... ..	bap.
„	July 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
„	July 31.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	William, s. of John & Mary Nunneley	bap.
		F. WYNN, Dy.	Collr.
„	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peat	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Thomas, natural s. of Mary Bowyer, pauper ... ..	bap.
1786,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Margaret Shadrick ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans...	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of David & Martha Bowyer, paupers ... ..	bap.
„	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris ... ..	bap.

1786,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Minton	hap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Long...	hap.
			F. WYNN.
,,	Oct. 7.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Onion	... hap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hollioak	hap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones	... hap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	hap.
1787,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd	... hap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann Petrenella, d. of Peter & Ann Van de Pool	... ... hap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowker	... ... hap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough...	hap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Hester Edwards	... ... hap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd : & Eliz : Payne	hap.
,,	May 4.	Maria, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wingfield	... ... hap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	hap.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot	... hap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Jane, d. of David & Mary Bowyer	... hap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Onion	hap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peat	hap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sampson, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	... ... hap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery	... ... hap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans	... ... hap.
1788,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Eliz : Humphries	... ... hap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Prudence Littlehales	... ... hap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans...	hap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Robert & Katherine Cooke	hap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, natural s. of Mary Evans	... hap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	hap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Nuneley...	hap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	... ... hap.

1788,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Pritchard	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Bennion ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Reeves ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Charles Broom, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris ... ..	bap.
1789,	Feb.	—.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowker ... ..	bap.
,,	May	24.	Susanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary, d. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris [Handwriting changes.]	bap.
,,	July	14.	William, s. of Edward & Esther Edwards ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Richardus, filius Tho: & Saræ Lewis...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti & Catherinæ Cook ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Maria, filia Roberti & Mariæ Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Davis ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sara. filia Johannis & Maræ Abbot ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Georgivus, filius Johannis & Mariæ Nunnerley ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Moses, filius Euardi & Elizabethæ Phillips ... ..	bap.
1790,	May	9.	Jane, filia Johen: & Elizabethæ Lloyd	bap.
,,	June	27.	Jane, filia Richardi & Saræ Evans ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi & Eliz: Humphreys ... ..	bap.
,,	July	4.	Maria, filia Thos. & Charlottæ Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Anna, filia Thos. & Hannæ Digory ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Maria, filia naturalis Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thos., filius Thos. & Mariæ Onions ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Johannis, filius Thos. and [sic] Alice Yeomans ... ..	bap.
1791,	Jan.	27.	Thos., filius Johannis & Mariæ Parry...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Sammuelus, filius Johannis & Eliz. Yeomans ... ..	bap.

1791,	Apr. 18.	Sophia, filia Thos : & Eliz. Wingfield...	bap.
„	July 3.	Katherina Frances, filia Roberti & Katherinæ Cook ... ..	bap.
„	July 6.	Richardus, filius Thos. & Saræ Prichard	bap.
„	Aug. 28.	Jahanis, filius Edvardi & Esther Edvardi ... ..	bap.
		[Handwriting changes.]	
„	Oct. 30.	Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of Timothy & Ann Gittins ...	bap.
1792,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Jno. & Mary Nunnerley	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bather ...	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert & Margaret Evans	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	Eward. [sic], s. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock ... ..	bap.
„	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Habbot	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of John & Elizth. Lloyd ...	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Diggory	bap.
1793,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Marry [sic], d. of Thos. & Mary Onions	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Charles, s. of Thos. & Charlotte Hughes	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
„	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans	bap.
„	June 30.	Mary, d. of Robert & Katherine Cook...	bap.
„	June 30.	John, s. of Josh. & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Richard & Thos., twins of William & Martha Minton ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Speak ...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Ester [sic] Edwards ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Peter, s. of Thos. & Sarah Prichard...	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Mary Parry ...	bap.
1794,	Feb. 9.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Alice Yeomans ...	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
		[Handwriting changes. Same now to 1812.]	
„	Feb. 28.	Saml., s. of Wm. & Mary Franks ...	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Wm. & Hannah Lloyd, Montford Bridge ... ..	bap.

1794,	May 11.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Hannah Griffith, Montford Bridge ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins, Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Edwd. & Richd., twins of Wm. & Susanna Weston ... ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Martha, d. of Randal & Margt. Morris, of Ensdon ... ..	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, natural, s. of Mary Thomas, servt. ... ..	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Price	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Diggory <i>Here the Stamp Act ends.</i>	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Robt. & Margaret Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Leeke ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizth., d. of Thomas & Mary Meredieth	bap.
,,	Oct 26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Nunnerley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Abbot ...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 11.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Betty, d. of William & Margaret Pierce ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Francis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Spake ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Preece...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Frances, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Eliz : Humphreys ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct 11.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Edwd., s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	bap.
1796,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Susanna Weston...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Franks ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.



1796	May	8.	Sharlotte, d. of Sam. & Elizabeth Bowyer	...	...	...	bap.
	„	June	5.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Onions	...	...	bap.
	„	June	19.	Ann, natural d. of Mary Smith	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Myrick	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Pritchard	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	28.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Leek	...	...	bap.
	„	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	...	...	bap.
	„	Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Roberts	...	...	bap.
	„	Nov.	13.	Joseph, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins...	...	...	bap.
	„	Dec.	4.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Alice Jones, of Forton Heath	...	...	bap.
	„	Dec.	4.	William, s. of William & Hannah Lloyd, of Montford Bridge	...	...	bap.
	„	Dec.	11.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Alice Yeomans...	...	...	bap.
1797,	Feb.	2.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Onions, Forton Heath	...	...	...	bap.
	„	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans, Forton Heath	...	...	bap.
	„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Davies	...	...	bap.
	„	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	...	...	bap.
	„	Mar.	6.	Jane, d. of Henry & Mary Spake	...	...	bap.
	„	Apr.	16.	Ann, d. of Robert & Hannah Gough...	...	...	bap.
	„	May	7.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France	...	...	bap.
	„	June	2.	Sophia, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	...	...	bap.
[A pen has been drawn through this entry, see Apr. 18, 1791.]							
	„	June	2.	Harriot, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	...	...	bap.
	„	June	4.	Richard, s. of Edward & Hester Edwards	...	...	bap.
	„	June	4.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Brayne...	...	...	bap.
	„	July	16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Cartwright	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	6.	Alice, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook...	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	13.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Thomas	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd...	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Walker	...	...	bap.
	„	Aug.	27.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Nunnerley...	...	...	bap.
1798,	Jan.	7.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Ann Preece	...	...	...	bap.



1798, Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys ... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
„ July 1.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes ... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of Evan & Eliz: Davies ...	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Elianor, d. of Edward & Ann Roberts	bap.
„ Sep. 30.	Mary & Martha, twin natural children of Hannah Webster ... ..	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of William & Hannah Lloyd, of Montford Bridge ...	bap.
1799, Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Baker, of Forton ... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones...	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough ... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Price...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Meyrick ...	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Ann Mancel	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Onions...	bap.
„ May 5.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Francis ... ..	bap.
„ May 5.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Onions ...	bap.
„ May 12.	John, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough...	bap.
„ May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catharine Abbott ... ..	bap.
„ June 23.	Margt: d. of John & Mary Nunerley...	bap.
„ June 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans	bap.
„ June 23.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Duckett ... ..	bap.
„ July 21.	Hannah, d. of John & Rebecca Lloyd	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	William, s. of Henry & May Spake ...	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer ... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Davies ...	bap.

1799,	Sep. 22.	Elianor, d. of Edward & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans...	bap.
1800,	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Walker...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hannah, natural d. of Elizabeth Roberts ... ..	bap.
,,	May 25.	Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reeves	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann France...	bap.
1801,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, natural d. of Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Samuel, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Bowker	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edward, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Meyrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Harriot, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William & Catherine Abbott	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Wm., s. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Spake	bap.
1802,	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Hannah Gough...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm., s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Stephen, s. of Thomas & Mary Reeves	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Ann, d. of Ellis & Susanna Jones ...	bap.

1802,	Oct. 10.	Isaac Evans, natural s. of Mary Punch...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
1803,	Jan. 9.	Richard Rowlands, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Onions ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Bebbington ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Susannah Wade ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of William & Susannah Davies	bap.
1804,	Jan. 8.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of William & Sarah Edwards ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Pierce ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Bebbington	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rebecca, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard & Samuel, twins of Henry & Mary Spake ... ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Robert, s. of William & Catharine Abbott ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Robert, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of William & Martha Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Diggory	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Thomson ...	bap.

1804.	Dec. 30.	Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock ... ..	bap.
1805,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Reeves...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Edward, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary & Martha, twins of Richard & Jane Davies ... ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, natural s. of Martha Dulston ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Charles, s. of William & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz : Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Frances, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Slater...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Priscilla, d. of William & Susanna Clawley ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
1806,	Jan. 12.	Ellianor, d. of Thomas & Sarah Ward	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Arthur & Sarah Nash ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Diggory...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Frederica, d. of Henry & Elizth. Hanmer ... ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	Rose Hannah. d. of Edward & Mary Francis ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Ducket ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Walker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizth., d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
1807,	Feb. 15.	Charles, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samuel. s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of Richard & Susannah Wade	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	July 19.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Peter, s. of Ellis & Ann Jones ...	bap.

1807, July 26.	David & Elizabeth, twins of William & Elizabeth Jones	... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	William, s. of Willm. & Catharine Abbot	... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward		bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Ellis, s. of Ellis & Susannah Jones	...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Evans	...	bap.
1808, Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Spake	...	bap.
,, Jan. 31.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Clerk	...	bap.
,, Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Price		bap.
,, Mar. 6.	Wm., s. of William & Susannah Clawsley	... ..	bap.
	[Wm. is written in pencil.]		
,, Mar. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Till	...	bap.
,, Mar. 25.	Wm., s. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans		bap.
,, Mar. 27.	James, s. of John & Mary Edwards	...	bap.
,, July 10.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Slater	...	bap.
,, July 31.	Hannah, natural d. of Martha Bevan		bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Ann France	...	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Smythe	...	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Margt. Middleton	... ..	bap.
,, Dec. 18.	Stephen, s. of Edward & Mary Francis		bap.
1809, Jan. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Groom	...	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones		bap.
,, Mar. 12.	Richard, natural s. of Bridget Williams		bap.
,, Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Margaret Minton...		bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Beddow...		bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Daniel, s. of Henry & Elizth. Hanmer		bap.
,, Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Slater	...	bap.
,, May 7.	Mary, d. of Charles & Susanna Woolley		bap.
,, May 7.	John, s. of Edward & Hesther Evans...		bap.
,, June 18.	Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Spake		bap.
,, July 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	... ..	bap.
,, July 23.	William, s. of Richard & Susanna Wade		bap.
,, Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer		bap.
,, Sep. 24.	Harriot, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones		bap.
,, Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans	... ..	bap.

1809,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Thomas	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Ann, d. of Charles & Martha Williams	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Edwards...	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Payne	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of John & Rebecca Lloyd ...	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ...	bap.
1810,	Jan. 28.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones...	bap.
„	May 16.	Samuel, s. of John & Margaret Minton	bap.
„	June 3.	Mary, d. of William & Catharine Abbott	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Price & Catharine Jones ...	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Holbrook...	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
1811,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Watkin...	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cartwright ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Smith...	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
„	June 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Middleton (b. July 20, 1809) ...	bap.
„	June 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Middleton ... ..	bap.
„	July 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ...	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Groom...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Williams...	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	John, natural s. of Elizabeth Titley ...	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Diggory ...	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Maria, d. of Edward & Mary Francis...	bap.
1812,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Hannah Paddock...	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Gertrude, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Hanmer ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Minton	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Middleton, [of Broomfields] ...	bap.
„	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones...	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward & Esther Evans	bap.
„	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Martha Lewis	bap.
„	May 24.	John, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones ...	bap.

1812,	July 12.	John, s. of Benjamin & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Hannah Reeves ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John & Sarah Humphreys...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	James, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Morris	bap.



[On reverse pages at end of book]

*Burials in the Parish of Montfort from ye time of the  
Commencing of ye Stamp Act.*

1783,	Oct. 3.	Edward Edwards, of Ensdon, being accidentally killd. ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans ...	bur.
1784,	Jan. 17.	Margaret, w. of Richard Gittins ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Widow Griffith, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Paddock, pauper ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of William Payne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Payne ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Rogers, pauper ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jane, w. of Richard Scutt, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Cadwallader Rowlands ... ..	bur.
,,	May 5.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Jordan ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, natural s. of Mary Middleton ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Randal Morris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Roberts, pauper ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Jones ... ..	bur.
		<i>F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.</i>	
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Gubern ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Sinah Edwards, widow, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. of Richard Crowder ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard Gittins, of Montfort ...	bur.
1785,	Jan. 27.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Crowder ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane Hicks, <i>alias</i> Moody, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Asterley ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.



1785,	May	26.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Scott	...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Minton	...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Susan, w. of Thomas Reeves, a pauper	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Jane, w. of Samuel Minton	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary Beddow, widow & pauper	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Sarah, w. of William Jones	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of Jane Rowlands	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ann Evans, widow & pauper	...	bur.
<i>F. Wynn, Dy. Collr.</i>					
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary, w. of William Bowker, a pauper	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Harris	...	bur.
1786,	Jan.	8.	Edward Morgan, exciseman	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd, paupers	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Jones	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard Gough	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Sarah Griffith, widow	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Jane Hughes, widow	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Bowker	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Alice, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton	...	bur.
<i>F. Wynn.</i>					
,,	Oct.	7.	Nathaniel Higgins	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Priscilla, d. of Mary Jones	...	bur.
1787,	Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of Sarah Hollioak	...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Mary Crossley	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Ann Speke, widow	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Martha, w. of David Lewis	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Ann Rogers, from London	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	John Weston, of ye Isle	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Payne	...	bur.
1788,	Jan.	10.	John Speke	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Margaret, w. of Edward Shadrick	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Lewis	...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Mary, w. of Francis Cotton	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, w. of John Gittins, of Forton	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mary Evans, widow, aged 90	...	bur.
1789,	Jan.	10.	Richard Phillips, from Montforts Bridge	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Randles...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Hayward, of Forton	...	bur.



1789, Feb. —.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lloyd, of Forton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of Richard Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 10.	Mary, w. of Edward Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 6.	Robert Parry, a pauper, being kill'd by falling of a Load	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Sarah Phillips, widow	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Henry Speake, clerk	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Yoemans	...	...	...	bur.
	[Handwriting changes.]				
„ Dec. 23.	Reverendus Thos : Hanmer	...	...	...	bur.
1790, Mar. 22.	Anna Ward	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Maria Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 23.	Sinah Long	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Eliz. Leighton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Frances Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
1791, Feb. 25.	John Till	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Richardus Nunnerley	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 8.	Gulielmus Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 17.	Richardus Williams	...	...	...	bur.
	[Handwriting changes.]				
„ Oct. 16.	Mary Sherry	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Martha Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	John Payne	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	William Hodnet	...	...	...	bur.
1792, Jan. 5.	Sarah Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Mary Hayward	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Jane Bowker	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 26.	Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Gittins	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 16.	William Gittins	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Ann Reeves	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 30.	Elizabeth Gipson & Hannah Digory	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 29.	Thos. Asterley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Saml. Bowker	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Elizth. Leake	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Martha Davis	...	...	...	bur.
1793, Feb. 1.	Charles, natural s. of Ann Cotton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Sampn. Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 13.	Sarah Ward	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 27.	Edward Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.

1793,	Sep. 27.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward Evans ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Cook ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah Probert ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Lloyd ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thos. Gittins ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha Gittins ... ..	bur.
1794,	Apr. 2.	Thos. Parry ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thos. Minton ... ..	bur.
		[ <i>Handwriting changes. Same now to 1812.</i> ]	
,,	June 10.	Elizth. Matthews, widow, Mock Hall ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Till, of Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Ward, of Ensdon ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thos. Asterley, of Salop ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Abbott, of Ensdon ... ..	bur.
1795,	Jan. 1.	Benjamin Reeves ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richd. Gough, Fords Heath, aged 102	
		years ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Stephen Denstone Morris ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Samuel Windsor, Nibb Heath ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Hugh Williams ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Diggory ... ..	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward Jefferies, of Ensdon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Hannah Haycocks ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margt. Harries, Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Catharine Cook, Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Margaret Edwards, Forton ... ..	bur.
1796,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth Pryse ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis Hanmer, Montford ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Franks, Montford ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Williams ... ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Henry, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Spake ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary Davies ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Martha Parry, a lunatic ... ..	bur.
1797,	Jan. 9.	Elizth. Broome, of Onslow ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edwd. Roberts ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wilding... bur.	
,,	May 3.	Ann Jordan, junr. ... ..	bur.
,,	June 10.	Ann Morris ... ..	bur.

1797, Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margt. Shaddock	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	Gwen Edwards, of Forton	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Martha Gittins, Shrawardine	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 16.	Hannah Windsor	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Mary, natural d. of Elizabeth Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Lewis	... ..	bur.
1798, Mar. 4.	David Thomas, of Shrewsbury, aged 74		bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Eleanor Socket, aged 67	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France, aged 11 mo.	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggory, Nibb Heath, aged 15	... ..	bur.
„ July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Price, aged 1	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Price, aged 3	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	Hannah Burgess, Montford Bridge, aged 37	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 16.	John Lawrance, killed by a Fall, aged 42		bur.
„ Oct. 16.	Thomas Morris, killed by a Horse, aged 12	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Pugh, aged 5 days	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Samuel, s. of John & Sinah Lewis, aged 14 days	... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	John Littlehales, aged 68	... ..	bur.
1799, Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann France, aged 6 days	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Spake, aged 2 mo.	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	John Thomson, an innocent, aged 22	... ..	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Samuel Morris, taylor, Nibb Heath, aged 88	... ..	bur.
„ June 2.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 5 years & 3 mo.		bur.
„ June 10.	Elizabeth Roberts, Montford Bridge, aged 54	... ..	bur.
„ June 12.	Thomas Franks, Montford, aged 35	... ..	bur.

1799,	July 11.	John Onions, sawyer, Forton Heath, aged 48	... ..	bur.
,,	July 20.	Mary, natural d. of Hannah Webster, aged 9 mo.	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah Hodnett, of Forton, aged 66	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ann Minton, of Shrewsbury, aged 58...	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Samuel Humphreys, of Forton Heath, aged 61	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Sarah Lewis, of Forton, aged 16	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Minton, of Ensdon, aged 6	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Bowker, of Ensdon, aged 56...	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann Onions, of Forton Heath, aged 9 mo.	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Rowley, of Shrewsbury, aged 73...	... ..	bur.
1800,	Feb. 9.	Andrew Furnival, of Forton Heath, aged 88	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Hodnett, of Forton, aged 75	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret Derrick, of Forton Heath, aged 72	... ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Jordan, Berwick, aged 61	... ..	bur.
,,	June 19.	Ann Till, Montford Bridge, aged 65...	... ..	bur.
,,	July 25.	John Williams, killd. by falling of a Load of Hay, aged 20	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Hanmer, aged 78	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones, aged 3 mo.	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John & Martha Baker, aged 6 mo.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Morris Owen, Montford Bridge, aged 78	... ..	bur.
1801,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Baker, aged 2	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Groom, Montford Bridge, aged 23	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Reeves, aged 47	... ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Meyrick, Bankhouse, aged 48...	... ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Humphreys, Shrewsbury, aged 73	... ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth Nunnerley, aged 83	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Mason, of Forton Heath, aged 88	... ..	bur.

1802, Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Brooks, from Bickton, aged 32 ... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	John Gittins, of Forton, aged 86 ...	bur.
,, May 21.	Martha Baker, of Forton, aged 28 ...	bur.
,, June 17.	Ann Jordan, of Berwick, aged 63 ...	bur.
,, Dec. 16.	William Eddows, of Preen, aged 83 ...	bur.
1803, Feb. 23.	Edward Lewis, of Montford, aged 56...	bur.
,, Apr. 7.	Mary Jones, of Forton, aged 52 ...	bur.
,, Apr. 12.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook, aged 2 ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Martha, w. of David Bowyer, of Forton Heath, aged 56 ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 14.	Edward Cartwright, schoolmaster, Mont- ford, aged 90 ... ..	bur.
,, Oct. 2.	Joseph Derrick, of Forton Heath, aged 79 ... ..	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
,, Oct. 19.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 4 ... ..	bur.
1804, Mar. 7.	Thomas Ward, of Montford Bridge, aged 91 ... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 16 ... ..	bur.
,, June 1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
,, June 17.	Mary, w. of Jno. Spake, aged 73 ...	bur.
,, June 17.	Thomas Reeves, of Ensdon, aged 85 ...	bur.
,, July 9.	Mary, w. of Richard Moody, of Montford, aged 73 ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 3.	Edward Bunhall, of Onslow, aged 10...	bur.
,, Oct. 29.	Richard Gittins, of Shrawardine, aged 64	bur.
,, Nov. 1.	Thomas Lake, of Montford, aged 74 ...	bur.
,, Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of John Abbott, of Nibb Heath, aged 50 ... ..	bur.
1805, Jan. 14.	Martha Gittins, of Shrawardine, aged 93 ... ..	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Lewis, Forton, aged 54 ... ..	bur.

1805,	Mar. 15.	Margaret, w. of William Pierce, Montford, aged 34 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Humphreys, Shrewsbury, aged [blank] ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary Furnival, of Forton Heath, aged 82 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edwd., s. of William & Susanna Clawley, aged 10 mo. ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Reeves, of the Park, aged 53 ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Susanna Davies, of Forton, aged 77 ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Weston, aged 18 mo. ... ..	bur.
,,	May 17.	Susanna, d. of Ellis & Susanna Jones, aged 8 hours ... ..	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright, aged $1\frac{3}{4}$ ... ..	bur.
,,	June 27.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reeves, aged 9 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 15.	George & Allice, s. & d. of Jno. & Mary Nunerley, he 15, she 7 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis, aged 14 mo. ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of John & Catharine Edwards, aged 22 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Lloyd, miller, aged 35 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Robt., natural s. of Elizabeth Meyrick, aged 11 weeks ... ..	bur.
1806,	Mar. 12.	Edward Roberts, Montford Bridge, aged 75 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of John & Catharine Edwards, aged 33 ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Thomas, aged 9 ... ..	bur.
1807,	Feb. 14.	Frances, d. of William & Elizth. Jones, aged $1\frac{1}{2}$ ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Spake, of Forton Heath, aged 11 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Windsor, Nibb Heath, aged 84 ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, w. of Wm. Franks, of Bickton, aged 40 ... ..	bur.

1807, Aug. 4.	John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Evans, of Forton, aged 28	... .. bur.
,, Aug. 26.	John Nunnerley, Montford, aged 55	... bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Richard Groom, M. Bridge, aged 20	... bur.
1808, Jan. 3.	Evan Davies, of Montford, aged 74	... bur.
,, Feb. 2.	Richard Humphreys, of Forton, aged 78	bur.
,, Feb. 7.	David, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones, aged 6 mo.	... .. bur.
,, Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Spake, aged 8 mo.	... .. bur.
,, Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 17	... .. bur.
,, May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tomkins, aged 6 mo.	... .. bur.
,, May 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans, aged 14 days	... .. bur.
,, May 27.	John Slater, Montford Bridge, aged 80	bur.
,, June 9.	Thomas Bowyer, aged 24	... .. bur.
,, June 15.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 15	... .. bur.
,, Oct. 16.	William, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd, aged 3 weeks	... .. bur.
,, Nov. 3.	John Owen, of Forton, aged 83	... bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock, aged 3	... .. bur.
1809, Jan. 24.	David Bowyer, of Forton, aged 67	... bur.
,, Jan. 24.	John Lewis, of Montford, aged 57	... bur.
,, Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, Montford, aged 7	... .. bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Samuel Lee, of Forton, aged 57	... bur.
,, Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susannah Jones, aged 10	... .. bur.
,, Apr. 30.	Edward Lloyd, Forton Heath, aged 79	bur.
,, Apr. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Margaret Minton, aged 6 weeks	... .. bur.
,, June 7.	Mary Ward, Ensdon, aged 83	... bur.
,, June 12.	Richard Jones, Leaton, aged 77	... bur.
,, June 30.	Thomas Lewis, Forton, aged 61	... bur.
,, July 9.	John Spake, Bickton, aged 73	... bur.



1809,	Oct.	24.	Mary Humphreys, Forton Heath, aged					
			77	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct. 27.	John Lloyd, Forton Heath, aged 76	...				bur.
1810,	Mar.	1.	Mary Morris, Nibb Heath, aged 75	...				bur.
	„	Mar. 4.	Margaret Evans, Ensdon, aged 57	...				bur.
	„	May 23.	Prudence Littlehales, M. Bridge, aged					
			57	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	June 4.	John Evans, Shrawardine, aged 37	...				bur.
	„	Aug. 3.	Thomas Diggory, Nibb Heath, aged 57	...				bur.
	„	Aug. 12.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones,					
			aged 30 weeks	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Sep. 20.	Mary Gittins, Pentrecoid, near Oswestry,					
			aged 79	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Dec. 2.	Sarah Evans, West Felton, aged 71	...				bur.
	„	Dec. 16.	Sarah Spake, Forton Heath, aged 69	...				bur.
1811,	Jan.	8.	Ann Bowyer, Forton, aged 20	...				bur.
	„	Jan. 31.	Ellianor Joy, Montford Bridge, aged 59	...				bur.
	„	Mar. 6.	William, s. of William & Sarah Lloyd,					
			aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Mar. 29.	Francis Cotton, Montford Bridge, aged					
			67	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	May 5.	The Honble. Ann Knox, a native of					
			Ireland, aged 29	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	July 11.	Joseph Milward, Forton, aged 66	...				bur.
	„	July 23.	Robert Groom, Yeaton, aged 29	...				bur.
	„	Aug. 14.	Thomas Gittins, Shrawardine, aged 56	...				bur.
	„	Sep. 18.	Mary Dillow, Montford Bridge, aged					
			5 days	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov. 18.	John Edwards, Bickton Heath, aged 78	...				bur.
	„	Dec. 31.	Maria Francis, Montford Bridge, aged					
			4 weeks	...	...	...	...	bur.
1812,	Jan.	1.	John Gittins, Little Ness, aged 2 years,					
			10 mo.	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Jan. 26.	Ann, natural d. of Jane Evans, aged					
			6 mo.	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Feb. 2.	John Jones, Forton Heath, aged 5 days	...				bur.
	„	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Cartwright, Montford, aged					
			77	...	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Apr. 12.	Mary Davies, Ensdon, aged 75	...				bur.
	„	July 19.	John Lloyd, Nibb Heath, aged 63	...				bur.



1812, Aug. 2. Martha Humphreys, Montford, aged 53 bur.  
 „ Aug. 9. Robt. Evans, Ensdon, aged 73 ... bur.

[There are 44 blank pages in this volume, on one of which are written the names THOMAS DAVIES, HUMPHREY GARDNER.]

---

VOLUME IV.

[MARRIAGES, 1755 TO 1812.\*]

\* Part of a leaf has been torn away, affecting entries 2, 3, 5, 6.

[The parties are of Montford, unless otherwise stated; and the Marriages are by banns, except where "lic." is added.]

1755, Sep. 20. Francis Lewis, shoemaker & b., & Elizabeth Newell, wid., *lic.*; by A. NEWLING, Vicar.

1756, May 12. Thomas Edwards, of Shrawarden, b., & Eleanor Tomkis, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

„ June 30. John Gough & Mary Heath, of Fitz, *lic.*; [? by JAMES ATCHERLEY].

1756, Jan. 26. John Parry, of Alberbury, & Elizabeth Williams; by DAVID PRITCHARD, Curate of... Montford.

„ Aug. 1. William Williams, b., & Margaret Genna, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

[year blank] Oct. ---. Edward Roberts & Susannah Roberts; by C. NEWLING.

1757, Dec. 5. John Griffith, of Ruiton, & Sarah Price; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

1758, Jan. 30. Joseph [blank] & Margaret Payne; by L. DAVIES, Minister.

„ May 5. Gawen Lewis, of Great Ness, b., & Jane Jones, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

„ May 29. John Lawrence, of Berrington, b., & Martha Jefferyes, sp., *lic.*; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

„ June 26. Thomas Humphries, b., & Sarah Payne, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.

1759, June 7. John Higginson, b., & Sarah Bray, of Worthing, sp.; by THOMAS HANMER, Curate [signs to 1789, as Curate or Vicar.]

- 1759, Sep. 6. Richard Scut, b., & Jane Littlehals, sp.  
 ,, Dec. 17. David Lewis, b., of St. Chad's, Salop, & Alice  
 Gough, sp.
- 1760, Apr. 10. John Randles, of Fitts, b., & Elizabeth Gough,  
 sp., *lic.*  
 ,, May 1. Edward Lloyd, b., & Mary Jones, sp.  
 ,, June 17. Samuel Humphris, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, sp.
- 1761, Jan. 24. John Gittins, b., & Sarah Gittins, sp., *lic.*  
 ,, May 4. William Moody, b., & Sarah Edgerley, sp.  
 ,, May 25. Joseph Randles, of Fitts, b., & Mary Jones,  
 sp., *lic.*  
 ,, Aug. 12. Richard Williams, b., of Fitts, & Elizabeth  
 Rogers, sp.  
 ,, Oct. 13. Robert Bather, of Great Ness, b., & Elizabeth  
 Matthews, sp., *lic.*
- 1762, Feb. 16. Thos. Gittins, of Shrawardine, b., & Mary  
 Gittins, sp., *lic.*  
 ,, June 8. Robert Parry, b., & Martha Williams, sp.  
 ,, Oct. 28. Edward Cartwright, b., & Elizabeth Jones,  
 sp., *lic.*
- 1763, Feb. 14. David Bowyer, b., & Martha Roggers, sp.  
 ,, May 5. John Davies, b., & Eleanor Roberts, sp.  
 ,, May 11. John Davies, b., of Oswestry, & Jane Jones,  
 sp.  
 ,, May 18. John Jordan, b., & Ann Thomas, sp.  
 ,, Dec. 23. John Sandford, of Atcham, b., & Eliz : Fowke,  
 sp.
- 1765, May 28. Edward Thomas, b., of Ryton, & Ann Millard,  
 sp.  
 ,, June 27. John Lloyd, b., of St. Chad's p., & Ann  
 Cruxon, sp.  
 ,, Aug. 5. Edward Jones, b., & Ann Broom, sp.  
 ,, Aug. 6. Samuel Reynolds, widower, & Elizabeth  
 Howels, *alias* Stafford, *lic.*
- 1768, May 4. Austin Jones, b., & Margaret Siddleall, sp.
- 1767, Oct. 19. Edward Jones, of Great Ness, b., & Martha  
 Morris, sp.
- 1768, Aug. 16. Thomas Jones, b., of Great Ness, & Mary  
 Higgins, sp.

- 1768, Nov. 14. John Aldwel, widower, & Katherine Itchton, widow.
- 1769, Mar. 28. Richard Minton, b., & Jane Minton, sp., of Preen, *lic.*
- „ Aug. 13. Thomas Littlehales, b., of Fitz, & Mary Onions, sp.
- 1770, June 18. Thomas Littlehales, b., of St. Chad's p., & Mary Payne, sp.
- „ Sep. 18. John Littlehales, b., & Elizabeth Brown, widow, of Shrawardine.
- 1771, Aug. 1. John Payne, widower, & Martha Cartwright, of Shrawardine, widow.
- 1772, June 7. Samuel Nuneley, b., & Elizabeth Ward, sp.
- „ July 6. Richard Jones, widower, & Martha Edwards, sp., *lic.*
- 1773, Jan. 18. Samuel Minton, b., & Jane Barnett, sp., *lic.*
- „ June 28. Thomas Groom, of Meole Brace, widower, & Elizabeth Reeves, sp., *lic.*
- „ Nov. 25. Robert Bather, widower, & Mary Footman, of Llanyblodwel, sp., *lic.*
- 1774, Dec. 12. Samuel Higginson, widower, & Ann Meredith, sp.
- „ Dec. 30. Richard Harper, b., of St. Mary's p., & Elizabeth Furnival, sp.; by T. HANMER, Curate.
- 1775, Mar. 10. John Williams, of Baschurch, b., & Sarah Davies, *lic.*
- „ Oct. 30. John Edwards, b., & Ann Evans, sp.; by THOS. HANMER, Minisr.
- „ Dec. 25. Benjamin Bradnock, b., & Mary Morris, sp.; by THOS. HANMER, Vicar.
- 1776, Jan. 8. Richard Humphris, b., & Jane Harris, sp.
- „ Aug. 25. Thos. Barnet, b., & Jane Speke, sp.
- „ Nov. 6. William Minton, b., & Martha Barnett, sp., *lic.*
- „ Nov. 30. William Jones, b., & Sarah Moody, widow.
- 1777, Apr. 7. John Christopher Ridout, b., & Caroline Floyd, sp., of St. Chad's p., *lic.*
- „ May 3. John Ward, b., of Shrawardine, & Martha Moody, sp.

- 1777, Oct. 20. John Hughes, b., of Alberbury, & Elizabeth Humphries, sp.
- 1778, May 11. Richard Davies, of Great Ness, b., & Jane Morris, sp.
- „ Nov. 30. John Lewis, b., & Sinah Long, sp., of Shrawardine.
- „ Dec. 10. Edward Paddock, b., & Elizabeth Price, sp.
- 1779, Apr. 6. Thos. Ward, b., & Margaret Harries, of Grinshill, sp., *lic.*
- „ May 4. John Griffith, b., & Jane Scanfield, sp.
- „ May 6. John Nuneley, b., & Mary Foulkes, sp.
- „ May 9. Thos. Reeves, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, sp.
- „ May 31. Thos. Onion, b., & Mary Abbot, sp.
- „ Nov. 13. Joseph Williams, b., & Sene Chidler, sp.
- 1780, Jan. 30. Edward Morris, b., of Great Ness, & Elizabeth Speke, *lic.*
- „ May 12. John Jones, b., of Shrawardine, & Alice Jones, sp.
- „ June 26. Edward Bibby, b., & Martha Abbot, sp.
- 1781, Feb. 20. Edward Evans, of St. Chad's p., b., & Ann Paddock.
- „ Dec. 24. Joseph Brookfield, b., & Ann Gough, sp.
- „ Dec. 30. John Merritton, widower, & Elizabeth Ward, widow.
- 1782, Nov. 17. William Evans, b., & Mary Roberts, sp.
- 1785, Jan. 4. John Gough, b., & Elizabeth Till, sp.
- „ Jan. 19. Thomas Yeoman, b., & Alice Roberts, sp.
- „ May 7. William Payne, b., of Shrawardine, & Margaret Davies, sp.
- „ Aug. 27. Richard Lloyd, b., of Shrawardine, & Mary Edwards, sp.
- „ Sep. 4. William Shenton, b., & Martha Brookfield, sp.
- „ Nov. 19. Randle Morris, widower, & Margaret Bate, sp., *lic.*
- „ Nov. 20. John Hollioak, widower, & Sarah Lewis, sp.
- 1786, Jan. 23. John Carter, b., & Margaret Powell, sp.
- „ May 18. Thomas Jones, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
- „ Nov. 9. Robert Cooke, b., & Katherine Till, sp., *lic.*
- 1787, May 1. Edward Parkes, b., & Sarah Windsor, sp.

- 1788, Nov. 24. Richard Harper, b., & Elizabeth Butcher, sp.;  
by WM. HOPKINS, Minister.
- 1789, Feb. 23. Thomas Roberts, b., & Mary Ollivers, sp.  
,, Apr. 13. Wm. Davies, b., & Mary Owen, sp.  
,, July 30. John Pugh, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.; by  
THO. PARRY, Vicar of Great Ness.
- 1790, Feb. 6. Thos. Tomkins, b., & Mary Spake, sp.; by  
HENRY HANMER, Clerk.
- 1791, Mar. 3. Samuel Minton, widower, & Sarah Price, sp.,  
*lic.*; by JOHN PARRY, Curate [*signs to 1799.*]  
,, May 7. Thos. Wilding, b., of Bracemeol, & Sarah  
Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
- 1792, May 22. Edward Francis, b., & Mary Roberts, sp.  
,, July 8. Wm. Griffiths, widower, & Martha Bowyer, sp.  
,, Oct. 11. Samuel Gittins, b., & Martha Bather, sp., of  
Fitz, *lic.*; by DAVID EVANS, off. min.
- 1793, Aug. 13. Robert Jones, b., of Baschurch, & Alice  
Humphreys, sp.
- 1796, Jan. 20. Ellis Jones, b., & Susanna Antley, sp.  
,, Feb. 25. Samuel Bowyer, b., & Elizabeth Jones, sp.  
,, Apr. 29. John Gittins, b., of Ryton, & Elizabeth Morris,  
sp., *lic.*  
,, May 6. Edward Brayne, b., of Shrawardine, & Marv  
Ward, sp.
- 1798, May 21. John Pugh, b., of Llanablodwell, & Martha  
Lewis, sp.
- 1799, Jan. 23. John Lloyd, b., & Rebecca Rodderick, sp.  
,, June 24. William Windsor, widower, & Hannah Tipton,  
sp., of Knuckin.
- 1801, Apr. 9. Stephen Matthews, b., of Fittz, & Priscilla  
Gittins, sp., *lic.*; by J. WINGFIELD, Vicar  
[*signs to 1812.*]  
,, May 5. Evan Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Davies, sp.
- 1802, July 18. William Philips, b., & Ann Gittins, sp., *lic.*  
,, Aug. 16. William Lloyd, b., & Sarah Ward, sp.; by  
GEORGE MARTIN, V. of Gt. Ness.  
,, Sep. 27. Samuel Minton, b., of Great Ness, & Jane  
Rowlands, sp., *lic.*
- 1803, Jan. 26. Randle Morris, b., & Elizabeth Wingfield,  
sp., *lic.*

- 1803, Mar. 31. Samuel Leek, b., & Mary Cartwright, sp., *lic.*  
by ROBT. MORRIS, Assist. Minister.
- „ May 10. Samuel Hughes, b., & Mary Evans, sp.
- „ June 2. William Edwards, b., & Sarah Jones, sp.
- „ Sep. 19. John Diggory, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, sp.;  
by GEORGE MARTIN, Vicar of Great Ness.
- „ Nov. 29. Thomas Diggory, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.
- 1804, May 30. Thomas Wainwright, b., & Mary Harries, wid.,  
of Fittz, *lic.*
- 1805, May 6. John Edwards, b., & Mary Lewis, sp.
- „ May 20. Joseph Roberts, b., & Mary Lewis, sp.; by  
THOS. OSWELL, Assist. Min.
- 1806, Mar. 22. John Gittins, widr., & Ann Van de Poel, wid.,  
*lic.*
- „ May 25. William Holt, b., & Sarah Jones, sp., *lic.*
- „ Oct. 18. William Underwood, b., of St. Julian's, &  
Elizabeth Lee, sp., *lic.*
- 1807, Sep. 21. Joseph Jones, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas Price, b., & Mary Griffiths, sp.
- 1809, Apr. 6. Richard Broughall, b., of Baschurch, & Mary  
Morris, sp. & minor, by consent of her  
Father, *lic.*; by GEORGE MARTIN, Off. Min.
- „ June 27. George Burges, widr., & Sarah Fallows, wid.
- „ June 28. Benjamin Minton, b., of Fittz, & Sarah  
Minton, *lic.*; by WM. HOPKINS, Minister.
- „ Dec. 7. John Paddock, b., & Hannah Diggory, sp.;  
by GEORGE MARTIN, Off. Min.
- 1810, Jan. 8. William Redfern & Elizabeth Pigg, sp.
- 1811, May 18. Francis Lewis, b., & Martha Kenrick, sp.
- „ July 9. John Minton, b., of Great Ness, & Sarah  
Rowlands, sp., *lic.*
- 1812, May 19. John Knight, b., & Hannah Evans, sp.

# MONTFORD.

## INDEX LOCORUM

COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Addingham, co. York, 100.  
Alberbury (Alberburie, Albury), 3\*, 4, 6, 127, 130.  
Amesbury, co. Wilts., 99.  
Ampleworth, co. York, 100.  
Astley, vii.  
Atcham, 49, 128.  
Aylesbury, co. Bucks., 99.
- Bank House, 122.  
Baschurch, 17, 62, 69, 70, 71, 121, 123, 129, 131, 132.  
Bell Yard (The), Ensdon, 85.  
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 97.  
Bermondsey, co. Surrey, St. Mary Magdalene, 98.  
Berrington, 127.  
Berwick, 122, 123.  
Bettisfield, co. Flint, vi.  
Betton Strange, vii.  
Bicton (Bickton, Bycton), p. St. Chad's, 3, 4, 10\*, 14\*, 17, 20\*, 27, 92, 123, 124, 125.  
Bicton Chapel (Chappel), 87.  
Bicton (Bictons) Heath, 86, 89, 95, 126.  
Bighton, co. Hants., 99.  
Binbrook, co. Lincoln, 98.  
Bishop's Castle, vi.  
Bishop Thornton, co. York, 98.  
Blymhill, co. Staffs., vi, vii.  
Bosworth, co. Leicester (Battle of), iv.  
Bradley in ye Moores, co. Staffs., 96.  
Brinsop, co. Hereford, vii.  
Brompton, p. Church Stoke, 93.
- Broomfield (Broomfields), 5, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39\*, 52, 55, 70, 75, 89, 116.  
Broomfield House (Lower), 84.  
Broomfield House (Upper), 84.  
Broseley, 72.  
Bullinghope, co. Hereford, vii.
- Calcott, p. St. Chad's, 14.  
Cambridge, Emmanuel College, 1.  
,, King's College, v\*, 75.  
,, Magdalene College, vi, vii\*,  
    1.  
,, St. John's College, vi\*.  
,, St. Peter's College, vi.
- Cardington, vii.  
Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester, 98.  
Chatford, p. Condover, 22.  
Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, St. Paul's, vi.  
Cheltenham Training College, vi.  
Chetton, iv.  
Chetwynd, v.  
Churchstoke, vi.  
Clun, v, 5.  
Clunbury, vi.  
Coppull, co. Lancs., 100.  
Corbett's Barn, 84.  
Coventry, co. Warwick, 32, 35, 36.
- Denbigh, 97.  
Devonshire, 99.  
Dinthill (Dynthill), p. St. Alkmund, 3.



- Donmore, iii.  
 Dorsington, co. Gloucester, 100.  
 Downton, p. Upton Magna, 43.
- Easthope, vii.  
 Edge, p. Pontesbury, 91\*.  
 Edpool, Forton, 85.  
 Effingham, co. Surrey 99  
 Ensdon (Ensden, Endsdon, Enson, Embleton), p. Shrawardine, iii, iv, ix, 5\*, 6\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 31\*, 42, 43, 44, 45\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79\*, 86\*, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 93\*, 95\*, 97, 101, 103, 109\*, 116, 120\*, 122\*, 123, 125, 126\*, 127.  
 Ensdon, Bell Inn, 6\*.  
 Ensdon House, 132.
- Field Ground, 82.  
 Fitz (Fits, Fitts, Fittz), v, 19, 32, 33, 51, 56\*, 63, 64, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 70, 85, 127, 128\*, 129, 131\*.  
 Fitz-mill, 70.  
 Flixton, co. Lanc., 96.  
 Flockton, co. York, 100.  
 Ford, vii, 4, 5.  
 Ford's Heath, 120.  
 Forton, iii, ix, 5, 16, 19, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79, 80, 81\*, 83, 85, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 91\*, 93\*, 94\*, 97, 102\*, 111, 119, 120, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125\*, 126\*.  
 Forton-heath, iv, ix\*, 21, 24\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 46\*, 50, 51, 52, 54\*, 55\*, 59, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 80, 87\*, 88\*, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 102, 110\*, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 125, 126\*.  
 Fosdyke, co. Lincoln, 99.
- Garstang, co. Lanc., 96.  
 Gilver, The, 82.  
 Gill-yard, The (Ensdon), 85.  
 Gloucester, iii.  
 Gloucester (St. Nicholas), 60.  
 Grange, Ye, 82, 89, 92, 94.  
 Great Britain, 62.  
 Great Ness, 33\*, 72, 101, 127, 128\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132\*.  
 Greasley, co. Notts, 99.  
 Green, The, 82.  
 Grinshill, 130.  
 Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, vi.
- Hale, co. Lancs., 100.  
 Halton, co. York, 98.  
 Hampton, co. Hereford, 56.  
 Harbourne, co. Staffs., 100.  
 Haworth, co. York, 100.  
 Heaton, co. Lancs., 97.  
 Hereford, iv.  
 Hereford Cathedral, vi, vii.  
 Honley, co. York, 98.  
 Hordley, 74.  
 Horseforth, co. York, 99.  
 Horseheath, co. Cambridge, v, 62.  
 Hythe, co. Kent, 96.
- Ireland, 79, 126.  
 Isle, The, p. St. Chad, 34, 90, 93, 118.
- Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, 98.  
 Kenley, 34.  
 Kinton, p. Great Ness, 6.  
 Kinnerley, 37.  
 Kinnersley, 27.  
 Knockin (Knuckin, Knucking), 28, 131.  
 Knockin's Heath, 90.  
 Knottingley, co. York, 99.
- Leaton, 125.  
 Lichfield (Lychfield), co. Staffs., iii, 1, 31, 32, 35, 36.  
 Lichfield, St. John's Hospital, vi.  
 Lilleshall, iv.  
 Little Ness, 46, 126.  
 Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, ix.  
 Llanyblodwell (Llanablodwell), 129, 131.  
 London, co. Middlesex, 58, 118.  
 Lydbury North, vi.  
 Lydham, vi.



- Lymington, co. Hants., 99.
- Marsden, co. York, 100.
- Meole Brace (Bracemeol), 96, 129, 131.
- Middle, v, 24.
- Mock Hall, 120.
- Mold, co. Flint, 96.
- Montford (Monford, Monforde, Moneforde, Montfort, Mountford), *passim*.
- Montford Bridge (Bridge of Moneford), iv\*, 6, 17, 20, 23\*, 25, 26\*, 28\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 39, 40\*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50\*, 51, 53\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 74\*, 76, 78\*, 79, 87, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 120, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 124, 125\*, 126\*.
- Montford Green, 46, 82.
- Mosspit Lessow, The, 82.
- Ness Strange, 25, 37.
- Newborough, co. Staffs., 100.
- Nib-heath (Nibb Heath), 21, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46\*, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 55, 57, 59\*, 60, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 65, 66, 68, 69\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 78\*, 81\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 89\*, 90, 91\*, 92\*, 120, 121\*, 123, 124, 126\*.
- Northampton, 20.
- North Meols, co. Lanc., 100.
- Onslow (Onslowe, Oneslow, Oneslowe), p. St. Chad, 2\*, 94, 123.
- Onslow Hill, 6, 88.
- Oswestry, iv, 126, 128.
- Overton, co. Flint, 97.
- Oxcliffe, co. Lancs., 97.
- Oxon, vii\*.
- Oxford, Christ Church, v, vi, 25.
- " Lincoln College, v, 4.
- " Oriol College, vi.
- " St. John's College, v.
- " Trinity College, vi.
- " University College, vii.
- " Wadham College, vi.
- " Worcester College, vii.
- Park, Ve, 82, 83.
- Parkstile Lessow, The, 82.
- Petton, vii.
- Pentrecoid, 93, 94\*, 126.
- Piece, The, 83, 84.
- Pimhill, iii.
- Poulton, co. Lanc., 96.
- Preen, 123, 129.
- Preston Montford, p. St. Alkmunds, 3\*, 4\*, 30, 89, 93\*.
- Ranvills, co. Hants., 99.
- Rocester, co. Staffs., 97.
- Rodington, 96.
- Rowton, p. Alberbury, 4.
- Rushock, co. Worcester, 100.
- Ruyton-xi-Towns (Ruiton, Rytton), 28, 36, 66, 128, 131.
- St. Asaph, co. Denbigh, vi\*.
- St. Bees, co. Cumberland, Theo: College, vii\*.
- St. Issey, co. Cornwall, v.
- St. Lawrence & St. John, co. Hants., 98.
- St. Michaels, co. Suffolk, 97.
- St. Nicholas, co. Warwick, 98.
- Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
- Seighford, co. Staffs., 99.
- Selattyn (Selattin), 44.
- Severn (Severne), The, iii, 2, 6, 12.
- Shadwell, co. Middlesex, St. Paul, 97.
- Shallow Bowells, co. Essex, 99.
- Shawbury, 39, 44.
- Sheep Cote, The, 84.
- Shitlington, co. Bedford, 96.
- Short Butt, The, 85.
- Shrawardine (Shrawarden, Shraden, Shraden), v\*, vi\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 10, 17, 18, 41, 44, 57, 88, 91, 94, 121, 123\*, 126\*, 127, 128, 129\*, 130\*, 131.
- Shrawardine Park, 5, 6, 9, 82\*.
- Shrewsbury (Shrewsburye, Shresburye, Salop), iii\*, iv\*, v, vi, vii, 5\*, 6, 29, 57\*, 89, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 94, 95, 120, 121, 122\*, 124.
- Shrewsbury, Holy Cross, 24, 36, 38.
- " Holy Trinity, vi.
- " St. Alkmunds, 14, 27, 38, 39, 47, 48, 70, 86, 87, 88.
- " St. Chad (Chadds), iii, 27\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45\*, 47, 48,

- 56, 58, 62, 70, 71, 82,  
86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 128\*,  
129\*, 130.
- Shrewsbury, St. Julians (Julyan),  
vi, 2, 36.  
,, St. Mary's, 35, 39\*, 129.
- Snareston, co. Leicester, 97.
- Stafford, 57.
- Stapleton (Steppleton), 9.
- Stone, co. Stafford, 98.
- Stoney Middleton & Darwent, co.  
Derby, 98.
- Storrington, co. Sussex, 98.
- Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 98.
- Tasmania, vi.
- Tith Yard, The, 83\*.
- Tong, Convent of St. Leonard on  
White Ladies, iii.
- Thornton, co. York, 99.
- Thurstonland, co. York, 98.
- Uffington, v.
- Upper Yew Tree, The, 85.
- Upham, co. Hants., 97.
- Uppington, 3.
- Weedon beck, co. Northampton,  
20.
- Well Leasow, The, 84.
- Wellington, 97.
- Wellington, p. Atcham (?Chilton),  
34.
- Welshpool, co. Montgomery, vi\*.
- Wem, 45.
- Wenlock, 35.
- West Felton, 43, 49, 60, 65, 86,  
126.
- Weston Turville, co. Bucks., 96.
- Weyhill, co. Hants., 97.
- Whitmore, co. Stafford, vi.
- Winslow, co. Bucks., 97.
- Wood Plumpton, co. Lancaster,  
97.
- Worthen (Worthing), 127.
- Wyke, co. York, 96.
- Yeaton, p. Fitz, 126.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

[Irregularities—(i) *Christian Names omitted*: . . . Amlett, 102; . . . Babington, 17; . . . Barrett, 16; . . . Bevan, 78; . . . Blakeway, 20; . . . Bowker, 20; . . . Brown, 8; . . . Daniely, 84; . . . Digory, 28; . . . Evans, 20; . . . Griffiths, 15; . . . Hart, vi; . . . Higginson, 19; . . . Humphreys, 91; . . . Jones, 93; . . . Lloyd, 25, 77; . . . Minton, 77; . . . Momford, 14; . . . Onion, 25\*; . . . Powel, 84; . . . Reece, 13; . . . Reynolds, 10; . . . Sands, 9, 11, 14; . . . Thomas, vi. (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Gregory . . . 15; Jane . . . 15. (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A Woman of ye Knockins Heath, 90; Joseph, an unknown Child, 67\*.]

Abbot, (Habbot), Cath., 33\*, 48, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116; Eliz., 47, 72, 89, 93, 108, 111; Hester, 80, 93; Jane, 91; Jn., 43, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77\*, 79, 80, 88, 89, 93\*, 106, 107, 108, 109\*, 112, 120, 123; Joan, 40, 43, 47; Marth., 75, 80, 130; My., 33, 48, 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 77, 79, 80, 88, 89, 93\*. 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 123, 130; Robt., 113; Sam., 33\*; Sar., 107; Wm., 40, 43, 47, 50, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 79, 84, 88, 106, 111, 112, 113; 115\*, 116.

Adams, Eliz., 1.

Aldwel, Cath., 129; Jn., 129.

Allport, Hy., 101.

Alyson, Joan, 2.

Ambler, Edw., 4, 5\*; Eliz., 5, 6; Jn., 4; Margt., 4.

Amlett, Ursula, 102.

Andrews, Ann, 35; Edw., 35; Jn., 35.

Antley, Sus., 131.

Alexander, Ann, 63.

Apbroom, My., 29.

Applebury, Jane, 47.

Arundel, Earl of, iii.

Ash, Ann, 9.

Ashley, Joanna, 60.

Asterley, Hy., 58; Sar., 117; Thos., 117, 119, 120.

Atcherley, Jas., vi, 127\*; Rich., 43; Sus., 43.

Atkis, Jn., 12.

Audla, R. de, iv.

Bagley, Eliz., 29; Robt., 29.

Baker, Ann, 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 68\*, 69, 79, 86, 88; Edw., 79; Eliz., 11, 27, 111, 122; Jn., 33, 111, 122\*; Marth., 111, 122\*, 123; My., 20, 32, 54, 55, 86; Rich., 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 61, 64, 68, 69\*, 72, 85, 88, 91, 93; Thos., ix, 20, 31, 54, 55, 62, 85, 86; Wm., 29, 55.

Bannister, Marth., 28; My., 2; Walter, 28.

Barber (Baber), Ann, 21\*, 22, 23; Jn., 15, 22; My., 21; Rich., 87; Thos., 15, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 46.

Barker, Jn., ix.

Barnett, Benj., 41; Jane, 129\*; Marth., 129; Thos., 129; Ursula, 41.

Barrett, Ann, 37; Edw., 37, 51; Jane, 37; Margt., 16, 20; My., 20, 23; Zacheus, 16.

Barrow, Eliz., 95.

Bassett, Hy., 34; Jas., 34; Margt., 50; My., 34.

- Bate, Ann, 65, 90; Eliz., 56; Margt., 130; My., 65; Owen, 90; Rich., 56, 90\*.
- Bath, Adam, 11; Edw., 11; Margt., 11.
- Batho (Bathar, Bather, Bathoe), Ann, 46, 104, 108; Benj., 53, 80; Cath., 48, 74, 90; Edw., 54, 80; Eliz., 48, 54, 60, 77, 78, 79, 80\*, 91, 93\*, 104, 128; Jane, 102; Jn., 54, 108; Marth., 48, 50, 77, 131; My., 81, 101\*, 102, 103, 104\*, 129; Robt., 48, 54\*, 77, 78, 79\*, 80\*, 81, 84, 91, 93\*, 101, 102, 103, 104\*, 108, 128, 129; Sar., 74, 81, 90; Thos., 78, 91, 103.
- Baugh, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93\*.
- Baxter, Jn., 39; My., 39.
- Bealing, Eliz., 74; Thos., 74\*; Wm., 74.
- Bebington, Eliz., 52; Jane, 30\*; Jn., 43, 51, 52, 68; Margt., 113\*; My., 52, 68, 113\*; Wm., 68, 113\*.
- Beddow, Jane, 115; My., 118; Rich., 115; Sam., 65; Sar., 115; Wm., 61.
- Beech (Beach), Ann 22; Edw., 12\*; Roger, 12; Tabitha, 22, 36.
- Bellin, Jn., 22; Margt., 21; Marth., 21; My., 21, 22; Thos., 21, 22.
- Bennett, Wm., 27.
- Benyon (Bennion), Ann, 103; Eliz., 107; Geo., 107; Jn., 103; Robt., 103; Sar., 107.
- Betton, Amy, 4\*; Jos., 4\*; Margt., 4\*.
- Besford, Eliz., 10; Elnr., 10; Geo., 10.
- Bevan (Beavan), Han., 115, Jane, 78; Jn., 78; Marth., 115; Rich., 15.
- Bibb (Bibby), Edw., 95, 103, 104, 130, Marth., 95\*, 103\*, 104\*, 130.
- Birch, My., 27.
- Blakemore, Eliz., 29.
- Blakeway, Ann, 41; Jn., 54, 66; Margt., 64; My., 32\*, Roger, 29\*, 32, 45, 50, 82\*, 83, 84.
- Blayney, Edw., 4; Sus., 4; Thos. O., 4.
- Blease (Blaze, Bleaze, Breaze), Abigail, 55; Alice, 29\*, 30, 31, 33, 34; Ann, 30, 44; Cath., 32; Dorothy, 63, 65; Eliz., 63; Han., 19; Jn., 8, 19; Lucie, 8, 33; Margt., 65; Robt., 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 55; Sam., 31, 46, 51, 53, 55; Sar., 8; Thos., 34, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65.
- Bloxsome, Edw. J., vii.
- Bollen, Jn., 61; Joice, 61\*; Steph., 60, 61, 63.
- Bostock, Humph., 3; Jn., 3; Sus., 3.
- Botevyle, Marth., 44; Rich., 44, 47.
- Bowen, Ellen, 70.
- Bowker (Boucker, Bouker), Ann, 22; Ben., 112; Eliz., 6, 17, 32, 34, 36\*, 37, 38, 41\*, 43\*, 45, 64, 66, 79\*, 94, 106, 107\*; Geo., 18; Gregory, iii, ix, 6, 16, 18; Jane, 26, 64, 66, 69\*, 119; Jn., 24; Marth., 37, 55, 62; My., 17, 18\*, 22, 24, 26, 36, 112, 118; Sam., 17, 18, 20\*, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 41\*, 51, 59, 66, 85\*, 106\*, 107, 119; Sar., 32, 45; Thos., 6, 16; Wm., 34, 48, 64\*, 65, 66, 69, 74, 94, 100, 112, 118\*, 122.
- Bowles, Edw., ix.
- Bowyer, Ann, 126; Charlotte, 110; Dav., 77, 79, 80, 81, 102, 105, 106, 123, 125, 126, 128; Eliz., 80, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 131; Harriet, 112; Jane, 106, 113; Marth., 102, 105, 123, 128, 131; My., 77\*, 79, 80, 81, 102, 105, 106; Sam., 81, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 131; Sar., 115; Thos., 105\*, 125; Wm., 79, 111.
- Bradley (Bradeley), Hy., 25, 33; Jane, 13; Jn., 13; My., 13.
- Bradnock, Benj., 129; My., 129.
- Bradshoe, Adam, 2; Margy., 2.
- Brayne (Brain), Edw., 110, 131; Eliz., 6; Jn., 6; Margt., 44; Marth., 50, 63; My., 110\*, 131.
- Bray, Sar., 127.
- Brehull, Jn. de, iv.
- Brethren, Eliz., 57.
- Bridgett, Hugh, 19.
- Bridgeman, Rev. F. R. O., vii.
- Bright, Edw., 27; My., 27.
- Briscoe, Elnr., 45; Sam., 45.
- Brockfield (Brookfield), Ann, 104, 105\*, 130; Jos., 104, 105, 130; Marth., 130; My., 62, 104.
- Bromley, Beatrice, v; Chas. Hy., vi; Hy., iii; Hy. (Hon.), 58, 62; Mercy, v\*; Sir Thos., iii, 6.
- Brookes (Brooke), Arthur Geo.,

- vii; Eliz., 123; Thos., 41.  
 Broome, Alice, 86\*, 88; Andrew, 10\*; Ann, 10, 86, 128; Anna M., 88; Blanch, 10; Edw., 95; Eliz., 11, 32, 81, 93, 102\*, 120; Jane, 11, 16, 66, 92; Jn., ix, 14, 15\*, 17, 25, 81, 93; Margt., 17, 19; My., 13, 14, 15\*, 19, 52; Rich., 13\*, 14, 15\*, 17\*, 19, 32\*, 66, 86\*, 88, 95, 102; Robt., 10\*; Roger, ix, 16; Thos., 11\*, 81, 93, 102\*; Wm., 15, 17.  
 Broughall (Braughall), Eliz., 53, 55, 57, 59; Frans., 55; Jn., 53; My., 132; Rich., 132; Wm., 46, 53, 55\*, 56\*, 61, 85\*.  
 Browne, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 12; Ann, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 32; Christiana, 43, 45; Eliz., 129; Elnr., 27; Frans., v, 4\*, 5\*, 18; Geo., 10; Isaac, 4; Jn., iv, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 12\*, 13, 25, 27, 32\*, 38, 83, 84; 7, 12; Roberta, 8; Sar., 32; 18; My., 27; Pris., 4\*, 5; Rich., Joan, 7, 12; Jos., 12; Marth., 7, Sus., 52; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 12.  
 Bullock, Jn., viii.  
 Bunhall, Edw., 123.  
 Burgess (Burges), Ann, 29; Eliz., 29; Geo., 132; Han., 121; Robt., 29; Sar., 132.  
 Burne, Miss, iv.  
 Butcher, Eliz., 131.  
 Calher (Callier, Callyer, Cayler), Abram., 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6; Ales, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6; Davie, 4; Hy., 4\*; Jane, 3; Margt., 3; Thos., 4\*.  
 Callcott (Calcot, Callcot, Callkat), Alice, 1; Joan, 2; Margt., 36; My., 27; Sam., 5\*; Thos., 5\*; Wm., 36.  
 Champion, Dorothy, 3; Eliz., 41; Geo., 36, 40, 41\*, 42, 43; Han., 43; Jn., 43; Marth., 36, 40, 41, 43, 44; My., 41; Roger, 3; Thos., 40.  
 Camplin, Jn., ix.  
 Cank, My., 41; Thos., 41; Wm., 41.  
 Canlin (Candlin), Dor., 14; Eliz., 20; Elnr., 13\*; Esther, 37; Jas., ix; My., 23\*; Rich., iii, 13\*, 23\*, 37; Wm., ix.  
 Canterbury, Ld. Grace of, 1.  
 Carter, Jn., 130; Margt., 130.  
 Cartwright, Edw., 77, 78, 79\*, 80, 110\*, 113, 114, 116\*, 123, 124, 128; Eliz., 77, 78, 79, 80, 114, 126, 128; Jane, 110; Jn. L., 103; Marth., 103, 129; My., 78, 113, 114, 116, 124, 132; Sar., 77, 113, 124, 131; Thos., 80.  
 Chancellor, Lord, i.  
 Charles II., vii.  
 Charlton (Chorlton), Jane, 31, 32; Jn., 32; Mich., 31, 32, 89; Thos., 31.  
 Chapman, Jn., 45; Marth., 40, 43; My., 40, 42, 44, 45, 49, 88; Rog., 40, 42, 44\*, 45, 46, 58\*, 85, 88; Sar., 42.  
 Chidley (Chidler), Dor., 13; My., 14; Sene, 130.  
 Clark (Clerk), Cath., 32; Eliz., 43; Geo., 115; Jane, 115; Jn., 22; Marth., 44; Mr., 8; My., 22\*, 115; Rich., 51; Thos., 32; Thos. (Rev.), 45.  
 Clawley, Edw., 124; Pris., 114; Sus., 114, 115, 124; Wm., 114, 115\*, 124.  
 Clayton (Cleaton), Jane, 62\*; My., 62; Roger, 62, 64, 65; Wm., 63.  
 Clee, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13; My., 13.  
 Clive, Lord, iii; Rev. G. A., iv, vi; Rev. W., iv; Wm., vi.  
 Clough, Fra., 42.  
 Clyffe, Eliz., 1; Rich., 1.  
 Cock, Ann, 50; Margt., 35; My., 31, 35; Rich., 31; Sam., 31, 35.  
 Cole, Edw., vii; Fam. of, vii; Robt., vii.  
 Colefoxe (Colfax), Bart., 9; Edw., 58; Margy., 9.  
 Colley, Jas., vi.  
 Cooke (Cook), Alice, 110; Ann, 106; Cath., 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 120, 123, 130; Cath. Fras., 108; Eliz., 107, 120; Eliza, 112, 123; Fras., 109; My., 108; Reb., 113; Robt., 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 123, 130.  
 Cooper, Eliz., 69, 70; Jn., 70; Mr., 58; Nath., vii; Thos., 69, 70; Wm., 57.  
 Corbett, Ann, 26; Cath., 27; Jane, 26, 27, 28, 30; Jn., 28; My., 30; Rich., 26, 27, 28, 30.  
 Corbin, Owen, 21; Winifred, 21.  
 Corles (Corless), Amie, 13; Ann, 16\*; Edm., ix, 13\*; Edw., 8, 28, 29; Jane, 16, 18; Jn., 8; Rich., 16\*, 18\*, 25, 28; Sar., 28, 29\*.

- Cotton, Alice, 49, 50, 63; Ann, 119; Chas., 119; Eliz., 60, 63\*, 66\*, 69; Fras., 13, 60, 66, 95, 118, 126; Jn., 15, 48; Margt., 15, 46; My., 48, 95\*, 118; Rich., 69; Wm., 60, 61, 63, 65, 66\*, 67, 69, 70, 97.
- Cowp, Rich., ix.
- Crossley, My., 118.
- Crowder, My., 117; Rich., 117\*.
- Croxton (Cruckstone, Cruxton), Ann, 64, 128; Eliz., 40; Geo., 28, 29\*, 30, 39, 40, 42\*, 46, 49\*; Jn., 46; My., 28, 29, 30, 63, 64, 66\*; Sus., 39, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50; Thos., 30, 39, 64, 85.
- Crump, Jos., 95\*; Margt., 36.
- Culfin, Rachel, 48.
- Cund., Hy., v, 1, 2\*, 3, 4; Joan, 2\*; Margt., 3.
- Daniell, Margt., 9; My., 7\*, 9; Rich., 7, 9\*, 11.
- Darwin, Chas., iii; Dr. R. W., iii.
- Davis (Dauis), Abr., 64; Andr., 44; Ann, 12, 103\*, 104, 111; Benj., 17; Brid., 18; Cath., 12, 19; Chas., 114\*; Dav., 71; Edw., 19\*, 21, 44, 46, 50, 52, 62, 91, 110, 112; Eliz., 18, 49, 63, 77, 79, 107\*, 111, 131; Elnr., 7, 112, 128; Evan., 111, 125; Ffoulke, 12; Fras., 29\*, 30, 33, 46, 52, 89\*; Geo., 112; Han., 39, 40, 42, 43\*, 81; Hh., 44; Jane, 7, 8, 41, 44, 47, 54, 90, 111\*, 112, 113, 114\*; 125, 128, 130; Jas., 22\*; Jn., iii, ix, 7, 8, 19, 20, 33, 45, 46, 57, 77, 81, 103, 104\*, 110, 112, 113, 128\*; Joan, 19\*, 21; Jos., 39, 40, 42\*, 43; L., 127; Lowry, 44; Margt., 19, 30, 130; Margy., 6, 9; Marth., 64, 71, 81, 114, 119; Mrs. Alice, 13; My., 22, 27, 29\*, 33, 34, 40, 44\*, 45, 46, 48, 60, 63, 69, 72, 79, 89, 110, 112\*, 114\*, 120, 126, 131; Reyn., 7; Rich., 17, 29, 42\*, 44, 46, 53, 111\*, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 125\*, 130; Robt., 55, 61, 86; Row., 57; Sacheverall, 63; Sar., 57, 112, 129; Sus., 113, 124; Tim., 48; Thos., 77, 79, 127; Wm., 21, 61, 64, 107, 111, 113\*, 114, 131.
- Dax (Dacks), Bridget, 88; Eliz., 34; Jn., 6, 34; Margy., 6.
- Daxon (Dackson), Eliz., 42; Thos., 52.
- Denham, Eliz., 43.
- Derrick, Jos., 123; Margt., 122; My., 105, 106, 118; Rich., 105, 106\*, 118; Thos., 105, 118.
- Dicken, Sus., 38.
- Dickson, Edw., 67, 86; My., 67, 86; Sus., 86.
- Digory (Diggrie, Diggrey, Digrie), Ann, 66, 86, 101, 107, 120; Christiana, 22, 45, 46, 50, 52, 55; Edw., 50; Eliz., 22\*, 27, 48, 52, 71, 73, 132; Elnr., 5; Ermine, 71, 72; Han., 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 86, 94, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 119, 121; Hy., 94, 102, 104, 121, 132; Jane, 70, 116; Jn., 4, 5, 45, 46, 50\*, 52, 55, 59, 61, 62\*, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 80, 89, 101, 105, 107, 114, 116, 132; Jos., 18, 28\*, 30, 31, 46, 48\*, 51\*, 57, 62\*, 91\*; Margt., 27, 59, 62; Marth., 57, 69; My., 51\*, 109, 113, 114, 132; Row., 5, 8, 22, 27, 31, 48, 49, 52\*, 71, 72\*; Sam., 5, 36, 44, 46, 48, 93; Sar., 46\*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57\*, 59, 61; Thos., 8, 52, 63, 71, 94, 101, 102, 103\*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 121, 126, 132; Wm., 74, 108, 113.
- Dillow, My., 126.
- Dios, Thos., 9.
- Dobell, Jos., vi.
- Dovaston, Edw., 65; Margt., 65.
- Downes, My., 63; Rich., 63; Sus., 43.
- Drury, Ann, 1; Wm., 1.
- Duckett, Godfrey, 30\*; Han., 111, 114; Joan, 30; Rich., 111\*, 114; Wm., 114.
- Dulston, Jn., 114; Marth., 114.
- Dunstan, Steph., 46.
- Eddowes, Jn., 59, 84, 85; Marth., 58\*, 59; Thos., 56, 58; Wm., 123.
- Edgerley, Sar., 128.
- Edmunds (Edmonds), Eliz., 6, 65; My., 31; Sar., 31; Thos., 31, 65.
- Edwards, A., 93; Ann, 30, 31, 48, 51, 65, 120; Cath., 95, 124\*; Dav., 92; Dor., 8; Edw., 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 56\*, 59, 60, 63, 65, 77\*, 78, 79, 80\*, 85, 95\*, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 109, 110, 117; Eliz., 9, 26, 32, 35, 37, 41\*, 67, 76, 80, 94, 103, 104, 114\*, 117; Ellen, 53; Elnr., 8, 9, 127;



- Gwen., 81, 121; Han., 60, 76, 132; Hester, 105, 106, 107, 108\*, 110; Jane, 116; Jas., 115; Jn., 8, 9, 12\*, 16, 18, 30, 31\*, 32, 45, 53, 54, 67, 69, 94, 95, 96, 108, 114, 115, 116, 124\*, 126, 129, 132; Joan, 26, 38; Margt., 8, 9, 12, 16\*, 18, 30, 51, 53, 56, 120; Maria, 119; Marth., 41, 48, 60\*, 64, 65\*, 81, 89, 105, 129; My., 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 41, 53, 59\*, 60, 79, 80, 94, 104, 109, 115, 116\*, 131, 132\*; Rich., 60, 80, 89\*, 93, 95, 103, 104, 110, 117, 124; Robt., 81; Sam., 95; Sar., 38, 108, 109, 113, 116, 132; Sinah, 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 117; Sus., 77, 78, 79, 80\*; Thos., 32, 54, 67\*, 127; Wm., 9, 18, 36, 38, 56, 63, 78, 95, 103, 107, 113\*, 116, 132.
- Elisha, My., 72.
- Elkes, Jn., 89; My., 34; Rich., 34.
- Ellocks, Ann, 26.
- Ellesmere, Eliz., 53; Elnr., 51.
- Elliot, Wm., vii.
- Ellis, Wm., 68.
- Emmery, Jane, 64.
- Evans, Al., 65, 68, 69, 73, 75; Ann, 8\*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16\*, 24, 56\*, 62, 95, 104, 117, 118, 126, 129, 130; Brid., 65; Cath., 50\*, 90; Dav., 50\*, 91, 131; Edw., 12, 14, 16\*, 20, 29\*, 33, 34\*, 39, 47, 50\*, 52\*, 57, 59\*, 60, 61, 63, 64, 69, 74, 80, 83\*, 91, 92, 96\*, 101, 102, 114\*, 115\*, 116, 120, 130; Eliz., 8, 10, 33, 52, 54, 56, 92, 108, 114\*, 115\*; Elnr., 12, 20; Fras., 12, 14, 16; Han., 132, Hester, 115, 116; Jane, 29, 33, 34, 49, 56, 75, 102, 107, 126; Jas., 114; Jn., 14\*, 47, 57, 59\*, 65, 68\*, 69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 98, 104, 106, 115\*, 125, 126; Jos., 106; Langsdale, 87; Margt., 13, 14, 16\*, 24, 87, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 126; Maria, 107; Marth., 12, 28, 114; My., 16, 20, 45, 57, 59, 67, 73, 80, 92, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 130, 132; Rich., viii, 10\*, 11\*, 14, 16\*, 17\*, 101, 104, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 116, 125; Robt., 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 127; Rog., viii, 20; Sar., 22, 50, 104\*, 105, 106, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 112, 125, 126; Thos., ix, 13, 16, 18, 67, 69, 93, 105, 110; Widow, 84; Wm., 8, 12, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 95, 104, 109, 117, 130.
- Eyton, Rev. R. W., iii, iv.
- Fallows, Elnr., 44; Sar., 132.
- Fare, Jn., 6; Margt. R., 6\*.
- Farmer, Edw., v; Jane, 58.
- Farrington (ffarrington), Jn., 23, 24, 25; Mar., 45; My., 23\*, 24, 25; Wm., 24, 47.
- Ferrar, Ann M., 6; Jn., 6; Margt. B., 6.
- Fieldhouse, Jn. (Rev.), 44.
- Fitz-Alan, Fam. of, iii, iv.
- Fixton, Eliz., 11; Rich., 11.
- Footman, My., 129.
- Forgham (Foregem), Jn., 45; Sar., 45, 89.
- Forrister, Elnr., 24; Fras., 24.
- Foster, Jn., v; Jn. (Rev. Mr.), 75.
- Fowler (fowler), Jn. 18.
- Fowlke (Folk, Folks, Fowke), Ann, 47\*; Eliz., 42, 45\*, 47, 50, 54, 128; Jos., 74; My., 50, 72, 130; Rich., 44, 45, 47\*, 50, 54\*, 91; Sar., 74, 76, 90, 95; Thos., 74, 76; Walt., 76.
- Fownes, Eliz., 34.
- Fox, Robt., 48; Sar., 45.
- France (Franse), Abigail, 30; Ann, 109, 110\*, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 121\*; Eliz., 112; Jn., 109\*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121\*; Mich., 30; My., 121; Rich., 30, 115.
- Francis, Cath., 111; Chas., 113\*, 124; Edw., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 124, 131; Maria, 116, 126; My., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 124, 131; Robt., 112; Rose H., 114; Sar., 109; Steph., 115; Thos., 108; Wm., 110.
- Frank (Franks), Eliz., 50; Jn., 49\*, 50, 51, 53\*, 57\*, 120; Mrs., 91; My., 92, 108, 109\*, 124; Sam., 92, 108; Sar., 50\*, 51, 53, 93; Thos., 121; Wm., 53, 108, 109, 124.
- Furnival, Andrew, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77\*, 78\*, 87\*, 90, 122; Edm., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 73, 129; Jn., 71; Jos., 77; My., 68, 69, 70\*, 71, 73, 74\*, 75, 77\*, 78\*, 87, 90\*, 124; Sar., 90.

- Gardinor, Ann, 13; Chas., iii; Eliz., 15; Fras., 13, 15; Humph., 127; Marth., iii\*; Rich., 13, 15; Sar., 13.
- Genner (Gennor), Joan, 8; Margt., 17, 127; Phil., 8; Rich., 8.
- George, Cath., 55; Wm., 15.
- Gethin, Jn., 91\*.
- Gibbons, My., 48.
- Gibson (Gipson), Cath., 81; Eliz., 80, 81\*, 102, 103, 105, 119; Jn., 80\*, 81\*, 102, 103, 105; Jos., 105; Rich., 102; Sar., 103; Thos., 81.
- Gittyns (Gittins), Alice, 39, 41, 43, 52, 58\*, 67, 88, 91; Ann, 45, 56, 108\*, 109, 110, 112, 131, 132; Edw., 78; Eliz., 10, 13\*, 30, 38\*, 41, 63, 64, 71, 72, 90, 131; Han., 23; Jane, 24, 35\*, 36; Jn., iii, 16, 17\*, 19, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 43, 49, 53, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75\*, 76, 77, 78, 85, 93\*, 97\*, 104\*, 118, 123, 126, 128, 131, 132; Jos., 110, 121, 123\*; Margt., 64, 68, 79, 80, 82, 92, 95\* 102, 103\*, 117; Marth., 16, 17, 19, 22\*, 23, 24, 26, 39, 53, 61\*, 88, 90, 91, 120, 121\*, 123, 131; My., 19, 27, 67, 74, 75\*, 76, 78, 94, 118, 119, 121, 123\*, 126, 128\*; My. A., 119; Pris., 63, 103, 104, 131; Rich., ix, 16, 53, 76, 79\*, 80, 82\*, 91, 92\*, 95, 102, 103\*, 117\*, 123; Sam., 10, 13, 155, 90, 94, 112, 123, 131; Sar., 53, 55, 58\*, 61, 63, 64, 67, 75, 86, 128\*; Thos., 26, 27, 30, 38, 39, 41\*, 43, 44, 49, 51, 53\*, 55\*, 58\*, 61, 63\*, 64, 67\*, 73, 74, 77, 79\*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 99, 102, 119, 120, 126, 128; Tim., 108, 109, 110, 112; Widow, 72, 94\*; Wm., 67, 78, 80, 86, 109, 119.
- Glass (Glasse, Glas), Alex., 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; Ann, 13, 14, 24, 29; Anthc., 15; Eliz., 27; Elnr., 17; Jn., 13\*, 14, 15, 17, 18; Margt., 24, 25\*, 26, 27, 29; My., 18, 26; Thos., 13\*.
- Glover, Eliz., 72; Rich., 72.
- Goburn, Eliz., 117.
- Goring, Fam. of, vii; Mr. Geo., 12; My., 12\*.
- Gough, Alice, 58, 128; Ann, 29, 30, 32\*, 53, 76, 102, 108, 110, 118, 130; Cath., 24; Eliz., 53, 105, 106, 107, 108\*, 110, 111\*, 112, 114, 128, 130; Elnr., 9, 50; Han., 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Jane, 8, 10\*, 24, 63, 65, 94; Jn., 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 29, 41, 42, 51\*, 53\*, 59, 65, 66, 76, 77\*, 80\*, 91\*, 92, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 110, 111\*, 112, 114, 127, 130; Joan, 7, 8; Margt., 7, 9\*, 11, 16, 18, 50, 77; My., 18, 48, 53, 58, 76, 77, 91, 107, 127; Rich., 9\*, 30, 48, 50, 53, 58, 63, 65\*, 71, 84, 94, 97, 102, 112, 113, 118, 120; Robt., 108\*, 110, 111, 112\*, 113, 114; Roger, 15, 16, 20\*, 29, 30, 32, 41; Sam., 114; Sar., 24, 26\*, 36, 51, 53, 56, 61, 77, 91; Sus., 20; Thos., 8, 10\*, 13, 24\*, 26, 102, 110, 114; Wm., 105, 108, 30, 32, 41; Wm., 105, 108.
- Grafton, Eliz., 35, 54, 76; Marth., 54; My., 35; Rich., 53, 76; Tim., 35.
- Green, Joanna, 60; Rich., 60; Sydney, 31; Wm., 31.
- Greenwood, Jn., 38; Sus., 38.
- Gregory, Eliz., 80, 81, 101\*; Isabel, 81; Marth., 80; Wm., 80, 81, 101.
- Griffithes (Griffies, Griffith), Alice, 52, 64, 68, 86\*; Allin, ix; Amy, 19; Andr., 11, 12; Ann, 9, 11, 12\*, 35, 36\*, 38, 41, 68, 104; Brid., 19; Edw., 18, 64, 86, 89, 119; Eliz., 12\*, 14, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 21\*, 22, 26, 27, 28, 30, 42, 78; Geo., 9, 10, 12, 68, 86, 89; Han., 16, 80, 109; Hy., 26, 27, 28, 64, 66, 68, 86\*; Jane, 34, 38, 95, 130; Jn., 7, 9, 14, 16, 19\*, 26, 31\*, 34, 35, 77, 78, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 94\*, 95\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 127, 130; Joan, 14; Job, 21; Jos., 17, 34; Margt., 9, 11, 42, 92, 109; Marth., 10, 80\*, 95, 131; My., 12, 16, 19, 41, 67, 89\*, 92\*, 102, 103, 117, 132; Rand., 55, 89, 92\*; Rich., 11, 15, 28; Robt., 9\*, 35, 36, 38, 41; Rog., 12, 14, 16\*, 17, 19, 21, 22; Sam., 51, 81, 100; Sar., 77\*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82\*, 94, 95, 102, 103\*, 104, 118, 119, 127; Sus., 9; Thos., 9, 18, 19\*, 21, 22, 27, 92, 94, 95, 102, 103; Widow, 117; Wm., 131.



- Groom, Ann, 115, 116; Eliz., 129; Jn., 122; Rich., 125; Robt., 115\*, 126; Sam., 116; Thos., 50, 116, 129.
- Haines (Haynes), Benj., 102; Jn., 51; Margt., 47, 49, 52, 56; My., 103; Rich., 93; Sar., 93, 102, 103; Thos., 93, 94\*, 102, 103.
- Hall, Amy, 76, 77, 82; Jn., 76, 77; My., 76; Rich., 82; Sar., 77; Wm., 82, 93.
- Hamlett, Eliz., 46.
- Hamon, Rich. (Sir), iv.
- Hanmer, Ann, 26; Dav., 115; Edw., 46; Eliz., 18, 114, 115, 116; Fam. of, vii; Fras., 42, 101, 120; Frederica, 114; Gertrude, 116; Hy., 19, 37, 38\*, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49\*, 54\*, 57\*, 64, 67, 82\*, 83, 84\*, 85, 89, 90, 114, 115, 116, 131; Jn., 40, 122; Margt., 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 65, 89; Marth., 18\*, 19, 21, 23\*, 25, 46\*, 57, 90; My., 23, 44, 53; Pris., 23; Simpson, 57; Sus., 25; Thos. (Rev), v, vi, 49, 76, 90, 101, 119, 127, 129\*; Wm., 18\*, 19, 21\*, 23\*, 25\*, 26, 37, 90.
- Harbor, Fras., 10, 12, 14, 16; Jane, 16; Rich., 12\*; Thos., 10, 12\*, 14\*, 16, 18.
- Harper (Harpur), Eliz., 102\*, 129, 131; Rich., 102, 129, 131.
- Harris *alias* Harrieson, Humph., 2; Wm., 2.
- Harris (Harries), Eliz., 20, 37, 60, 61; Geo., 61, 66, 71, 86; Han., 48, 73, 90; Jane, 129; Jn., 20, 43\*, 62\*, 66, 71, 73, 82, 84, 86, 90, 118; Joan, 40; Margt., 62, 66, 71, 73, 86, 90, 120, 130; My., 132; Sam., 60\*, 61; Sus., 40.
- Harrison, Harris, *alias*, see Harris. *alias* Harrieson.
- Harrison, Rich., 2.
- Hart, Sus., 54, 57, 58\*.
- Hassel, My., 66.
- Haward (Hayward, Heward), Dan., 92; Eliz., 130; Jane, 14; Jn., 118; My., 119; W., 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; Wm., v., 8, 13, 14, 17.
- Haycock (Haycocks), Andr., 103; Han., 72, 103, 120; Jane, 70, 71, 72; Jn., 70, 71\*, 72.
- Hazeldine, Ann, 20\*; My., 20\*; Wm., 20\*.
- Heath, Jos., 53, 88; My., 15, 127.
- Henry III, iv\*.
- Henry VII, iv.
- Hicks, *alias* Moody, Jane, 117.
- Hicken (Hickens), Andr., ix, 7, 29, 45, 47; Ann, 45, 47, 56; Eliz., 9, 24; Hum., 32; Jane, 24; Margt., 28, 89; My., 23, 24, 25, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 33, 72, 73; Sar., 33, 47\*, 94; Sus., 86; Thos., 24\*, 29, 30; Wm., 8, 9\*, 12, 23, 24, 25\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 33, 45\*, 46, 59, 61, 63, 72, 73\*, 85, 86, 89.
- Higginson (Higgstone, Higginson), Allen, 19; Ann, 79, 95\*, 102\*, 129; Edw., 68, 91; Eliz., 102; Jane, 13, 44; Jn., 32\*, 33\*, 34, 36, 39, 50, 55, 56\*, 59\*, 61, 62, 64\*, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77\*, 84, 91\*, 92\*, 93, 94, 100, 127; Margt., 36, 51, 54; My., 32\*, 33, 34\*, 36, 47, 49, 53, 54, 70, 92, 93; Rich., 59, 76, 79, 91; Sam., 64, 79, 92, 93, 95, 102\*, 129; Sar., 76, 77, 91, 127; Sus., 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72, 91, 92, 93; Thos., 62; Wm., 19, 42, 44, 72, 91.
- Higgins, My., 70, 71\*, 87, 94, 128; Nath., 118; Rich., 70, 71, 87, 93; Sus., 70, 87.
- Hill, Jn. Edw., vi; Jn. F. R., vi.
- Hinkes, Eliz., 34.
- Hinde, Nath., 1, 4.
- Hinksman, Alice, 47; Edw., 45\*, 47, 50\*, 53\*, 66; Margt., 50; Marth., 45; My., 45, 46, 47\*, 53\*; Rich., 50\*.
- Hodnet, Jn., 80, 92, 122; My., 80; Pris., 92; Sar., 80, 92, 122; Wm., 119.
- Hoggins, Jn., 42.
- Holbrook, Jas., 116; My., 116; Sar., 116.
- Hole, Robt., ix; Thos., ix.
- Holioak, Jn., 106, 130; Rich., 106, 118; Sar., 106, 118, 130.
- Holt, Sar., 132; Wm., 132.
- Hopkins, Margt., 19; Rich., 19, 20; Wm., 131, 132.
- Hordley (Horley), Eliz., 91; Pris., 55.
- Horton, Elnr., 19.
- Howell, Ann, 65; Rich., 65; Sar., 65; Sus., 46, 54, 59.

- Howells, *alias* Stafford, Eliz., 128.  
Hudson, Geo., 17.  
Hughes (Hughies, Huges), Ann, 116; Charlotte, 107, 108, 109, 111; Chas., 108; Edw., 90, 109; Eliz., 10, 67, 86, 102\*, 113, 115, 116, 130, 131; Evan., 113, 131; Fras., 56; Gwen., 19, 22, 23; Han., 23; Jane, 74, 89, 118; Jn., 19, 46, 56\*, 74, 89, 102, 130; Maria, 107; Marth., 37, 39\*, 40, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 65\*, 66, 89, 91, 113, 115; My., 23, 64, 65, 67, 70, 87, 113, 132; Rach., 17; Rich., 62; Robt., 15\*, 56, 88; Sam., 113, 132; Sus., 17; Thos., 17, 19, 22\*, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 43, 44, 49, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 62\*, 70\*, 74, 84, 85\*, 87, 89\*, 90, 91, 94, 99, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116; Walt., 111; Wm., 113.  
Humphreys (Humfris, Humphris, Humphries, Humphry), Alice, 81, 131; Ann, 80, 102, 103\*, 104, 105, 108, 125; Dav., 37, 38, 67; Edw., 103; Eliz., 57, 62, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 81, 92, 106, 107\*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 123, 124, 125\*, 128, 130; Han., 109; Jane, 23, 25, 54, 129; Jas., 78; Jn., 23, 42, 45\*, 50\*, 52, 54, 57, 63, 67\*, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 90, 94, 104, 117\*, 122; Jocosa, 42; Hugh, 59\*, 61; Jane, 13; Jn., 49; Lewis, 50\*; Margt., 57; Marth., iii, 37, 38, 50, 111, 127; My., 25, 45, 52, 54, 57, 67, 69, 70, 72\*, 73, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 80\*, 88, 90, 91, 95, 112, 126; Rach., 69; Rich., 23, 25, 72\*, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 78\*, 79, 80, 90, 91, 94, 95, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 123, 125\*, 129; Ruth, 70; Sam., 55, 76, 79\*, 80, 81\*, 92\*, 95\*, 102, 103\*, 104, 105, 122, 128; Sar., 52, 75, 79, 81, 88, 94, 105, 106, 117, 123, 127; Thos., 37, 79, 127; Wm., 38.  
Hunt, Jane, 5\*; Thos., 5\*.  
Hussey, Ales, 3; Edw., 3; Jane, 3, 61, 63, 67, 91; Jn., 2; Joan, 3; Jos., 3; Rich., 3, 4; Robt., 91.  
Hutchinson, Jn., 97, 98.  
Hledge, Ann, 47, 48, 53\*, 54, 60; My., 48; Rich., 47, 48, 51, 53, 62\*, 64, 67, 84\*, 85.  
Iresh (Irish), Eliz., 11; Geo., 11; Thos: 11, 12.  
Itchton, Cath: 129.  
Jackson, Elnr., 89, 93; Geo., 91; Jn., 89; My., 91; Randle, ix; Wm., 89, 91, 93\*.  
James, Dav., viii; Eliz., 6; Edm., (Rev.), 44, 51, 57; Fras., 43, 47; Hugh, 59\*, 61; Jane, 13; Jn., 49; Margt., 59; Marth., 61; Rich., 13; Sam., 59\*, 61; Sus., 49; Thos., 6.  
Jefferis (Jefferies, Jeffris), Ann, 56; Edw., 21, 27, 39, 68, 120; Eliz., 41; Jn., 27, 39\*, 41, 43\*, 45, 47, 49\*, 53, 56\*, 85\*; Margt., 47, 49; Marth., 37, 47, 127; My., 21, 27, 39\*, 41, 43, 53, 56, 60, 62, 64, 67\*; Rich., 21, 53\*; Sus., 43, 67, 71.  
Jevon, Ben., 35; My., 35.  
John, Dor. Ap., 3.  
Jones (Joanes), Alice, 11, 109, 110, 112, 122, 130\*, 131; Ann, 40, 44, 52\*, 81, 95, 112, 114, 116, 128; Austin, 128; Barth., 62; Ben., 117; Cath., 51, 55, 116; Dav., 55, 115, 125; Dor., 11; Edm., 59; Edw., 36, 43, 52, 59, 66\*, 71, 81\*, 88, 92, 93, 105, 107, 117, 128\*; Eliz., 41, 43, 45\*, 46, 47, 49\*, 51, 52\*, 55, 56, 60\*, 61, 64, 66, 68, 71, 80, 88, 91, 93, 107, 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131; Ellis, 111, 112, 114, 115\*, 116\*, 124, 125, 131; Eln., 52; Fras., 9, 10, 59, 60, 63, 114, 124; Geo., 116; Grif., 19; Han., 9; Harriot, 115; Jane, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 89, 106, 107, 117, 127, 128, 130, 132; Jas., 72; Jn., 10, 22, 34, 38\*, 40, 45, 51, 52\*, 55, 56, 61\*, 64, 76, 81, 84, 92, 102, 104, 106, 116\*, 117, 118, 126, 130; Joane, 9, 10, 19; Jos., 132; Josias, 11\*; Margt., 33, 39, 47, 60\*, 65, 76, 77\*, 78, 79, 80\*, 92, 93, 128; Marth., 12, 41, 55, 63, 81\*, 93, 104, 112, 113, 128, 129; My., 10, 19, 34, 35, 38, 40, 48, 56, 67, 69, 80\*, 81\*, 93, 95, 102, 104\*, 105\*, 107, 112, 117, 118, 121, 123, 128\*; Mor., 55; Owen, 7; Pet., 114; Price, 116; Price, M., 81; Pris., 80, 116, 118, 126; Reb., 45\*, 48; Rich., 9, 10\*, 32\*,

- 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45\*, 47, 48, 49, 51\*, 52, 54, 55, 56\*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64\*, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 80\*, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 88, 91, 92, 93\*, 111, 116, 125\*, 129; Robt., 109\*, 110, 131; Sam., 37, 64\*, 110; Sar., 11, 22, 48, 62, 67, 68\*, 72\*, 81, 102, 103\*, 115, 116, 118, 126, 129, 132\*; Sus., 92, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116\*, 124\*, 125, 131; Thos., 44, 45, 52, 53, 55, 58, 68, 79, 80, 81\*, 95, 102\*, 104\*, 105, 106, 107, 115\*, 116\*, 117, 126, 128, 130; Wm., 8, 17, 34, 102, 103, 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 118, 122, 124, 125, 129.
- Jordan (Jordan), Ann, 78, 79, 80, 81, 95, 102\*, 117, 120, 123, 128; Edw., 78, 117; Eliz., 80; Jn., 78, 79, 80, 81\*, 95\*, 102, 117, 122, 128; Thos., 79.
- Joy, Elnr., 126.
- Kemp, My., 44.
- Kenrick, Marth., 132.
- Kerry (Kerrye), Elnr., 2; Joan, 2; Rich., 2\*.
- Key (Kay), Adam, iv; Ann, 102; Walt., 102; Wm., 102.
- Knight, Han., 132; Jn., 132.
- Knox, Ann (The honorable.), iii, 126; Cec., iii; Hy., iii; Thos., iii.
- Kynnaston (Kynaston), Edw., 1; Elnr., 1; Fras., 1, 2; Joan, 1; Roger, 2; Sar., 62; Wm., 1.
- Lacy, De, iv.
- Lakin, Jn., 1; Cath., 1.
- Langford, Fras., 46; Sus., 70; Thos., 70.
- Lawrence (Larance), Jas., 4; Jn., 121, 127; Marth., 127; Sysly, 4.
- Lea (Lee, Ley), Ann, 2, 3; Barb., 5, 20; Cath., 2; Eliz., 2, 3, 11, 132; Han., 63; Joan, 2; Jn., 2\*, 3; My., 16; Rich., 2; Sam., 125; Thos., viii, 2\*, 3\*, 5; Wm., 2.
- Leak (Leake, Leeke, Lake), Ann, 30; Edw., 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38\*, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 61; Eliz., 28, 42, 47, 78, 109, 110, 119; Jas., 110; Marth., 21, 40; My., 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 132; Rand., 27; Rich., 26, 44, 78; Sam., 132; Sar., 21, 24\*, 26, 27, 28, 30; Thos., 47, 78, 123; Wm., 109\*, 110.
- Leighton, Eliz., 104, 119; Jn., 104; Wm., 104.
- Leland, Rich., 48.
- Leonard, Jn., 31\*; My., 31.
- Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 90, 128; Ann, 31, 32\*, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40\*, 65, 67\*, 70, 92, 109, 121; Barb., 5; Dav., 118, 128; Edw., 37, 62, 65, 67, 91\*, 92\*, 93, 123; Eliz., 41, 67, 87, 105, 116, 127; Fras., 31, 32, 33, 35\*, 37, 38, 40, 46, 60, 65, 88\*, 116, 119, 127, 132; Gowen, 76, 127; Han., 120; Jane, 33, 63, 76, 127; Jn., 103, 118, 120, 121, 125, 130; Marth., 38, 71, 92, 102, 116, 118, 131, 132; My., 65\*, 67, 104, 105, 123, 132; Rich., 31, 107, 118; Sam., 121; Sar., 92, 102, 103, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 109, 118, 120, 121, 122, 130; Sina, 121, 130; Thos., 41, 50, 76, 87, 90, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 109, 121, 123, 125; Wm., 105.
- Lichfield, Edw. (Lord Bishop of), 38, 40; Jn. (Lord Bishop of), 31, 32, 35, 36, Wm. (Lord Bishop of), 27, 29.
- Lingan (Lyngan), Champernall, 2\*; Jn., 2\*; Thos., 2.
- Littlehales (Littlehals), Abig., 55\*, 60; Amy, 55; Edw., 68; Eliz., 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 65, 82, 92, 129; Fras., 59, 81, 82\*, 93, 94; Jane, 51, 128; Jn., 60, 121, 129; Marth., 87; My., 81, 82\*, 94, 129; Prud., 106, 126; Rich., 51, 54\*, 55, 59\*, 60, 82, 87\*, 92, 94; Thos., 106, 129; Wm., 106.
- Llewelin, Dav., iv\*; Han., 26; Rich., v, 25, 26\*, 28.
- Lloyd, Alice, 25, 26, 28, 76, 77, 78, 79; Ann, 79, 80, 110, 111, 112, 113, 128; Caroline, 129; Edw., 94\*, 112, 114, 119, 125, 128; Eliz., 28, 78, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112; Esther, 37; Han., 108, 110, 111\*; Jane, 38, 79, 94, 107, 108, 111, 116, 118; Jas., 117; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 52, 69, 79\*, 80\*, 92\*, 102, 103, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 111\*, 112\*, 114\*, 116, 117, 124, 125, 126\*, 128, 131; Jos., 76, 77, 78, 79, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118; Margt., 34,

- 111; Marth., 103, 105, 118; Mrs., 132; My., 20, 34, 39, 68, 69, 75, 77, 78\*, 79, 92, 94, 105, 107\*, 113, 119\*, 120, 128, 130; Pet., 25; Reb., 111, 112, 114\*, 116, 117, 125, 131; Rich., 26, 66, 68\*, 69, 75, 76, 107, 111, 113, 119\*, 130; Sam., 114; Sar., 105, 113, 126, 131; Thos., 78, 79, 112; Wm., 75, 103, 108, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 125, 126\*, 131.
- Lockley, My., 53.
- Long, Edw., 106; Sar., 106\*; Sina, 119, 130.
- Longford, Eliz., 28; Fras., 21, 22, 24\*, 25, 28; Jn., 21, 25, 28; My., 22; Rich., 21; Wm., 22, 24, 25.
- Luter, Elnr., 1; Robt., 1.
- Lythe, Sus., 45.
- Maddox (Maddocks), Margt., 93; Marth., 42; Thos., 93.
- Mansell (Mancel), Ann, 111; Hum., 111; Jane, 64; Jn., 14; Thos., 111.
- Manwaring (Manwareing, Mainwaring), Chas. H., vi; Eliz., 20; My., 35.
- Martin, Geo., 131, 132.
- Mason, Thos., 122.
- Mather (Mathers), Edw., 67; Jn., 41; Wm., 57.
- Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 39, 59, 75, 90; Eliz., 68, 70, 73, 75, 90\*, 120, 128; Marth., 90; My., 70, 90; Pris., 131; Sar., 90; Steph., 131; Thos., 68\*, 70, 72, 73, 75, 90\*, 93, 99; Wm., 73, 90.
- Meele, Ann, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15; Cath., 12, 33; Elnr., 4, 8; Eliz., 10\*, 14\*; Hen., viii, 4, 16; Rich., ix; Sam., 8, 10\*, 12, 14\*, 15\*.
- Mengrans, Barth., 23.
- Meredith (Meredieth), Ann, 81, 129; Eliz., 109; Hes., 81\*, 94; My., 81, 109; Robt., 78; Sam., 77\*; Thos., 109; Wm., 78, 81\*.
- Merritton, Eliz., 130; Jn., 130.
- Merryweather, Sar., 89.
- Meyrick (Myrick), Ann, 110, 111, 112; Eliz., 124; Jn., 111; My., 110; Robt., 124; Sar., 112; Thos., 110, 111, 112, 122.
- Middleton, Jn., 117; Margt., 115, 116\*; My., 116, 117; Rich., 115, 116\*; Sar., 115.
- Millington, Marth, 104; My., 101, Thos., 104.
- Millward (Milward, Millard), Ann, 101\*, 128; Edw., 36\*, 38, 101; Eliz., 19; Jas., 101; Jn., 101; Jos., 19, 38, 101\*, 126; My., 19; Paul, 101; Rich., 19; Sam., 101; Sar., 101; Tab., 36\*, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56; Thos., 101; Wm., 101.
- Minton, Alice, 39, 40, 41, 74, 118; Ann, 94\*, 122; Ben., 132; Chas., 94; Eliz., 73, 77, 94, 102; Han., 94; Jane, 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 90, 95, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 113, 115, 118\*, 123, 125, 129\*, 131; Jn., 94\*, 103\*, 104, 115, 116\*, 125, 132; Lucy, 40, 76; Margt., 115, 116\*, 125; Marth., 23, 81, 94\*, 102, 103\*, 104, 106, 108, 118, 122, 129; My., 91, 94, 103; Rich., 23, 24\*, 25, 108, 122, 129; Rich. R., 113; Sam., 25, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 55, 67, 69, 70\*, 72\*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 90, 95, 98, 102\*, 103\*, 104\*, 113, 116, 118\*, 123\*, 129, 131\*; Sar., 23, 24, 25, 75, 90, 95, 103, 106, 131, 132\*; Thos., 77\*, 104\*, 108, 116, 118, 120; Wm., 72, 94\*, 102, 103\*, 104\* 106, 108, 118, 122, 129.
- Momford, Jn., 12; Marie, 12.
- Montford, Lord, iii\*, 62.
- Moody, Hicks, *alias*, see Hicks, *alias* Moody.
- Moody, Ann, 63, 69, 71, 87, 92; Cath., 42; Edw., 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 39, 42, 47, 63, 66, 88\*; Eliz., 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 39\*, 42, 63\*, 66, 82, 88; Jane, 54, 66, 69, 71, 87\*; Jud., 66, 87; Jn., 78, 95; Margt., 81; Marth., 79, 129; My., 38, 79, 81, 82, 92, 95, 123; Rich., 78, 79, 81, 82, 92, 95, 123; Sar., 77, 78\*, 128, 129; Thos., 37; Wm., 36, 54, 63, 66, 69, 71, 77\*, 78, 87\*, 90, 92, 128.
- More (Moore), Abr., 9, 17; Eliz., 14; Elnr., 17; Han., 9, 17; Jane, 13.
- Moreton, Mrs., 91; Sus., 58; Walt., 58.
- Morgan (Morgin), Ann, 12, 13; Dav., 95; Edw., 118; Eliz., 16; Geo., 17\*; Grif., 12, 13; Jane, 13, 130, 132; Margt., 17; My., 95; Sus., 20; Thos., 20.

- Morris (Moris, Morrissé, Morys), Ann, 27, 42, 52, 94, 120; Asenath, 47, 49; Blanche, 7, 10; Cath., 7, 11, 15, 18, 32, 37, 55; Chas., viii, 11; Chas. Broom, 107; Dav., 94; Edw., 24, 25, 27, 103, 105\*, 107, 130; Eliz., 15, 64, 80, 81\*, 87, 91, 93, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 105\*, 106, 107\*, 116, 117, 130, 131\*; Elnr., 5, 18; Grace, 11, 21; Han., 33, 37, 42; Humph., 64; Jane, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 43, 113, 130; Jn., viii, 14, 17, 37, 48, 87, 101; Joan, 26; Jud., 94; Margt., 109, 130; Marth., 63, 80, 94, 109, 113, 117, 119, 128; Mr., vii, 96; My., 10, 21, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 27\*, 28\*, 30, 37, 47\*, 104, 107, 116, 126, 129, 132; Phil., 27, 28\*, 30, 32, 45, 47\*, 49\*, 55, 65, 81, 82\*, 84; Pris., 4; Randle, 81\*, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 117, 130, 131; Randolph, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28\*, 80, 81\*, 93\*; Rich., iv\*, v, 5\*, 103; Robt., 33, 37, 42, 47, 132; Row., 3\*, 4, 8, 9, 11, 60, 64, 67, 87, 91; Sam., 7, 37, 60\*, 63, 95, 121; Samson, 3, 10, 19, 24, 42\*. 43, 64, 68, 69, 92, 94, 96\*, 106, 116, 119; Sar., 22, 60, 63, 95; Silvanus, 3, 8, 17, 19; Stephen D., 81, 120; Sus., 3\*, 14, 18, 20, 27, 43, 49; Thos., viii, 10, 12, 60, 105, 117, 121; Wm., viii\*. 7\*, 8\*, 11\*, 14, 15, 27, 113, 117, 119.
- Mos-crop, Wm., 4.
- Muckleston, Jos., 49; Jos. (Mr.), 57.
- Munday, Ben., 37\*; My., 37.
- Mytton, Wm., 1.
- Nash, Arth., 114; Jn., 114; Sar., 114.
- Nevet, Elnr., 4; Wm., 4.
- Newell (Newel, Newall), Eliz., 39, 69, 127; Jn., 39, 89; Marth., 39.
- Newling, Adam (Rev.), v, 36, 38\*, 39, 40, 41\*, 43\*, 46\*, 47\*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57\*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 82, 83\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 96, 98, 99, 127; Chas. (Rev.), 44, 127; Eliz., 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 51, 57; Jn., 51; Rich., 46, 47; Wm., 51.
- Nicolas, Sus., 70.
- Noniley (Nonyle, Nunely, Nunnelly, Nonely, Nunnerley, Nunneley, Nonerley), Alice, 110, 124; Ann, 1, 81; Eliz., 66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 81, 90\*, 92, 103, 122, 129; Geo., 75, 92, 107, 124; Joan, 1; Jn., 73, 103, 104\*, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 124, 125, 130; Margt., 111; My., 102\*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109\*, 110, 111, 124, 130; Rich., 65, 66, 69\*, 71\*, 73, 75, 76, 90\*, 92, 108, 119; Roger, 1, 2; Sam., 66\*, 81, 129; Sar., 76; Thos., 106; Wm., 1, 102, 105.
- Norman, My., 72.
- Northland, Thos. (Viscount), iii\*.
- Oakley, Edw., 58, 59, 60; Jn., 60, 71; My., 58, 60\*; Sus., 71; Thos., 58.
- Otteley (Oatley). Alice, 1, 4; Rich., 1, 4.
- Oldbrook, Jane, 91; Jn., 91.
- Olivers (Ollivers), Abr., 70, 72, 74, 87; Maria, 89; My., 70, 74, 87, 131; Sus., 70, 72\*, 74, 87.
- Onions (Oneons, Onyons, Onion, Onyon, Union, Unions), Alice, 106; Ann, 7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 111, 113, 122; Cath., 14; Chas., 63, 69, 81\*, 86, 95\*; Eliz., 7, 35, 103, 104; Han., 48, 88; Hen., 51; Jn., 7\*, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 48, 71, 81\*, 105, 106, 108, 110\*, 111, 122; Margt., 10, 17, 18, 81, 95; My., 25, 64, 81, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*, 113, 129, 130; Rich., 19, 20; Sam., 21, 110; Sar., 108, 111; Sus., 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 86; Thos., 7, 16, 35\*, 55, 62, 63, 64, 68\*, 69, 71, 86, 87, 95, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108, 110, 111, 113, 130.
- Onslow (Oneslow), Edw., 3; Mr., vii; Rich., 2, 8; Thos., 2.
- Osborne, Adam, iv.
- Oswell, Thos., 132.
- Owen, Alice, 37\*, 49; Ann, 39, 68, 69, 71; Edw., 28, 37, 39; Eliz., 2, 16; Jane, 28; Jas., 16\*, 37\*; Jn., 2, 3, 17, 41, 68, 69, 71, 125; Lyd., 69; Maria, 12; Mor., 122; My., 71, 131; Rich., 17; Sar., 41, 68; Thos., 12; Wm., 37.



- Paddock, Ann, 130; Edw., 70, 101, 103, 104\*, 105, 130; Eliz., 66, 73, 75, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 130; Han., 116, 132; Jn., 66, 73, 87, 101\*, 103, 116\*, 132; My., 101; Rich., 75; Sar., 60\*, 62, 70, 87, 88, 105; Thos., 60\*, 62\*, 66\*, 70, 73, 75, 87, 88, 90\*, 94, 117.
- Parker, Chas., vii.
- Parkes, Cath., 8, 12; Edw., 130; Jn., 8, 12; Margy., 12; My., 86; Rich., 8; Sar., 130.
- Parry (Parrie), Dor., 23, 25; Eliz., 127; Hum., 23; Jane, 78; Jn., vi, 25, 107, 108\*, 127, 131; Margt., 78; Marth., 120, 128; My., 107, 108; Rich., 23, 25; Rob., 59, 119, 128; Thos., 107, 120, 131; Wm., 78.
- Parton, Ann, 57.
- Partridge, Rich., 62.
- Payne (Paine), Dor., 17, 19\*, 20; Edw., 103; Eliz., 73, 94, 102, 103, 106\*, 116\*, 117, 118; Jane, 7, 93; Jn., 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 59, 73, 81, 93, 95, 116, 119, 129; Joan, 10, 12, 16, 17; Margt., 127, 130; Marie, 12; Marth., 81, 129; My., 73, 95, 129; Rich., 10, 17\*, 19, 20, 94, 102, 103, 106, 118; Sam., 16; Sar., 95, 127; Thos., 94, 102; Wm., 117\*, 130.
- Pearce (Pierce, Peerce, Peerse), Abigail, 90; Alice, 17, 20; Betty, 109; Cicilie, 7; Eliz., 21, 30; Elnr., 20; Hen., 17; Jane, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36; Jn., viii, 7\*, 29, 35; Margt., 109, 111, 112, 113, 124; Marth., 36; My., 28, 31; Rich., 17, 21, 31, 35, 91; Sam., 34; Sar., 20, 111; Thos., 32; Walt., 21; Wm., 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 109, 111, 112\*, 113, 124.
- Peat, Andrew, 91; Eliz., 105, 106; Jane, 95; Jn., 105; Thos., 105, 106\*.
- Pelin (Pealin), Eliz., 52; My., 93.
- Pendrel, Eliz., 44, 49.
- Pennell, Wm., v, 17, 18.
- Peploe, Ann, 38; Cath., 31, 39; Eliz., 30, 52\*; Han., 33; Jane, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39\*, 43; Jn., 39; Jos., 35; My., 37; Sam., 30, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39\*; Sar., 32; Thos., 34.
- Pever (Poover), Edw., 39; Eliz., 39; Jane, 39; Jn., 11; Rog., 11.
- Phesy, Ann, 2.
- Phillips, Ann, 131; Edw., 16, 87, 92, 107; Eliz., 16, 107; Jane, 87, 92; Moses, 107; Rich., 62, 66, 94, 95, 118; Sam., 87; Sar., 94, 119; Wm., viii, 131.
- Picking, Ann, 31; Eliz., 34; Jn., 31, 33; My., 31, 33\*; Row., 34; Thos., 34.
- Pickstock, Margt., 3.
- Pig, Eliz., 132; My., 48.
- Pigott, Thos., Esq., v.
- Pilees, Elnr., 51.
- Pleidwyke, Thos. de, iv.
- Plimley (Plymley), Jn., 57; Sam., 34, 35, 37\*; Sar., 34, 35\*, 37, 60; Thos., 34, 62, 66.
- Pocock, Jane, 38; Jas., 38.
- Podmore, Rich. (Rev.), 61.
- Poole (Pool), Ben., 66; Edw., 18; Eliz., 14; Hugo, 18, 21; Jos., 61, 64, 65, 66\*, 86; Margt., 18, 21\*; My., 32, 61, 65, 66; Thos., 14.
- Pooler, Rog., 10; Sam., 10.
- Poplor, Margt., 15; Marie, 15; Wm., 15.
- Poulter (Pooter), Han., 75; Hen., 75, 89; Jn., 75; Margt., 75, 76, 80\*, 94; My., 94; Rich., 76; Thos., 76, 94; Wm., 75.
- Povey (Poover), My., 48; Jn., 11; Rog., 11; Wm., 54.
- Powell (Powel), Eliz., 78, 79\*, 80; Jane, 33; Jn., 13, 14, 24, 33\*, 78, 79, 80\*; Margt., 13, 22, 130; My., 22, 24, 27; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 27, 78.
- Powis, Earl of, iii.
- Poyner, Ellen, 3; Thos., 3.
- Preece, Ann, 109, 110; Thos., 109, 110\*; Wm., 109.
- Price (Pryse), Abig., 61, 64, 68, 70, 73, 86\*; Alice, 16, 20\*; Ann, 20; Cath., 51; Cicilie, 8, 10, 14; Edw., 20, 111; Eliz., 20\*, 21, 23, 46, 120, 121, 130; Elnr., 45; Han., 39; Jane, 46, 51, 111; Jeffrey, 20\*; Jn., 7\*, 8, 10, 14, 20, 21, 52, 54\*, 57; Margt., 20, 115; Marth., 66, 68, 70, 86, 109, 121\*; My., 20, 52, 54, 57, 66, 70, 115, 132; Pierce, viii; Rich., 46, 51, 54, 61\*. 64, 68, 70, 73, 86\*, 109, 121; Sam., 8, 46, 70; Sar., 52, 57, 127, 131; Thos., 10, 46, 51\*, 60, 115, 132; Walt., 21, 23\*; Wm., 14, 64, 73, 86,

- 109, 111, 121\*.  
Pritchard, Alice, 24\*; Ann, 32;  
Dav., 127; Edw., 16\*, 18\*;  
Elnr., 30, 32, 33; Jane, 13; Jn.,  
9\*, 33, 107; Joan, 16; Jos., 110;  
Margt., 7, 9, 11, 13, 15\*, 16\*,  
18\*, 30\*, 31; Marie, 11, 12;  
Marth., 24; Mor., 7, 9\*, 11, 12,  
13, 15\*, 16\*, 18\*; My., 30, 42;  
Pet., 108; Rich., 24\*, 108;  
Robt., 7, 30\*, 31, 32, 33; Sar.,  
107, 108\*; Thos., 107, 108\*;  
110; Win., 21.  
Probert, Sar., 120.  
Pugh, Jn., 113\*, 121, 131\*; Margt.,  
39; Marth., 113\* 121, 131; My.,  
113, 121, 131; Wm., 39.  
Punch, Alice, 8, 10, 13\*, 14, 16;  
Ann, 56, 59\*; Dor., 28; Eliz.,  
10; Hen., ix; Isaac E., 113;  
Jane, 40; Jn., 14, 25; My., 23\*,  
25, 26, 28, 40, 42, 53, 55, 87,  
113; Rich., 16, 26, 59; Wm., 8\*,  
10, 13\*, 14, 16, 23\*, 25, 26, 40,  
43, 44, 56, 59.  
Purcell (Pursell, Percil), Ann, 2;  
Edw., 2\*; Eliz., 1, 2, 10, 14, 15,  
16, 73; Elnr., 2; Jane, 31; Jn.,  
1, 9, 10\*, 14; Joan, 1; Jos., 10;  
Jud., 2; Marie, 8\*, 9, 11, 13, 15;  
Marth., 14, 75; My., 2, 18, 52\*,  
54, 58, 69, 73, 75, 86, 87, 91;  
Nicholas, 3; Rach., 58; Rich.,  
18, 31, 69, 86; Roger, 1, 31;  
Sam., 10, 11; Thos., ix, 2\*, 7,  
8\*, 9, 10, 11, 13\*, 15, 16\*, 18,  
52, 54, 58\*, 69, 73, 75, 86, 87,  
91; Wm., 8, 54, 87.  
Ralph, Elnr., 81; Jn., 81; Rich.,  
42, 81.  
Randles, Eliz., 77, 118, 128; Jn.,  
118\*, 128; Jos., 77, 93, 128;  
My., 77, 93, 118\*. 128.  
Redenhull, W. de, iv\*.  
Redfern, Eliz., 132; Wm., 132.  
Redrupp, Thos., 61.  
Reece, Edw., 13, 15; My., 15.  
Reeves (Reves, Rieves), Alice, 79,  
92; Ann, 75, 107\*, 112, 119;  
Benj., 77, 107, 120; Edw., 17;  
Eliz., 112, 122, 124, 129, 130;  
Han., 117; Jane, 114; Marth.,  
76, 94, 124; My., 75, 112, 114;  
Steph., 112; Sus., 76\*, 77, 79,  
92, 94, 95, 118; Thos., 75, 76\*,  
77, 79, 92, 94, 95\*, 112\*, 114,  
117, 118, 122, 123, 124\*, 130.  
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reignolds),  
Ann 33; Avies, 9, 11; Eliz., 59,  
128; Elnr., 11; Evan., 11; Geo.,  
34; Jane, 19; Jn., ix, 3, 11;  
Margt., 3, 34; Rich., 9\*, 11\*,  
19; Sam., 33, 128; Thos., 12,  
19; Wm., 11, 12, 19, 59\*.  
Richards, Alice, 24; Cath., 22;  
Eliz., 35; Joan, 26\*; Jn., 91;  
My., 22; Rich, 26; Thos., 26;  
Wm., 22, 26.  
Richmond, Earl of, iv.  
Rider, My., 22; Rich., 22\*.  
Ridout, Caroline, 129; Jn. C., 129.  
Roberts, Alice, 78, 130; Ann, 33,  
40, 42, 52, 110, 111; Edw., 55,  
76, 78\*, 79, 80\*, 110, 111, 120,  
124, 127; Elnr., 75, 77\*, 78, 93,  
95, 111, 128; Eliz., 43, 49, 105,  
106, 107, 112, 121, 132; Griff., 9;  
Han., 112; Jane, 4, 61, 76; Jn.,  
9, 51, 75, 77\*, 78\*, 92, 93, 95,  
105, 106, 107, 117; Jos., 132;  
Marth., 110; My., 35, 77, 78, 79,  
106, 130, 131\*. 132; Morgan, 33;  
Moses ap, ix; Rich., 75; Robt.,  
13, 52; Sam., 35, 87; Sar., 77;  
Sus., 50, 51, 57\*, 63, 65, 67, 76,  
78, 79, 80, 92, 107, 127\*; Thos.,  
50, 51, 57, 76, 87\*, 105, 131;  
Wm., 40, 78.  
Robinson, Jn., 13\*, 15; Margt.,  
13, 15, 31, 42, 43; Sar., 31;  
Thos., 15, 31; Wm., 60.  
Roderick, Margt., 43; Reb., 131;  
Wm., 43.  
Rogers (Roggers), Abig., 40;  
Ann, 56, 65\*, 71, 88, 112, 118;  
Arthur, 8; Cath., 68; Edw.,  
101; Eliz., 43, 60, 61\*, 63,  
101, 112\*, 128\*; Elnr., 70, 71,  
73, 74; Elnr., 50; Jane, 7,  
52, 104; Joan, 15; Jn., 43,  
52, 112\*; Marth., 50, 61\*,  
63\*, 65, 67\*, 69, 86, 128; My.,  
48\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 56\*, 60, 62, 65,  
68, 88\*, 92, 93, 104, 112; Rich.,  
104; Rog., 48\*, 50\*, 52, 54, 56,  
59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 88\*, 93,  
117; Sam., 62, 63, 74; Sar., 36,  
40, 43, 47, 53, 74; Sus., 56;  
Thos., 36, 40, 43, 48\*, 52, 53, 57,  
60, 61\*, 62, 63, 67, 69\*, 70, 71,  
73\*, 74, 86, 87\*, 93; Wm., ix, 65,  
74.  
Rowlands, Cadwallader, 94, 103,  
104, 117; Jane, 94, 103\*, 104,  
118, 131; Sar., 104, 132; Thos.,  
94, 118.

- Rowley, Jn., 122; Sar., 44, 46.  
 Rudhall, Abr., iii.  
 Russell, Alice, 14, 20; Ann, 20;  
 Jane, 8; Thos., ix\*, 7, 20, 25.  
 Rutter, Ann, 68\*, 70, 73, 80;  
 Benj., 68\*, 70, 73, 89; Jane, 68;  
 Jn., 70; Sar., 73, 89.
- Salter, Rich., 51; Thos., 52.  
 Sandford (Sanford), Alice, 5, 7,  
 10; Edw., 5, 7\*; Edw., (Mr.),  
 10, 13; Eliz., 9, 128; Fam. of,  
 vii; Jane, 9, 10; Jn., 128;  
 Thos., 5.  
 Sands, Cath., 11, 17; Edw., 14,  
 15; Eliz., 18; Jane, 17; Nath.,  
 9\*, 11, 14, 15, 18\*; Rich., 17, 18.  
 Scanfield, Jane, 130.  
 Scarlett, Priscilla, 42.  
 Scott (Scut, Scutt), Ann, 102;  
 Blanch, 18; Eliz., 11, 80; Fras.,  
 10; Jane, 76, 78, 79, 80\*, 102,  
 117, 128; Jn., 14, 78; Margt.,  
 105, 118; Margy., 9; My., 8, 20;  
 Mich., ix, 9, 11, 17, 20; Rich.,  
 79, 117, 128; Thos., 76\*, 78, 79,  
 80\*, 102, 105, 118.  
 Seston, Jn., 76; Jos., 76\*; My.,  
 76\*.  
 Shearstone (Sharstone, Shen-  
 stone, Sherstone, Shenton),  
 Jane, 72; Jos., 72\*, 74, 87, 90;  
 Marth., 130; My., 72\*, 74\*, 90;  
 Wm., 90, 130.  
 Shaddock (Shadrick), Ann, 114,  
 125; Edw., 105\*, 108\*, 109, 111,  
 112, 114, 118, 121\*, 125; Eliz.,  
 112; Jn. 105; Margt., 105\*, 108,  
 109\*, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121,  
 125; My., 111; Rich., 105.  
 Shawcraft, Geo., 7; My., 7; Sar.,  
 7.  
 Shelvock (Shelvoake), Judith, 8\*,  
 10\*; Jn., 8\*, 10\*.  
 Shory (Shorie, Sherry), Anthony,  
 7, 9, 13, 14; Eliz., 9, 13, 14;  
 Jane, 9; Jn., 7; My., 119; Rich.,  
 ix, 14.  
 Shrymshowe (Skrymsher), Cath.,  
 3; Eliz., 34; Jas., 3\*; Jn., 3,  
 34; My., 3.  
 Siddleall, Margt., 128.  
 Silvester, Robt., 96, 98, 99, 100\*.  
 Simpson, Wm., 48, 57.  
 Slater (Slatier), Eliz., 101\*, 114,  
 115; Jane, 115\*; Jn., 94, 101\*,  
 103\*, 114, 115, 125; My., 94,  
 115; Sam., 101, 115; Sar., 114;  
 Thos., 101.  
 Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Ann, 110,  
 114\*, 115, 116; Betteridge,  
 19; Diana, 79; Edw., 77; Eliz.,  
 75, 89, 92; Fras., 19, 22, 24, 25;  
 Joan, 19, 22, 24, 25; Jn., 12, 22;  
 Margt., 76, 77; My., 64, 74, 75,  
 76, 77, 89, 110, 115; Michael,  
 25; Rich., 24, 74, 114, 115, 116\*;  
 Sam., 74, 75, 76, 77, 89; Wm.,  
 79\*.  
 Socket, Elnr., 121.  
 Soothill, Jn., v\*.  
 Speake (Speke, Spake), Ann, 35,  
 40, 71, 73, 75, 77, 118; Edw., 59,  
 121; Eliz., 30, 49, 54, 71, 112,  
 120, 121, 130; Hy., 21\*, 33\*, 37,  
 41, 44, 51, 54, 55\*, 59, 61, 63, 64,  
 67, 69, 71, 73, 77\*, 78, 80, 89,  
 90, 91, 93, 108, 109\*, 110, 111,  
 112, 113, 115\*, 119, 120, 124\*,  
 125; Hester, 67; Hum., 26, 27,  
 28, 29\*, 30, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 44\*,  
 46, 49\*, 50, 56\*, 59, 61\*, 64,  
 71, 73, 75, 89, 94; Jane, 19,  
 52\*, 54, 77\*, 78, 80, 93, 110,  
 129; Jas., 44, 88; Jn., 41, 44,  
 52, 73, 77, 108, 118, 123, 125;  
 Margt., 46; Marth., 44, 50, 69,  
 90; My., 19, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 44\*,  
 46, 49\*, 51, 52, 54, 55\*, 56, 59\*,  
 61\*, 63\*, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,  
 75, 80, 90, 91, 95, 108, 109, 110,  
 111, 112, 113, 115\*, 123, 124,  
 125\*, 131; My. A., 115; Rich.,  
 113; Rog., 26, 40\*, 42\*, 44, 46,  
 49, 50, 52, 55, 61\*; Sam., 28,  
 42\*, 113; Samson, 55; Sar., 26,  
 27\*, 28, 29, 33, 37\*, 41\*, 42\*, 46,  
 52, 53, 54, 71, 73, 90, 126;  
 Steph., 51, 64, 91; Sus., 61;  
 Thos., 41, 50, 51, 54; Widow,  
 91; Wm., 35\*. 56, 78, 111, 120,  
 121.  
 Spencer, Elnr., 7; Eliz., 25; My.,  
 26; Rich., 25, 26; Sar., 25, 26.  
 Stafford, Thos., 89.  
 Stafford Howels, *alias*, see  
 Howels, *alias* Stafford.  
 Stanwey, Cath., 5, 10; Rich., 5\*.  
 Stanton, Eliz., 13; Fam. of, vii;  
 My., 13; Robt. (Mr.), 13.  
 Staples, Robt. (Sir), iii.  
 Starr, My., 84.  
 Starum, Margt., 16.  
 Stedman, Sar., 42.  
 Stodart, Eliz., 14, 15; Hh., 14, 15;  
 Robt., 15; Row., 14.  
 Stokes, Tab., 56; Thos., 56, 59-



- Stury (Styrey, Styreye), Cath., 1;  
Sus., 1; Thos., 1.
- Swayne, Eliz., 1.
- Tabor, Wm. C., vii.
- Tapp, My., 61; Sam., 61; Sar.,  
61.
- Tate, Esther, 53.
- Taylor (Tayleur, Tilo, Tyler),  
Eliz., 8, 49, 60; Elnr., 24;  
Marth., 70\*; Rich., 17; Thos.,  
49; Wm., 60, 70, 96.
- Teckoe (Tecka), Hy., v, 1; Jn., 7;  
Thos., ix, 7.
- Thomas, Ann, 14, 102, 110, 112\*,  
113, 124, 128\*; Bridget, 18, 20;  
Dav., ix, 11, 73, 121; Edw.,  
102\*, 110, 124, 128; Elnr., 20;  
Eliz., 37, 48, 55, 59\*, 60, 61, 62,  
63, 64, 65, 66\*, 73, 90, 116;  
Jane, 112; Jn., 9, 17, 18, 20\*,  
108, 110, 112\*, 113, 116, 124;  
Jos., 37, 88; Margt., 9, 17;  
Marth., 9; My., 108, 116; Mr.,  
88\*; Robt., 113; Sus., 65; Wm.,  
47, 53.
- Thompson (Tomson, Tompson,  
Thomson), Ann, 33, 81, 113;  
Jn., 81, 113, 121; Thos., 113.
- Thornes, Jane, 55, 94.
- Till, Ann, 104, 122; Cath., 130;  
Eliz., 130; Jn., 104, 115, 119,  
120; My., 112\*, 113, 115, 117;  
Reb., 104; Thos., 112, 113\*,  
115, 117; Wm., 117.
- Timmus, Ann, 70, 88; Marth.,  
88; Wm., 70, 88.
- Tipton, Hannah, 131.
- Tither (Tyther, Tudor), Jn., 12;  
Margt., 11; Sar., 12; Wm., 45.
- Titley, Eliz., 116; Jn., 116.
- Tomkins (Tomkis), Ann, 40, 63,  
68; Cath., 43; Elnr., 127; Eliz.,  
38; Esther, 42; Jas., 38, 39, 40,  
42, 43, 46, 51\*; Marth., 46, 86;  
My., 51\*, 125\*, 131; Sus., 38,  
20\*. 10, 42, 43, 46, 51\*, 59, 61,  
80; Thos., 63, 125, 131.
- Tonge, Eliz., 47; Jane, 44; Robt.,  
v.
- Travers, Eliz., 47; Jn., 47\*.
- Trustram, Eliz., 52.
- Turnor, Jas., 15; Joan, 1; My.,  
15; Rich., 1.
- Twiss, Fras., 15; My., 15.
- Upton, Eliz., 1; Jas., 1; Rich., 1.
- Unton, Thos., v\*, 5.
- Underwood, Chas., 62; Eliz., 55\*,  
59, 62, 65, 132; Jn., 55\*, 59\*, 62,  
65; My., 62, 65; Thos., 55\*;  
Wm., 132.
- Van de Pool (Van de Poel), Ann,  
106, 132; Ann P., 106, 132; Pet.,  
106.
- Vaughan, Dor., 90.
- Wade, Ann, 114; Rich., 113, 114,  
115; Sar., 113; Sus., 113, 114,  
115; Wm., 115.
- Wager, Grace, 88.
- Wainwright, My., 39\*, 46, 132;  
Rich., 39; Thos., 132.
- Walker, Ann, 110, 112, 114; Jn.,  
114; My., 110; Sar., 112; Wm.,  
110, 112, 114.
- Wall, Adam, 15; Jn., 11, 12; Jos.,  
11; Margt., 18; My., 36, 91;  
Rich., 36; Thos., 91.
- Walton, Thos., 52.
- Ward, Alice, 48; Anna, 119;  
Diana, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44,  
48, 74, 86, 90; Elnr., 18, 19,  
20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 40, 114; Eliz.,  
129, 130; Han., 25, 104; Hum.,  
6, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27; Jane, 6, 28;  
Jn., 17, 19, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41,  
44, 46, 47\*, 48, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76,  
82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 92, 99, 103,  
116, 120, 29; Jos., 95; Josiah,  
93; Margt., 103, 104, 130;  
Marth., 17, 23, 25, 36, 129; My.,  
21, 23\*, 25, 27, 35, 36, 73\*, 74,  
75\*, 76, 89, 93, 125, 131; Rich.,  
19; Sam., 22, 44, 76; Sar., 27,  
93, 114, 115, 116\*, 119, 131;  
Thos., 6, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 23,  
25, 27, 39, 57, 75, 90\*, 103, 104,  
114, 115\*, 116\*, 123, 130; Widow,  
84, 85\*; Wm., 27, 41.
- Waringe, Basil, 5; Gaynor, 6;  
Hum., 44; Margt., 51, 55;  
Sinah, 6; Thos., 5, 6, 20.
- Warter, Hum., viii.
- Warton, Rich., 13; Wm., 13.
- Watkin, Edw., 116, My., 116;  
Sar., 116.
- Watson, Sar., 10\*; Thos., 10.
- Weaver, Sus., 42.
- Webster, Hannah, 111, 122;  
Marth., 111; My., 111, 122.

- Weston, Edw., 109; Eliz., 8, 18, 124; Jn., 93, 118, 124; Jos., 124; My., 109; Michael, 8, 18; Mrs., 90; Rich., 109; Sam., 93; Sus., 109\*; Wm., 109\*.
- Wheeler, Ursula, 41.
- Whitfield, Margt., 20; My., 8.
- Whittakers, Eliz., 20; Jane, 11; Lodwycke, 4; Margt., 26; Margy., 28, 29; Marth., 26; My., 28; Nath., 18; Rich., 11, 12, 14\*, 16, 18, 19\*, 20; Sar., 11, 12, 14, 16\*, 18, 19\*, 20; Sysly, 4; Thos., ix, 19\*, 26, 28, 29\*; Wm., 12.
- Whitwicke, Abig., 9; Robt., 9; Tomason, 9.
- Wight (White), Margy., 2; R. M. (Rev.), iv, vi; Thos., 2.
- Wilcox, Marth., 61.
- Wild, Eliz., 59.
- Wilding, Elnr., 86; My., 120; Sar., 120, 131; Thos., 120, 131.
- Williams, Ann, 31, 33, 68\*, 74, 76, 116; Brid., 115; Chas., 116; Cath., 29; Dav., 68\*, 74, 89; Edw., 48\*, 104; Elnr., 8, 11; Eliz., 48\*, 49, 68, 80\*, 95, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 120, 127, 128; Evan., 56; Hh., 120; Jane, 14, 15, 74, 116\*; Jos., 109\*, 130; Josh., 108; Jn., 8, 11\*, 12, 29\*, 31, 49, 56, 103, 108, 122, 129; Margt., 48\*, 54\*, 56, 101, 127; Marth., 116, 128; My., 16, 76; Mrs., 6; Rich., 8, 48, 80\*, 95, 101, 103, 104, 115, 119, 128; Roger, 11\*, 29; Sar., 129; Sene, 130; Sus., 55, 61, 64; Thos., 31, 116; Wm., 48, 80, 95, 127.
- Willing, Roger, 55.
- Windsor, Eliz., 73; Fras., 77; Han., 121, 131; Marth., 51, 77; My., 72, 73, 74, 76\*, 77\*, 79, 80, 89, 124; Sam., 51\*. 72, 73, 74\*, 76, 77\*, 79, 80\*, 89\*, 120; Sar., 130; Wm., 79, 131.
- Winford (Wynford, Wyngford), Ann, 4, 5, 6; Elnr., 6; Fam. of, vii; Harry, 6; Hy., 8; Hy. (Mr.), 10; My., 4; Wm., ix, 4, 5\*, 10.
- Wingfield, Alicia, iii, 106; Eliza, 114; Eliz., 106, 108, 110\*, 114, 131; Harriot, 110; Jn., 114; Jn. (Rev.), iii, iv, v, 131; Maria, 106; Marth., iii; Rich., 106; Sophia, 108, 110; Thos., iii, 106\*, 108, 110\*.
- Wolfe, Rich., 42, 45, 54.
- Woolley, Chas., 115; My., 115; Sus., 115.
- Wottall, My., 54.
- Wright, Eliz., 15; Jos., 15.
- Wynne (Winne, Wynn), Dav. J., 1, 2; Dorothy, 11; F., 105\*, 106, 117, 118\*; Joan, 1, 2; Thos., 11\*.
- Wythington (Withington), Hy., 49, 51; Hy. (Mr.), 57; Jane, 54; Mr., 67; Robt. de, iv.
- Yeomans (Yoemans), Alice, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 125, 130; Dav., 16; Elnr., 110; Eliz., 107, 114; Jane, 112, 119\*; Jn., 107\*; My., 105; Rich., 111; Sam., 107; Thos., 105, 107, 108\*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 125, 130; Wm., 115, 125.
- Young, Marth., 45.

## TRADES AND OTHER OCCUPATIONS.

- Archdeacon, vi, 96, 97, 98\*, 99, 100.  
 Architect, 57.  
 Armiger, 1, 2\*.  
 Assisting Minister, 132.
- Bailiff (Bayliffe), vii, 4, 11.  
 Batchelor, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132\*.  
 Bellfounder, iii.  
 Blacksmith, 2, 60, 70, 71\*, 72, 74, 87, 89.  
 Butcher, 6, 56, 66, 71, 72\*, 73, 74, 87.
- Carpenter, 71, 73\*, 75\*, 87.  
 Carrier, 70.  
 Church Wardens, 49, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 73, 74.  
 Clerk in Holy Orders, 1, 2, 3, 8, 61, 131.  
 Cobbler, 88.  
 Cooper, 87.  
 Corvisor, ix.  
 Curate, vi, 4, 127.
- Dep: Collr., 105, 117, 118.  
 Esqr., v, 62.  
 Exciseman, 118.
- Gentleman, vii, ix, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 10, 24.
- Husbandman, viii\*.
- Innkeeper, 6\*.
- Journeyman Shoemaker, 86.
- Keeper of Shrawardine Park, 5, 6.
- Labourer, viii, ix\*, 65\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89.
- M. P., vii.  
 Master, vi\*.
- Merchant, 3.  
 Miller, 124.  
 Minister, 127, 129, 131, 132.  
 Minor, 132.
- Officiating Minister, 131, 132\*.
- Parish Clerk, iv., 85, 87, 89, 119.  
 Patron, v\*.  
 Potter, 72.  
 Prebendary, vi, vii.  
 Principal, vi.  
 Psalm Singer, iv.
- Rector, v, vi, vii, 57, 85, 86.  
 Residentiary Canon, vi.
- Sawyer, 122.  
 Schoolmaster, 123.  
 Servant, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 70, 71\*, 72\*, 88, 91, 100.  
 Sexton, viii.  
 Sharman, 3.  
 Shoemaker, 25, 56, 66, 127.  
 Skinner, 86.  
 Smith, 6.  
 Spinster, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132\*.  
 Steward, 57.
- Tailor, viii\*, ix, 54, 69, 70, 71, 87\*, 88, 121.  
 Trustees, 87.
- Vicar, iii\*, v\*, vi, vii\*, 4, 5, 16, 17\*, 50, 57, 58, 59, 61, 71, 85\*, 88, 129, 132.
- Weaver, viii, ix, 74.  
 Wheelwright, 71, 87.  
 Widow, 3, 6, 8, 11, 14\*, 20\*, 32\*, 50, 58, 67, 72\*, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93, 94\*, 95, 118\*, 119, 129\*, 130, 132\*.  
 Widower, 63, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 132.
- Yeoman (Yoman), ix\*, 3\*, 4, 6.



The Register of  
Clive.



## Clive Register.

---

Clive was anciently a chapelry, in the parish of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, consisting of the townships of Clive and Sansaw. It is situate about seven miles north of Shrewsbury, and is in the hundred of Brimstree, rural deanery of Wem, archdeaconry of Salop, and diocese of Lichfield. Its area is 1,200 acres, and the population in 1901 was 415. Clive and Sansaw were both from an early period in the Liberties of Shrewsbury.

At Domesday, Burtune was a manor divided between the Shrewsbury churches of St. Mary and St. Chad; the St. Mary's portion being equivalent to the modern Clive and Sansaw, and the St. Chad's portion to the modern Broughton and Yorton. In St. Mary's Fee there were five geldable hides; one priest had half-a-team, and seven villans had two teams and a half, and there might be there three teams more; there was wood for feeding twenty-four swine, and the estate was worth fifteen shillings. In 1255, the Dean and Canons of St. Mary's held four geldable hides in Clive, and it was the King's almoign to his chapel of Salop. In 1279, the Dean and Canons are stated to hold Clive and Sansall in frank-almoign of the King, and the men of Clive and Sansall to hold in free socage under the said Canons. Amongst the most important families connected with Clive and Sansaw, were those of Russel, Gery, Wycherley, and Gardner. William Wycherley, the dramatist, was born at Clive Hall, about 1640. The Clive Hall estate passed from the Wycherleys in 1752, to their relatives, Nehemiah Huffa and Elizabeth Cadman, and from them to Robert Embrey, at whose decease it was sold to Charles Harding, and it is now the property of Thomas Meares, Esq. The Sansaw estate was purchased by John Gardner, in 1622, and it remained with his descendants until 1883, when it was sold to James Jenkinson Bibby, Esq., of Hardwicke Grange, and is now the property of his son, Frank Bibby, Esq. Mr. Percy Wright Thorniley, of Shooter's Hill House, also owns land in this parish.

There was a chapel at Clive, probably as early as Domesday. The old church of All Saints, consisted of a nave, without transepts or separate chancel. It was partially restored in 1849, and completely restored in 1885, whilst the tower and spire were added in 1892. The building contains exquisite modern wood-work, carved by the best English carvers. On the dissolution of the College of St. Mary, King Edward VI. endowed the Free Grammar School in Shrewsbury, with the tithes of Sansaw and Clive, lately belonging to the dissolved College. The patronage of the curacy was formerly vested in the Mayor and Corporation of Shrewsbury, and more recently in the Governing Body of Shrewsbury School, who sold it to the late James Jenkinson Bibby, Esq., in whose family it is still vested.

The following is a list of the Incumbents of Clive, so far as they can be ascertained:—

- 1578. Thomas Newnes, also Incumbent of Broughton.
- 1594. Thomas Yvans.
- 1636. William Sugar, also Curate of Grinshill and Broughton;  
buried at Broughton, 17 March, 1675.
- 1676[?]. John Williams, resigned 1679.
- 1679. Thomas Tither.
- 1682. Samuel Orpe.

1691. Thomas Ankers.  
 1692. William Griffith.  
 169—. William Joban, resigned 1694.  
 1709. Francis Price, until 1724.  
 1724. Samuel Betton, until 1746.  
 1746. William Bagley, also Curate of Preston Gobalds, 1737; died 22 Febr., 1783, aged 80, and buried 28th, in the porch at Preston Gobalds.  
 1783. John Rowland, of Jesus College, Oxford, for 55 years a Master of Shrewsbury School, also Rector of Llangeithio, co. Cardigan; died 1816.  
 1811. Laurence Gardner, D.D., and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; also Rector of St. Phillip's, Birmingham; bapt. at Wellington 11 June 1767, died 27 July, 1844. He succeeded to the Sansaw estate in 1804.  
 1846. William Jeudwine, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; resigned 1854; afterwards Vicar of Chicheley, co. Bucks., and of Aspley Guise; died 1888.  
 1855. William John James, M.A., Cambridge; died 14 December, 1862. (See Burke's *Colonial Gentry*, ii, 646.)  
 1863. Henry Foster Welch; resigned 1873; afterwards Vicar of Pattishall, co. Northampton.  
 1873. John Cooper Wood, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, formerly Head-master of Hales Owen Grammar School, Rector of St. Kenelm in Romsley, and Vicar of Grinshill 1872—3; died 1903.  
 1903. Edward Alexander Godson, M.A., Oxford University, the present Incumbent.

Some further particulars about Clive and Sansaw may be found in the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, Second Series, vols. ii., 333, and ix., 179; and in Eyton's *Antiquities*, vol. x., 160.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837, contains this account of the Clive Register:—"Clive C. One Book Bap. Bur. 1611—1812, transcribed from old Register until 1718. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel."

This account is not strictly accurate, as the earliest entry is in 1667, and there are a few marriages in the earlier part of the volume, the latest apparently being in the year 1738. The Register is a paper book containing 70 leaves, 13 of which are blank, in a vellum cover, marked "B.," 12½ inches long and 8 inches wide, and is in excellent condition. The book was bought in the year 1718, and from 1671 to 1718 is a copy of the original Register (not now preserved), written in a bold and plain hand, on one side of the leaf only. On 30 Nov., 1718, another handwriting begins. In 1723, the handwriting is that of Samuel Betton, who continues till 10 Dec., 1746. On 5 Jan., 1746-7, the handwriting is that of William Bagley, who continues until 2 Dec., 1781. The writing from 1783 to 1812 is John Rowland's. At the other end of the Register are Churchwardens' Accounts for the years 1629 to 1642, and 1654; also some Burials in Woollen and Affidavits, 1679. There are also an agreement about seats, dated 23 Aug., 1657, and a plan of the chapel; a Terrier, dated 1784; a map of lands at Aston, purchased for the living, and answers to queries; notes of augmentations in 1806, 1810, and 1820; a license to John Rowland to register entries of burials, baptisms, etc., 1 Oct., 1783; a certificate of exemption from Land Tax, 16 Dec., 1814; and some memoranda in the handwriting of the Rev. J. Cooper Wood, as to the income of the living, 31 July, 1883, and as to setting up the topstone and cross on 20 Aug., 1894.



The Transcripts of the Clive Registers were returned to St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and, with those of Albrighton and Astley, are preserved at that Church. They commence in the year 1708, and extend to 1754, from which year there is a gap of 45 years. They re-commence in 1799, and end in 1804. The Transcript for 1722 is missing; and that for 1720 is inserted out of place, between those for the years 1728 and 1729. From 1708 to 1723, the Transcripts are in various handwritings, some illiterate, and the surnames are sometimes illiterately spelt. From 1724 to 1746, they are in the bold and neat handwriting of Samuel Betton; from 1746 to 1755, in that of William Bagley; and from 1801 to 1805, in the writing of John Rowland. They are mostly signed by the Minister and Churchwardens of Clive. There are some variations between the entries in the Transcripts and those in the Register. In the earlier years, the entries in the Transcripts are sometimes abbreviated. In 1709, the Register has 12 entries, and the Transcript only 4, three of which are not entered in the Register at all. In 1710-11, there are only six entries in the Transcripts, as against 27 in the Register. Part of the year 1752 is given in duplicate in the Transcripts. For the purpose of evidence, the Transcripts from 1708 to 30 Nov., 1718, are more valuable than the Register for the same period, the latter being to that date only a copy of the original Register.

The most important families named in the Register are those of Wycherley and Gardner. Daniel Wycherley, father of the dramatist, was buried at Clive, 7 May, 1697; and Bethia, his mother, on 10 May, 1700. Other old Clive families that occur in the Register, are those of Spendelove, Oare, Huffa, Groom, Newnes, Baugh, Maddox, Russel, and Embrey. Edward LLOYD, of Leaton Knolls, was married here in 1713, to Susannah Scarlett, of Worthen.

The present copy of the Register was made by the Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A., Vicar of Tong. The proof-sheets as they passed through the press have been collated with the original Register by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has also collated the same with the Transcripts, all important variations in the latter being given in parentheses. The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Prebendary Newdigate Poyntz, M.A., Vicar and Official of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, for his kindness in lending the Transcripts for the purpose of collation; and to the Rev. Edward Alexander Godson, M.A., Vicar of the Clive, for permitting the Register to be printed.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury,  
13 August, 1906.



A Copy of the Register-Book of  
the Chapell of the Clibe, In the Parish  
of St. Mary's in Salop, Transcribed  
out of the Originall from the year 1671,  
to the present year 1718.

---

[On the inside of the Cover:] A copy of ———

William son of William Paddock was Baptized the 3d.  
day of October Ano. Dom. 1667.

This Book was Bought In the year of our Lord 1718,  
Jos: Hill and Geo: Addams being Chapell Wardens at  
yt. tine.

Ano. Dom., 1671.

Robert Husband and Magdalene Pain ware Married the 20th  
day of May, 1671.

Mary Daughter of Robert Husband & Magdalene his Wife was  
Baptized the 20th day of March Ano. Dom., 1671.

Ano. Dom., 1674.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Husband and Magdalene his  
wife was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill, Ano. Dom.  
1674.

1676, Apr.	4.	Andrew, s. of Robert Husband & Magdalene	... ..	... bap.
1677, Oct.	28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wycherley and Anne	... ..	... bap.
1678, Apr.	27.	Eliz., d. of Tho: Robison & Mary	... ..	... bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Magdalene, d. of Robert Husband & Magdalene	... ..	... bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah	... ..	... bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Frances, d. of Humphrey Newnes & Margaret	... ..	... bap.

- 1678, Oct. 17. Mrs. Francis, d. to Mr. Daniel  
Wycherley ... .. bur.  
,, Nov. 28. John, s. of John Roden & Mary ... bap.  
,, May 20. Arthur, s. of Richard Smyth & Mary... bap.  
1679, Apr. 29. Elinor, d. of John Griffithes & Sarah... bap.  
,, Mar. 30. John, s. of Thomas Spendelow & Anne bap.  
,, Jan. 2. Frances, d. of John Onslow & Frances bap.  
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of John Wright & Margaret... bap.  
,, June 2. John Robison ... .. bap.  
,, Feb. 17. Rowland, s. of Rowland Oare &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
1680, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peacke & Alice bap.  
,, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of John Griffiths & Sarah... bap.  
,, Feb. 2. Martha, d. of Thomas Wilks & Martha bap.  
,, Mar. 18. Humphry, s. of Humphry Newnes &  
Margarett ... .. bap.  
SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; ROBERT HUSBAND, JOSEPH  
WHYCHERLY, JOSHUA SMYTH, Wardens 2 yrs. past.  
1681, July 3. Anne, d. of Robert Husband &  
Magdalene ... .. bap.  
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Robison, junr. ... .. bap.  
,, Sep. 16. George, s. of Michael Baugh & Joan... bap.  
,, Oct. 13. Arthur, s. of Andrew Addams & Mary bap.  
,, Nov. 9. Dorothy, d. of William Barnett &  
Margarett ... .. bap.  
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Edward Phillips &  
Susannah ... .. bap.  
SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; THOMAS ROBISON,  
WILLIAM RUSSELL, Wardens.  
1682, June 10. Mary, d. of Richard Newnes & Dinah bap.  
,, June 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Robisson & Mary bap.  
,, May 7. Mary, d. of John Felton & Mary ... bap.  
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. of Humphry Newnes &  
Margarett ... .. bap.  
1683, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah bap.  
SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; WILLIAM MADDOX, JOHN  
WARD, Wardens.  
1684, Apr. 9. John, s. of John Ward & Ann ... bap.  
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of John Wright & Margarett bap.

1684, Mar. 5.	Ralph, s. of John Gardner, gent., & Jane ... ..	bap.
* ,, Feb. 2.	William, s. of Mr. John Wycherley & Mary, was at Wem ... ..	bap.
1685, July 2.	William, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah	bap.
1686, Nov. 30.	John Griffiths, of the Clive, & Margaret Hilton, of Greenshill ... ..	mar.
1687, Mar. 1.	Christabell, w. of Andrew Husband...	bur.
,, Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Robison & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 12.	John, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margaret ... ..	bap.
1688, June 1.	Richard, s. to James Smyth (of Welsh ffelton, & father to Richard Smyth, of Sansaw) ... ..	bur.
,, Dec. 1.	Frances, d. of John Griffithes & Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margaret ... ..	bap.
1689, Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	John Hoggins ... ..	bur.
1690, June 9.	Tho. Lockly, carpententer, and Mary, his w., and Anne their d., were all	bap.
,, Mar. 17.	John Morris, mason, & Margaret, his w., & Thomas their s., were ...	bap.
1691, Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of John Felton & Mary ...	bap.
1692, Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of George Russell, junr., & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,, July 10.	William, s. of Thomas Robison & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 3.	Samuell, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lockley & Mary	bap.
1695, Mar. 25.	Susannah, d. of Richard Peack & Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Juckes, of Tylly Green, & Sarah... ..	bap.
,, Apr. 8.	Alice Groom, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, May 6.	Anne, d. of John Fardow, of Sansaw, & Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, May 5.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, July 25.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Sandland ...	bur.

\* In a different handwriting, and opposite the year 1688.

1695,	Sep. 2.	Susannah, d. of Richard Peack	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary	...	bap.
1696,	Apr. 13.	Martha, d. of George Russell, junr., & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John & Mary Ancill	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Robert, s. of Adam Whycherly	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, a bastard s. of Mary Sandland...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, of the Newhouse, & Martha	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Smyth & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Hannah (a bastard), d. of Martha Huffa	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph Sandland, pauper	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	... ..	bur.
1697,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Wilks & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Bolis & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Daniell Whycherly, Esq <sup>r</sup> . ( <i>in his 81st year, so M.I.</i> )	... ..	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lockly...	...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Fardow	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sarah, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth Walker, gent., of the Township of Acton Reynold	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of George Reeves & Mary...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Hillton	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	... ..	bap.
1698,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Gregory & Sarah	...	bap.

1698,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of George Reeves & his w....		bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of John Gardner, gent., and Jane	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of George Russell, junior	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Sarah, d. of William Bollis & Sarah...		bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Samuel, s. of William Reeves & Margaret		bap.
		and the 9th Feb. was	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of William Smyth & Mary		bap.
		<i>Survay'd per me, Ed. Corbett.</i>		
1699,	May 17.	Mary Russell, sp.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 25.	Benjamine, d. of Joseph Fardow & Martha	... ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Anne	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Boalis & Sarah		bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Maddox & Alice		bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Charles Cooper & Anne	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary		bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Peack	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Smyth, of Sansaw, & Martha	... ..	bap.
1700,	Apr. 25.	John Griffiths, senior	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Alice Gittins, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 10.	Bathia Whychley	... ..	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brooks	... ..	bap.
		and July 23, was	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Martha Huffa	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	George Russell, junior	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mrs. Anne Walker	... ..	...bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Samuell Gregory & Sarah		bap.
1701,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret	... ..	bap.



1701,	Apr. 23.	Martha, d. of Tho. Lockly & Mary...	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	William, s. of John Ancill & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances ...	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of William Maddox & Alice...	bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Mary Thomas ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
„	Jan. 26.	Jane Whycherly ... ..	bur.
1702,	May 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	May 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Wilks & Margaret	bap.
„	May 27.	William, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	July 12.	John, s. of William Boliss & Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Martha, d. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Margaret, w. of Edward Thomas ...	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Frances, d. of John Onslow & Frances	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	Edward Fleming ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Margarett, a bastard child of Mary Sandlands ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
1703.	May 28.	Roger Whycherly ... ..	bur.
„	May 30.	John, s. of William Taylor & Mary ...	bap.
„	June 23.	Margarett, a bastard child of Mary Sandland ... ..	bur.
„	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lockley & Mary	bap.
„	July 18.	Anne, d. of William Paddock & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	Roger, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Andrew, s. of John Griffiths & Margaret	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Thomas Spendelow ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Wilks & Margaret	bap.
1704.	Mar. 26.	Chawner, a bastard son of Mary Sandland ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	William, s. of John Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
„	May 14.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Rogers & Ambroshaw ... ..	bap.



1704,	June 25.	George, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Spendelow, of Tilly, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Henry Sadlar & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Smyth, sp. ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margarett, d. of Catherine & Thomas Oar ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wilks & Anne...	bap.
1705,	Mar. 28.	William, s of Edward Downs & Elizabeth ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Pater Huffa, senior ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	James, s. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
,,	July 8.	Pater, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Hannah Huffa ... ..	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. William Boalis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Lockly & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
1706,	Mar. 28.	George Russell, senior ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Samuel Gregory ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	John Ancill, senior... ..	bur.
,,	June 23.	Amy Jackson, wid., att Greenshill ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Andrew, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary Onslow ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of George Wood & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Lockly ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. of Samuel Wilks & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughen & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of William Paddock & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margarett, d. of John Griffiths & Margarett ... ..	bap.

1706,	Mar. 23.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Oare & Catherine	bap.
1707,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilks & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 14.	William Robisson, senior ... ..	bur.
,,	July 21.	Adam Whycherly ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Joan Marsh, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Huffa, senior ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Nehemiah, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances	bap.
[ <i>The Transcripts, preserved at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, commence in 1708; and from this point to 1804, any important variations that occur in the Transcripts are inserted in parentheses.</i> ]			
1708,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Robisson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edward, the bastard son of Mary Sandland ... ..	bap.
,,	May 16.	Alice, d. of Benjamine Rogers & Ambroshaw ... ..	bap.
,,	July 16 [May 16].	Anne Husband, sp... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Ncv. 23.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Gittings ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Armin, d. of William Vaughen & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary, and Jan. 16th, was ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. of John Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humphry, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Samuel Griffithes [Griffis] ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of William Vaughen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Martha, w. of Robert Ranshall [Rancher]	bur.
1709,	Mar. 27.	Alice, d. of Samuel Wilks & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bur.
,,	May 1.	Andrew Adams ... ..	bur.
,,	May 10.	Humphry Griffiths ... ..	bur.
,,	[June 19.	Edward Sandlond ... ..	bur.]
,,	[Sep. 23.	William Maddax ... ..	bur.]

1709,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilks & Anne	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
„	[Dec. 10.	Sauell Oare ... ..	bur.]
„	Jan. 15.	Francis, a bastard s. of Frances Newnes	bap.
„	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robisson & Anne	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Alice, w. of William Maddox, junior...	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Roger, s. of George Groom & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Richard Smith, senior ... ..	bur.
1710,	May 2 [23].	Elizabeth Maddox, wid. [of Will: Maddox] ... ..	bur.
„	May 7.	Anne Clarke, sp. [maid] ... ..	bur.
„	June 16.	Edward Thomas [senr.] ... ..	bur.
„	June 19.	Thomas Evans, a sojourner... ..	bur.
„	July 18.	John, s. of Robert Renshall [Reinshow] & Eleanor ... ..	bap.
„	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Newnes & Mary	bap.
„	Aug. 31.	Anne, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	John Onslow [Ownslow] ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oar [Ower] & Catherine ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	William, s. of William Vaughan & Jane	bap.
1711,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Griffiths ...	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	William, s. of John Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	July 7.	Mary, w. of Thomas Robisson ...	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Martha Russell, sp. ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	Sarah Griffiths, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	Jane, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of John Edwards & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Rowland Oar, senior ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth Russell, sen., wid. [poper]...	bur.
„	Jan. 10 [12].	Thomas Wilks ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Robert Renshall & Eleanor ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Margarett, a bastard child of Frances Newnes ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of Peter Huffa & Frances...	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of George Groom & Margaret	bap.

1712,	June	2.	John, s. of Thomas Robisson & Anne...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Anne, d. of Humphry Newnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Hannah, d. of Samuell & Margaret Wilks ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	William, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	John, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary, the bastard d. of Mary Sandland	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
1713,	May	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner, Esqr. [of Sansall], & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of William Vaughan & Jane	bap.
,,	May	23.	Edward Lloyd, of this p., & Susannah Scarlett, of p. Worthing... ..	mar.
,,	July	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner, Esqr., & Elizabeth ... ..	bur.
,,	July	25.	Charles Griffithes [Griffes], senior	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Samuel Griffiths, senior	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilks	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Huffa & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Richard, s. of William Paddock & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, bastard child of Mary Sandland	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	William Bolass [Boles], senior	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Dinah [Diana], d. of William Newnes & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margarett, d. of George Groom & Margarett ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edward, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
1714,	Apr.	13.	Humphery Newnes, senior	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Margarett, w. of Samuell Wilks	bur.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of Samuel Whitmor & Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	June	15.	Margarett Peack [Peak], widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of Mary [Marget] Evans, a travelling woman ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thos. Edwards ... ..	bur.

1714,	Jan. 1.	Alice, w. of William Bishop...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary		bap.
„	Jan. 31.	Richard Cook & Catherine Barrow, being both of this p., in this chappell		mar.
„	Mar. 21.	Margarett Wright [Right], widow	...	bur.
1715,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Webb	... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	May 2.	Francess Onslow [Onsle], widow	...	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of John Roberts & Grace	...	bap.
„	Oct. 16.	William, s. of George Groom & Margarett	... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 31.	William Paddock, senior	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 13.	John, s. of William Vaughan & Jane		bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Spendelow [Spendlof], & Martha	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Huffa & Anne		bap.
„	Dec. [Oct.] 31.	Robert Smith, single man	...	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Robert Chester & Sarah...		bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smith & Martha	... ..	bap.
1716,	Mar. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
„	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Mary		bur.
„	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Felton & Elizabeth		bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
1717,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Wilks & Martha		bap.
„	May 11 [1].	William, s. of Edward Williams & Mary		bap.
„	May 16.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Wilks & Martha [Mary]	... ..	bur.
„	May 23.	Mary, w. of Thomas Wright	...	bur.
„	[July 2.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Wilks	...	bap.]
„	July 27.	Anne, d. of John Spendelow & Martha		bap.
„	Aug. 21.	Samuel, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.

- 1717, Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Edward Brown (a stranger) & Mary ... .. bap.
- „ July 27. Martha, d. of Samuel Wilks & Martha ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward Brown (a stranger) & Mary ... .. bur.
- „ [Oct. 18. Ann, d. of John & Martha Spenlove ... .. bap.]
- „ Nov. 29 [28]. Thos., s. of Thomas Wright ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 23. Martha, d. of John Savage & Margaret ... .. bap.
- 1718, Mar. 25. John, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- [A copy of the Register of Clive from April 22, 1717, to April 24, 1718, delivered at the Court of St. Mary's in Salop by the Ch. Wardens.]
- „ June 15 [25]. Margaret, d. of Robert Chester & Sarah ... .. bap.
- „ June 15. Jonathan, a bastard s. of Frances Newnes ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 4. William, s. of Samuel Jackson & Catherine ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Robisson & Anne ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of William Vaughan & Jane ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Huffa & Anne ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Robison & Anne ... .. bur.
- [*The handwriting changes here.*]
- „ Nov. 30. Thomas Robinson [Robison], senr. ... .. bur.
- „ Dec. 3. Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Maddox ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Mary Sandland ... .. bur.
- 1719, Apr. 26. George & Alice, twins, ye s. & d. of George & Margaret Groom ... .. bap.
- „ May 4. George, s. of George & Margaret Groom, infant ... .. bur.
- „ May 4. Hannah, d. of Phillip & Alice Oar [Oar] ... .. bap.
- „ May 29. Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Smith ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Williams ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 23. John, s. of John & Martha Hughes ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 6. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Wilks ... .. bur.
- „ Oct. 18 [28]. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 7. Sarah Vaughan, wid. ... .. bur.

1719,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Wilks	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Wilks	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Roger, s. of John & Martha Spendlove [Spendloun] ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Willm. & Mary Beddoe, sojourners ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson	bur.
1720,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Buddle, servant ... ..	bur.
,,	June 13 [3].	Edward, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards, sojourners ... ..	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mary Adams, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Right [Wright] ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	The said Samuel ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Roger & Margaret Groom	bur.
1720-1,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, w. of George Piggott ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Alice, d. of Philip & Alice Oar [Ore]	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Sarah Chester	bap.
1721,	Mar. 26.	George, s. of George & Margaret Groom	bap.
,,	May 23.	James Adams ... ..	bur.
,,	May 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Williams ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Maddox ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Dicken...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of Owen & Jane Edwards	bap.
1722,	Feb. 17.	Andrew, s. of Francis & Anne Cheriton	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Robert, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Mary Newns	bap.







1724,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of William Vaughan	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Owen & Jane Edwards...		hap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Wilks	... ..	bur.
1725,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: & Anne Robinson		hap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of William Philips & Sarah	... ..	hap.
,,	May 24.	Susana Adams, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright		hap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth Rogers	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richd., s. of John & Jane Pake	...	hap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	... ..	hap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Charles Cooper	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Peter, s. of John & Martha Spendlove		hap.
1726,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Hansell & Sarah		hap.
,,	May 11.	William Bolas	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	George, s. of Richard Huffer & Anne...		hap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson		bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ester, d. of Joseph Crane & Margaret		hap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Anne Donne	...	hap.
,,	Feb. 27.	James Thomas (miner)	... ..	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards...		hap.
1727,	Mar. 26.	Mary, w. of John Felton	... ..	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane Huffer [Huffa], widow...	...	bur.
,,	July 6.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Russell		bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw [Ravenshaw]	... ..	hap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rachell Yeates [Gates]	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Austin...		bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary Lockley	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Cowley	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne Robinson	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John & Alice Newns	...	hap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s of William & Jane Vaughan		hap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Vaughan	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Gittins	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margaret, d. of Philip & Alice Ore...		bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s of William & Sarah Phillips...		hap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Maddox	... ..	bur.

1727,	Mar. 24.	Martha Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
1728,	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Maddox				bur.
	„ Apr. 29.	John Felton	...	...	...	bur.
	„ May 12.	Martha, d. of Richard & Anne Smith				hap.
	„ June 8.	Frances, w. of Jonathan Huffa	...			bur.
	„ June 24.	Diana, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wright...				hap.
	„ Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Spendlove				hap.
	„ Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Johnson				hap.
	„ Jan. 12.	Mary Handsell, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Jan. 24.	Thomas Wright	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 23.	Mary [Martha], d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 24.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell				hap.
1729,	Apr. 20.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright				bur.
	„ Sep. 7.	Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Sep. 11.	Joseph Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Sep. 14.	Robert Smith	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of William & Dorothy Boodle [Boudle]	...	...	...	hap.
	„ Sep. 24.	Edward Grinsell & Sarah Brisko, both of St. Mary's p.	...	...	...	mar.
	„ Oct. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	...	...	...	hap.
	„ Oct. 12.	John, s. of John & Judith Tylsley	...			hap.
	„ Nov. 2.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Robinson	...	...	...	hap.
	„ Nov. 19.	Diana, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wright...				bur.
		[Diana, d. of Sarah Wright, widow, <i>in transcript</i> .]				
	„ Dec. 28.	John, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards	...			hap.
	„ Jan. 20.	Thomas Weeks	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Jan. 21.	Margaret Newns [Newnes, wid.]	...			bur.
	„ Feb. 12.	Margaret Weeks	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Feb. 19.	John Saundland [Sandland]...	...			bur.
	„ Mar. 21 [10].	Benjamin Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
1730,	Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Susan Smith, wid.	...			bur.
	„ [Apr. 5.	Elias, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston	...			hap.]
	„ Apr. 20.	George Oare	...	...	...	bur.
	„ Apr. 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith...				hap.
	„ Apr. 26.	William, s. of Peter & Susan Dod	...			hap.
	„ June 21.	Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Phillips				hap.

1730,	May 29.	Martha Oare, widow	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 3 [Nov. 19].	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Robinson	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Francis, s. of John & Martha Spendlove			bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Roger Russell	...	...	bur.
1731,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Felton			bap.
„	May 23 [Apr. 4].	Jane, d. of John & Jane Peake			bap.
„	July 6.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Crane			bur.
„	Aug. 29.	Bridgett, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	John Roberts	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of Mary & Thos. Jebb	...		bap.
„	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Humphrey & Mary Newns			bap.
„	July 25.	Francis Lomax, of St. Mary's, & Joan Slater [Slatter], of Ryton	...		mar.
„	Aug. 18.	William, s. of Roger & Mary Russell...			bap.
„	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Crane...			bap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Dorothy Boodle	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Peter, s. of Peter & Susan Dodd	...		bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell			bap.
„	Dec. 24.	George, s. of George & Margaret Groom			bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Judith Tilsley	...		bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Phillips			bap.
1732,	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson			bap.
„	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...			bap.
„	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...			bur.
„	July 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cooper...			bap.
„	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Poval			bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson...			bur.
1733,	Mar. 25.	Alice, d. of William & Jane Robinson			bap.
„	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Brown	...		bap.
„	May 17.	John Baugh	...	...	bur.
„	July 4.	Tho. Wright	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of Mary & John Wood	...		bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	..	...	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	John Wood	...	...	bur.

1733,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of Peter & Susan Dod	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. of Thomas & Alice Felton...				bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Phillips				bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, w. of William Phillips	...			bur.
1734,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of William & Mary Maddox				bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson				bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Spendlove	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richd. & Elizabeth, base s. & d. of Mary Groom	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of John & Judith Tilsley	...			bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Margaret Savage				bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Groom	...			bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Humpherson				bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Cooper	...			bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Robinson				bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Adams...				bap.
1735,	June 22.	Anne & Mary, daus. of William & Jane Robinson	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Robert, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston	...			bap.
,,	June 29.	Robert, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...				bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Robinson				bur.
,,	July 3.	Alice & Mary, daus. of William & Elizabeth Povall	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, w. of William Robinson	...			bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard Smith [a pauper]	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margaret, d. of Saml. & Esther Weekes				bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary Cadman, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Peter & Susan Dod	...			bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Susan Smith, wid.	...			bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sarah Bolas, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d of Henry & Catherine Baker				bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of William & Mary Teese				bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Susan Smith, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Puleston, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	...	...	...	bap.
1736,	June 22.	Margaret, d. of John & Jane Peake...				bap.



1739,	Sep. 2 [16].	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Powell	hap.
„	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Teese...	hap.
„	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Teese...	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Edward, s. of George & Elizabeth Chester                   ...                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Dec. 28.	Martha Smith, wid.                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Dorothy, w. of John Trevor, of Acton	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. of Peter & Susan Dod   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Jan. 14.	Jane, w. of John Peake                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of John Robinson...	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	William, s. of William & Anne Wilks	hap.
„	Feb. 18.	Owen Edwards, labourer                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	Andrew Davies [labourer]                   ...                   ...	bur.
1740,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Lawrence & Eleanor Sandland                   ...                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Nov. 2.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese...	hap.
„	Jan. 11.	George, s. of William & Jane Thomas...	hap.
„	Jan. 25.	John, s. of William & Hannah Maddox	hap.
„	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John & Anne Humpherson	hap.
„	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies                   ...                   ...                   ...	hap.
1741,	Apr. 6.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese...	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Peake                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	William, s. of John & Anne Towler...	hap.
„	Oct. 4.	Elias, s. of Owen & Anne Jones                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Poval [Povall]                   ...                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Nov. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Cooper...	hap.
„	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Susan Dod...	hap.
„	Jan. 1.	George, s. of Philip & Alice Oare                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Feb. 6.	William Thomas, a pauper                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	Feb. 28.	Henry, s. of Henry & Catharine Baker	hap.
„	Mar. 13.	George Groom, a pauper                   ...                   ...	bur.
1742,	May 10.	James Cowley, a pauper                   ...                   ...	bur.
„	June 16.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Humpherson	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Hannah Tayler...	hap.
„	Nov. 7.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Chester                   ...                   ...                   ...	hap.
„	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Wilks	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Oare                   ...                   ...	hap.



1742,	Feb. 14.	Samuel Weeks	...	...	...	bur.
1743,	Mar. 27.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese	...			bap.
„	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Wytcherly	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 25.	George, s. of William & Mary Adams...				bap.
„	May 27.	George, s. of William & Mary Adams...				bur.
„	July 11.	Robert Ranshaw [Ranshall], of Sansaw				bur.
„	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Parry				bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Jane Gittins, of Smethcott, wid.	...			bur.
„	Mar. 24 [25].	Hannah, w. of William Maddox...				bur.
1744,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of John & Anne Humpherson				bur.
„	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Peter & Susan Dod	...			bap.
„	Aug. 31.	Roger Groom, a labourer	...	...		bur.
„	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Woodall				bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Anne, d. of Aaron & Anne Worroll...				bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Judith, d. of William & Mary Adams...				bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Anne Humpherson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Parry...				bap.
1745,	Apr. 21 [24].	Anne, d. of Henry & Catharine Baker	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 31.	Anne, w. of Richard Donne...	...			bur.
„	June 22.	Elizabeth, w. of William Robinson	...			bur.
„	Aug. 27.	John Thomas, of [a servt. in] ye p., of Middle	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Harrison				bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Martha, w. of George Salmon	...			bur.
„	Nov. 26.	William Newnes, a pauper	...	...		bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Jane, wid. of William Newnes	...			bur.
„	Feb. 21 [24].	Philip, s. of Philip & Alice Oare...				bur.
1746,	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. of Peter & Susan Dod	...			bap.
„	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Teese...				bap.
„	May 26.	Elias, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston	...			bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Elias Puliston	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of William & Sarah Groom...				bap.
„	Oct. 10.	Owen Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	Edward Harrison	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 26.	Robert Chester	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Hannah, w. of John Tayler...	...			bur.

[The handwriting changes here.]

1746-7, Jan. 5.	Charles Cooper, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Mary, w. of Wm. Adams	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 25.	Owen, s. of Widw. Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Wm., s. of Richd. Griffiths...	...	...	bur.

*Given in ye last Copy.*

1747, Apr. 5.	Laurence, s. of Wm. & Mary Woodall...			hap.
„ May 3.	Margaret Baugh, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ May 21.	Wm. Symmons, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Careless...			bur.
„ Feb. 2.	John Griffiths [junr.], from Preston			
	Brockas	...	...	bur.

*This given in Last Court.*

1748, Apr. 8.	John, s. of John & Margaret Harris...			hap.
„ July 31.	Philip, s. of Peter & Susan Dod	...	...	hap.
„ Sep. 9.	John Peake [pauper]	...	...	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	John Humphryson [Humpherson]	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 9.	Anne, d. of John & Hannah Taylor...			hap.
„ Dec. 24.	John, s. of Wm. Vaughan	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of Richd. [& Anne] Barnett			hap.
„ Jan. 21.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Dorothy Boodle	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Sarah Wright, wid., pauper...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock	...	...	hap.
„ Mar. 19.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock	...	...	bur.
1749, Apr. 3.	Wm., s. of John Maddox	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Mary Teese	...	...	hap.

*The Copy given into Court ye 10th May, 1749.*

WM. ADAMS, PHILIP ORE, War:

„ July 9.	Martha, d. of Richd & Martha [Mary] Wright	...	...	hap.
„ Aug. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Charley	...	...	hap.
„ Aug. 13.	John, s. of Edwd. & Martha Nicholls			hap.
„ Aug. 15.	Wm., s. of Wm. Robinson...	...	...	hap.
„ [Sep.] Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Matthews			hap.
„ [Sep.] Dec. 30.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet...			bur.
„ [Oct.] Feb. 25.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Lee			hap.
1750, June 3.	Anne, d. of Thos. & [blank] Felton...			hap.
„ [Oct.] July 30.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Paddock	...	...	hap.
„ Sep. 14.	John, s. of Edwd. & Eliz. Thomas, Abridgeon	...	...	hap.



1750,	Nov. 13.	William Vaughan ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Bolas ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz., d. of John & Hannah Taylor...			bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...			bap.
1751,	Mar. 30.	Joseph Wilks ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	James, s. of Saml. & Mary Beddoe...			bap.
		<i>18 May. Given into Court.</i>			
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Anne Matthews ...			bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Spendlove, from Alderton ...			bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Wm. Maddox, from ye Heath House			
		[John Maddox] ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Martha Wright			bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richd., s. of Richd. Griffith...			bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, w. of Richd. Smith ...			bur.
1752,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Teese ...			bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Barnett...			bap.
		<i>16 June, the Court.</i>			
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...			bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...			bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Lee ...			bap.
1753,	Feb. 6.	Francis, s. of Widow Spendlove ...			bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Taylor			bap.
		<i>24 May, the Court.</i>			
,,	Nov. 4.	Margaret, nat. d. of Sarah Clayton...			bap.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of John & Anne Matthews...			bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock ...			bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Saml. & Mary Beddoe ...			bap.
,,	May 1.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston			bap.
		<i>13 June, the Court.</i>			
,,	July 8.	Sarah Chester, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...			bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of Thos. & Catharine [Anne]			
		Bevan ...	...	...	bap.
		<i>[On a duplicate transcript, Thos. &amp; Alice Bevan.]</i>			
,,	Dec. 29.	Eliz., natural d. of Alice Groom ...			bap.
1755,	Jan. 5.	Wm., s. of Richd. & Anne Barnett ...			bap.
		<i>10 May, Court.</i>			
,,	July 20.	Elias, s. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...			bap.
,,	July 27.	Abigl., d. of Francis & Mary Lee ...			bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard Griffith ...	...	...	bur.

## Court, 14 Nov.

1755,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
1756,	Feb. 1.	Geo: natural s. of Margt. Robinson...	bap.
	„ Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Peate ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Anne Powell ...	bap.
	„ May 1.	Mary, w. of Wm. Teese ...	bur.
	„ May 30.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
	„ June 12.	Richard Huffa ...	bur.
	„ July 4.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...	bap.
	„ July 12.	Eliz. Russell, from Greenshill ...	bur.
	„ July 18.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Anne Beddoe ...	bap.
	„ Nov. 15.	Margt., d. of John & Elizabeth Crane	bap.
	„ Dec. 16.	Margt. Groom, pauper ...	bur.
1757,	Jan. 12.	Philip, s. of Thos. & Mary Oar ...	bap.
	„ Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston	bap.
	„ Apr. 26.	Eliz. Felton, from Acton ...	bur.
	„ May 8.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...	bur.
	„ Oct. 16.	Fanny, d. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
	„ Oct. 24.	Joseph Crane ...	bur.
	„ Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Anne Barnet...	bap.
1758,	Jan. 31.	Wm. Robinson ...	bur.
	„ Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Peate & Anne ...	bap.
	„ May 24.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Eliz: Nevet ...	bur.
	„ May 29.	Anne, w. of John Towler ...	bur.
	„ June 14.	William Nevet ...	bur.
	„ Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
	„ Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bur.
	„ Dec. 3.	John, s. of Saml. & Anne Beddoe ...	bap.
	„ Dec. 22.	Eliz., w. of Jonathan Huffa ...	bur.
1759,	Jan. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston	bap.
	„ Feb. 11.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Lee ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 14.	Mrs. Frances Huffa, wid. ...	bur.
	„ Mar. 28.	Jonathan Huffa ...	bur.
	„ Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry...	bap.
	„ July 8.	Thos., s. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
	„ Aug. 19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Oar ...	bap.
	„ Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
	„ Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Wilks ...	bap.
	„ Nov. 26.	Anne Huffa, wid. ...	bur.
	„ Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Wilks ...	bur.

1760,	Jan. 6.	Margt., d. of John & Eliz. Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Peate	...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	Alice, w. of Philip Ore	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 5.	Thomas Anson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	Mary Baker	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Towler	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John & Hannah Ralphs...	...	...	...	bur.
1761,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 1.	Martha & Jane, ds. of John & Anne Mathews	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 14.	Martha, d. of Josh. & Martha Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	John Spendlove	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 12.	Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	Wm., s. of Saml. Beddoe	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John & Anne Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Maddox	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	Philip Oar	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry	...	...	...	bur.
1762,	May 30.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tilsley	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 13.	Martha, d. of Ed. & Mary Walton	...	...	...	bur.
„	July 26.	John Robinson, sen.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Peate	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	Paul, s. of Edwd. Higgins...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	Margaret, w. of Richd. Dunn	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 8.	Wm. Maddox's servt. maid	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Ore	...	...	...	bur.
1763,	Jan 30.	John, s. of Jos: Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of John Maddox	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Mary Lee	...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 24.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Geo., s. of Geo. & Anne Huffa	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Martha Teese	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 21.	Mary Reeves, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Tilsley	...	...	...	bur.
1764,	Feb. 5.	Amy, d. of Eiken Micklewright	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Mary Cowley, pauper	...	...	...	bur.

1764,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Smith	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Edwd. & Mary Walton	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Richd. Kerry	...	...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne, d. of Richd. Williams...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Eliz., d. of Roger Laurence...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Peter, s. of Edwd. Higgins...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Eliz., d. of John Maddox	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Eliz., d. of John Ralphes	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richd. Williams	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of John Peate	...	...	bap.
1765,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John Smith	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Widow Wilkes	...	...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Robinson	...	...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John Towler	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Alice, w. of Geo. Adney	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mr. Nehemiah Huffa	...	...	bur.
1766,	Jan. 12.	Eliz., d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Mathews's daughter	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Catherine, d. of Henry & Anne Baker	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, natural s. of Mory Lee	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Martha Teese	...	...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Edwd., s. of Thomas Tilsley	...	...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of John Bowers	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Anne Downes	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thos., s. of Richd. Kerry	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Martha & Sarah, daus. of John Maddox	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Margt. Grey	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margaret Crane, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, wife & d. of John Mathews	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richd. Smith...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz., d. of George Huffa	...	...	bur.
1767,	Feb. 18.	Abigail Blake, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margaret Adams, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Robinson	...	...	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Eiken Micklewright	...	...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Hannah, d. of John Peate...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard Smith, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Geo., s. of Geo: Chester	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Peter, s. of Geo. Huffa	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Maddox	...	...	bap.

1767,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Maddox ...	...	bur.
1768,	Mar. 10.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Higgins...	...	bap.
	„ Mar. 17.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Higgins...	...	bur.
	„ Apr. 17.	Thos. Ranshaw, sen. ...	...	bur.
	„ Apr. 21.	John Dicken, sen. ...	...	bur.
	„ Aug. 19.	Mary, w. of Mr Grinley ...	...	bur.
	„ Aug. 24.	Saml., s. of Saml. Beddoe...	...	bur.
	„ Sep. 8.	Eliz., d. of Eliz. Davies ...	...	bur.
	„ Dec. 18.	Eliz., d. of John & Margaret Grey ...	...	bap.
1769,	Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of Thos. Williams	...	bap.
	„ Jan. 6.	Anne & John, s. & d. of John Maddox...	...	bap.
	„ Jan. 21.	Richard Done, pauper ...	...	bur.
	„ Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Adams ...	...	bap.
	„ Apr. 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Barnett...	...	bap.
	„ May 11.	Thos. Felton, pauper ...	...	bur.
	„ May 14.	John, s. of Saml. Ranshaw...	...	bap.
	„ May 21.	John, s. of William Reeves...	...	bap.
	„ May 21.	Lee Frans., natural s. of Mary Symonds ...	...	bap.
	„ July 9.	Thos., s. of Joseph Robinson	...	bap.
	„ July 23.	John, s. of Eiken Micklewright	...	bur.
	„ Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of John Peate ...	...	bap.
	„ Oct. 18.	Eliz. Vaughan, wid. ...	...	bur.
	„ Nov. 28.	John, s. of Richd. Kerry ...	...	bur.
	„ Dec. 3.	William. s. of Francis Lee...	...	bap.
1770,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Will: Reeve ...	...	bap.
	„ Mar. 13.	John, s. of John Bolas ...	...	bap.
	„ Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Bolas ...	...	bur.
	„ June 14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Williams	...	bap.
	„ July 2.	Sarah Smith, wid. ...	...	bur.
	„ July 10.	Sarah, d. of Peter Dod ...	...	bur.
	„ July 23.	Eliz., d. of Eiken Micklewright	...	bap.
	„ Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of Richd. Smith ...	...	bap.
	„ Nov. 4.	Anne, w. of George Wood ...	...	bur.
	„ Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Symonds	...	bap.
1771,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Wm. Adams ...	...	bap.
	„ Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of Edwd. Davies ...	...	bur.
	„ Jan. 13.	William, s. of John Maddox	...	bap.
	„ Feb. 22.	John, s. of Eiken Micklewright	...	bur.
	„ Mar. 22.	Wm. & Mary, s. & d. of Saml. Goodhall	...	bap.

1771,	Mar. 31.	Wm., s. of Saml. Goodhall ...	...	bur.
"	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Saml. Goodhall ...	...	bur.
[In the last three entries, and also in that of May 3, 1772, "Woodhall" has been altered into "Goodhall."]				
"	May 8.	Peter Dod, senr. ...	...	bur.
"	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Kerry ...	...	hap.
"	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Bolas ...	...	hap.
"	July 17.	Jane, mother of Richd. Puleston ...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Barnett ...	...	hap.
"	Oct. 8.	Samuel Beddoe ...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of Saml. Ravenshaw ...	...	hap.
"	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of William Reeve... ..	...	hap.
1772,	Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Williams... ..	...	hap.
"	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Eiken Micklewright ...	...	hap.
"	May 3.	Anne, d. of Saml. Goodhall... ..	...	hap.
"	June 14.	James, s. of John Adams ...	...	hap.
"	July 12.	Joseph, natural s. of Sarah Teese ...	...	hap.
"	Nov. 13.	Susannah Dod, wid. ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 22.	Sarah Anson, wid. ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 23.	Mary Williams, wid. ...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 11.	Joseph, natural s. of Sarah Teese ...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 20.	Thos., s. of Richd. Edwards ...	...	hap.
1773,	Jan. 31.	Eliz., d. of George Huffa ...	...	hap.
"	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thos. Williams... ..	...	hap.
"	Apr. 7.	Thos. Dod, from Hadnal ...	...	bur.
"	May 1.	Eliz. Vaughan, from Loppington ...	...	bur.
"	May 9.	Mary, natural d. of Eliz. Rogers ...	...	hap.
"	May 16.	Mary, d. of Widow Dod ...	...	bur.
"	July 12.	Elizabeth Cadman ...	...	bur.
"	July 12.	Mary, d. of Eliz. Rogers ...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Barnet ...	...	hap.
"	Sep. 12.	Margaret, d. of Saml. Ravenshaw ...	...	hap.
"	Dec. 5.	Thos., s. of John Hill ...	...	hap.
"	Dec. 5.	George, s. of Joseph Robinson ...	...	hap.
1774,	Jan. 5.	Mary Johnson ...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 25.	Margt. Robinson, wid. ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Walley ...	...	hap.
"	Mar. 13.	Mary, w. of Joseph Robinson ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Edwd. Davies ...	...	hap.
"	Apr. 2.	Margaret Ravenshaw, wid. ...	...	bur.



1774,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tilsley ...	...	bap.
„	June 4.	Anne, w. of Wm. Boodle ...	...	bur.
„	June 19.	John, s. of Will. Towler ...	...	bap.
„	July 3.	John, s. of George Sneape ...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Richd., s. of Wm. Boodle's John	...	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Thos., s. of Will. Reeve ...	...	bap.
1775,	Jan. 8.	Thos., s. of Eiken Micklewright	...	bap.
„	Feb. 29.	George, s. of John Adams ...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Barnet ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Thos. Boodle's son ...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	Edward Jones, Aberdasher ...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of John Barnet...	...	bap.
„	May 14.	Will., s. of George Huffa ...	...	bap.
„	May 21.	Eliz., d. of Richard Edwards	...	bap.
„	June 18.	Thos., son of Samuel Ravenshaw	...	bap.
„	July 12.	Martha Huffa, sp....	...	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	Hannah, strange traveller	...	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	Richard Puleston ...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	Charles, s. of John Bevan ...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	Richard Williams ...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Walley ...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	William, s. of Joseph Robinson	...	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Joseph and Enoch, sons of Thos. Williams ...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	George, s. of George Sneape	...	bap.
1776,	Jan. 3.	Joseph Dod ...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Samuel Woodhall ...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Hannah Needom ...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of Will. Roberts...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Edge ...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Will. Ebry ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 24.	Martha, w. of Rich. Wright...	...	bur.
„	June 18.	Sam., s. of Sam. Ravenshaw	...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Symonds	...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Will. Towler ...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	Jane, natural d. of Anne Brinley	...	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Will. Boodle, from Wem ...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	Eliz., d. of Will. Roberts ...	...	bap.
1777,	Feb. 1.	Mary, w. of Geo. Chester ...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Edw. Davies ...	...	bur.



1777,	Feb. 8.	George Chester ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	James, s. of John Rogers ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Edw. Davies ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Henry, s. of John Baker ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of James Leah ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	George, s. of James Abbot ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of John Barnett... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	John, natural s. of Eliz. Edwards ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of John Wright ... ..	bap.
„	May 18.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Robinson ... ..	bap.
„	June 22.	Anne, d. of George Groome ... ..	bap.
„	July 13.	Martha, d. of Thos. Gregory ... ..	bap.
„	July 20.	Thos. Barnett ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	Amy, d. of Wm. Reeves ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Rich. Kerry, killd. by a fall ... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Sarah, natural d. of Margt. Clay ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Rich., s of Widow Barnett ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Eliz., w. of Joseph Robinson ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 19.	John, s. of Thos. Paddock... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	William Adams, senr. ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Mr. Walley ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	William, s. of Rich. Barnett... ..	bur.
*1779,	Jan. 11.	Peter, s. of Wm. Towler ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Margt., w. of John Taylor... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 25.	William, s. of Will Haynes... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 28.	Rich., s. of George Sneape... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Catherine, d. of John Baker ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Davies ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	John Maddox, from Yorton ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Martha, d. of Thos. Higgins ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 27.	William Boodle, from Smethcot ... ..	bur.
„	May 10.	William, s. of [ <i>erased</i> ] ... ..	...
„	May 17.	Mary, d. of Willm. Roberts ... ..	bap.
„	June 14.	Andrew, s. of John Adams... ..	bap.
„	June 14.	Willm., natural s. of Anne Brinley ... ..	bap.
„	[ <i>blank</i> ]1.	Roger Wood, from Yorton Heath ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John Rogers ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Shore ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Edw., s. of Thos. Williams... ..	bap.

\* The year is plainly 1779 in the Register, but has been altered from "1778." The entries for 1778 seem to be altogether omitted.

1779,	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Rich. Edwards...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John Shore ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of John Green ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Groome ...	...	bap.
*1779,	Aug. 12.	Catherine, d. of John Baker...	...	bur.
1780,	Jan. 12.	Francis, s. of Rich. Barnet...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Martha, d. of John Wright...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thos., s. of John Paddock...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, w. of George Huffa ...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of John Walley ...	...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ruth Jones ... ..	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of John Baker ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, w. of John Robinson...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edw., s. of John Green ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, w. of John Gregory ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Jos. Robinson ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Rich., s. of John Rogers ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John Baker ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of John Walley ...	xd.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Ore ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos., s. of Willm. Jones ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Francis Stocton...	...	bap.
		Anne, d. of Geo. Snape ...	...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thos. Newnes ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John Barnett ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. of Thos. Downes	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Rich. Edwards...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of John Groomé...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of James Abbot ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thos., s. of Jacob Jones ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Francis Lee ... ..	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	William, s. of Thos. Downes...	...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Will., s. of Thos. Thomas ...	...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thos., s. of John Walley ...	...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann, d. of John Hill ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thos., s. of Edward Davis...	...	bap.
		Thos., s. of John Higgins ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of George Groom ...	...	bap.

\* This entry occurs at the top of the page.

- 1783, Feb. 22. The Revd. Willm. Bagley, minister of this Chapel, died Feb. 22, 1783, and was buried at Preston Gubbals in the Porch. The Revd. John Rowland succeeds him.
- „ June [blank]. Wm., s. of John Rogers, by Ann bap.
- „ Aug. 11. Peter Huffa, aged 17 ... bur.
- „ Oct. 26. Mary, d. of Andrew Gilbert, by Mary bap.
- „ Nov. 16. Mary, d. of Wm. Bealing, by Eliz. ... bap.
- „ Nov. 16. John, s. of John Higgins, by Mary ... bap.
- 1784, Jan. 4. Susanna, d. of Eliz. Reeves... bur.
- „ Jan. 11. Hugh, s. of James Abbots, by Mary... bur.
- „ Feb. 29. Richard Smith, aged 59 ... bur.
- „ Apr. 11. Edward, s. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah bap.
- „ Apr. 18. John Taylor, aged 92 ... bur.
- „ May 9. Sarah, d. of John Hill, by Sarah ... bap.
- „ May 20. Mary Barnet, pauper, aged 66 ... bur.
- „ May 20. Mary Higgins, pauper, aged 60 ... bur.
- „ Aug. 15. John, s. of George Groom, by Mary... bur.
- „ Aug. 25. Will. Teese, aged 74, pauper ... bur.
- Inspected, J. BISHOP.*
- „ Oct. 3. George, s. of Thos. & Jane Shore ... bur.
- „ Oct. 24. Will., s. of Thos. & Sarah Davies ... bur.
- „ Dec. 11. Mary Nevet, aged 32 ... bur.
- „ Dec. 16. James Adams, aged 13 ... bur.
- 1785, Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Elias Pulistone, by Mary bap.
- „ Feb. 6. Charlot, d. of James & Mary Abbots... bur.
- „ Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Rich. Wright, by Ann ... bur.
- „ May 10. Sarah Maddox, aged 81 ... bur.
- „ May 29. Richard, s. of Rich. Clay, by Hannah bap.
- „ May 31. Mary Bolas, aged 80 ... bur.
- „ June 10. Sarah Pulaston, aged 61 ... bur.
- „ July 31. Thomas, s. of John Barnet, by Hannah bap.
- F. WYNN.
- „ Dec. 11. Edward & Paul Higgins, twins ... bur.
- „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of John Lee, by Margaret ... bur.
- 1786, Mar. 24. Martha Millington, aged 57... bur.
- „ Mar. 24. James Walley, aged [blank]... bur.
- „ May 21. Anne, d. of John Green, by Eliz. ... bur.
- „ May 28. Anne, d. of Thos. Shore, by Jane ... bur.

1786,	May 28.	Martha, d. of Robert Jones, by Mary, pauper	... ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thos., s. of Thos Matthews, by Mary...		bap.
,,	June 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Newns, by Mary...		bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of Andrew Kilvert, by Mary...		bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. of Thomas Paddock, by Mary		bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George Williams, aged [ <i>blank</i> ]	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah		bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Ellis & Mary Pulaston, born in 1784	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos Adams, by Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Snape, clerk of this Chapel, aged 37, P.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Matthews, aged 64	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Will. Bealing, by Eliz.		bap.
1787,	Jan. 7.	Eliz., d. of John Higgins, by Mary...		bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thos., s. of Thomas Ore, by Dina	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Dorothy Boodle, aged 89	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Davies, by Sarah...		bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Rich. Clay, by Hannah	... ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Will., s. of George Snape, b. Dec. 3, 1784, P.	... ..	bap.
,,	June 3.	Maria, d. of James Abbots, by Mary...		bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel Handson	... ..	bur.
,,	June 15.	Will. Bealing, a child	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Wright...		bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of Eleanor Davies	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos : Matthews, by Mary...		bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Maddox, aged 38	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Francis, s. of John Lee, by Margaret...		bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane Thomas, aged 74	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thos : s. of John & Eliz. Green	... ..	bap.
1788,	Jan. 27.	Jane Dodd, aged 48	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Jno. Barnett, by Hannah...		bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Eliz., d. of John Walley, by Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Micklewright, aged 19...	... ..	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elias, s. of Elias Pulaston, by Mary...		bap.
,,	June 7.	Willm. Micklewright, aged 21	... ..	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Brown Buller...	... ..	bap.

1788,	July	12.	Mary Cooper, aged 87	...	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mrs. Emma Gardner, at St. Mary's	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Richard Barnett, aged 69	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Mary, d. of Phillip Oare, by Mary	...	...	bap.
1789,	Mar.	15.	Will. Thomas, aged 77	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Sarah, d. of John Adams, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Davis & Sarah	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Jane, d. of John Higgins, by Mary, P.	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Robert, s. of Sarah Clee, spurious	...	...	bap.
,,	May	6.	William Maddox, aged 55	...	...	bur.
,,	May	10.	John, s. of Richard Matthews, by Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Alice Groome, aged 69, P.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	31.	Jane, d. of George Ekin, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Hannah, d. of John Groome, aged 3, fully P.	...	...	chris.
,,	June	7.	Thos : s. of John Groome, by Hannah, P.	...	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Jane, d. of James Abbots, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wright, by Ann...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Ann, d. of Robert Jones, by Mary, P.	...	...	bap.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Eliz., d. of John Lee, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	John, s. of Elias Pulaston, by Mary...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	James & Willm., sons of Thos. Newnes, by Mary, P.	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Green, by Eliz.	...	...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Alice Ore, aged 7...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Thomas Bevan, aged 51	...	...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Martha, d. of Ben Dekin, by Martha...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	27.	James Nunes, a child	...	...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Susauna Dodd, aged 1 year...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Joseph, s. of John Walley, by Mary...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Mathews, by Mary...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah	...	...	bap.
1791,	Feb.	20.	Sarah, d. of Rich. Mathews, by Jane...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thos., s. of Will. Belling, by Eliz.	...	...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Oar, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Will., s. of John Barnett, by Hannah...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Ann Barnett, aged 46	...	...	bur.
			<i>Duty Paid, J. R.</i>			
,,	Nov.	22.	Jane, d. of James Abbot, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Edward, s. of John Higgins, by Mary, P.	...	...	bap.

1792,	Feb. 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. Davis, by Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Peter, s. of Will. & Susanna Towler...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	The widow Nevett ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Will. Towler, aged 51 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will., s. of Rich. & Hannah Clee, P....	bap.
,,	May 27.	Will., s. of Thomas & Jane Shone ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of John & Mary Walley ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	William Groom, P.... ..	bur.
,,	June 24.	Will. Clee, a child, P. ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Frances, d. of Richard & Ann Wright...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	James, s. of John & Margaret Adams...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Catherine, d. of Will. & Catherine Humphreyson ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Will., s. of Mary Morgan ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Will., s. of Thomas & Mary Matthews, P. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Will. Matthews, a child, P.... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Sarah Robinson	bap.
1793,	Jan. 13.	Edward Lewis, aged 85, P.... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of John Lee, by Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Green, by Eliz., P. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Eliz. Higgins, aged 3 years... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah Reeves, spurious, P.... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Will., s. of Andrew & Mary Kilvert...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James Adams ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas Matthews, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 26.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Mathews...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Susannah, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	bap.
,,	June 18.	William Abury, age 56, P.... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Barbarah Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Mary Oar ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
1794,	Jan. 21.	Rich., s. of Rich. & Mary Parr ...	born
		and Feby. 2d., was ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Alice Micklewright	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah Paddock, aged 80 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Will., s. of James & Mary Abbots ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Paul, s. of John & Mary Higgins, P....	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Will. Abbots, a child ... ..	bur.



1794,	Apr. 27.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Margaret Oar	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of John & Margaret Adams...	bap.
,,	July 20.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Richards	bap.
,,	July 20.	Martha Tees, aged 65	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Alice, d. of Richard & Alice Thomas...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elias, s. of John & Hannah Barnet, born; and in Nov.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Robert Embry Boodle, aged 3	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of Rich. & Anne Lee	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pitt	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Williams, aged 81...	bur.
1795,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Sara Harding, born Feb. 9	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Richards, a child	bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of James Abbots, by Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	John Paddock, aged 98	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard Richards, by Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Ann, d. of Rich. Matthews, by Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Eliz. Robinson, aged 34	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Ann Reeves (spurious)	bur.
1796,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Emma, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Will. & Mary Wynne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Parr...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Eliz., d. of John & Hannah Barnett...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Green	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of James & Mary Lee	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Robinson, aged 85	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davis...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Harding...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgins	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Radcliff, aged 90	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliz., d. of Richard & Barbara Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard Wright, aged 77	bur.
1797,	Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Prichard	born
,,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Robinson...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Kent, a child...	bur.



1797,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Micklewright, aged 23	...	bur.
„	Apr. 14.	Mary Sharrett, aged 59	...	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Richard Williams, aged 26	...	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Daniel Peat, a child	...	bur.
„	May 21.	Thomas Hassall, aged 2	...	bur.
„	July 20.	John Parr, aged 1...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	Emma Pulaston, aged 1	...	bur.
„	Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of Wm. Wicherley & Mary	...	hap.
1798,	Feb. 9.	Mary Sent, aged 28	...	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Valentine, d. of Richard Penn, by Mary	...	hap.
„	May 13.	Rich., s. of Thos. Davies, by Sarah	...	hap.
„	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Beddoe, by Eliz.	...	hap.
„	Apr. 1.	Will., s. of Richard Lee, by Ann	...	hap.
„	Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of Charles Harding, by Eliz.	... ..	hap.
„	May 20.	Will., s. of Thomas Wicherley, by Martha	... ..	hap.
„	Aug. 14.	Eiken Micklewright, aged 65	...	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	Will., s. of Ann Netherway...	...	hap.
„	Oct. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Robinson, by Sarah...	...	hap.
„	Oct. 31.	Eliz., d. of Mary Davies	...	hap.
„	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of Rich. Richards, by Ann	...	hap.
„	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, by Barbara	...	hap.
„	Nov. 25.	Will., s. of John Williams, by Sarah...	...	hap.
„	Dec. 8.	George Huffa, aged 72, clerk of this Parish	... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 23.	Elias, s. of James & Mary Lee	...	hap.
„	Dec. 30.	Joseph, s. of John Barnett, by Hannah	...	hap.
1799,	[blank].	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Mathews	...	hap.
„	June 9.	John, s. of Hannah Barnett...	...	hap.
„	June 10.	John, s. of John & Martha Minton	...	hap.
„	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	...	hap.
1800,	Jan. 14.	John Adams, aged 63	...	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Sam. & Eliz. Owen	...	hap.
„	Apr. 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Adams	...	hap.
„	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Minton	...	hap.
„	Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Robinson...	...	hap.
„	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Rich. & Barbara Jones	...	hap.
„	Nov. 2.	Willm. Reeves, aged 68	...	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Peat	...	hap.

1800,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Witherley	bap.
1801,	Apr. 19.	Hannah, d. of Rich. & Jane Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Amy Micklewright, aged 67...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah Williams, aged 72 ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Margaret, d. of John & Eliz. Beddow	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Eliz., d. of John & Martha Minton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thos., s. of John & Diana Sharrat [Sharrett] ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	George, s. of James & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Judith, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rich., s. of John & Ann Dallop ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thos., s. of Richard & Ann Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elias Puleston, aged 46 ...	bur.
1802,	Mar. 17.	Thos. Groom, aged 12 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Daniel Richard[s], by Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John & Thomas, twins, sons of John & Margaret Minton ... ..	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Baker, aged 74 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Higgins, aged 6 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Lane, aged 6 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Witherley	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Andrew, s. of John & Margaret Adams	bap.
		<i>Transcribed.</i>	
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Mary Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Richards	bap.
1803,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Amy Reeves ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ann Barnett, aged 87 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Lawrence, s. of Rich. & Mary Parr...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Will., s. of Charles & Eliz. Harding...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Lee ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Eliz., d. of Richard & Jane Mathews...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thos., s. of Sarah Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Donn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Minton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Ales Evans, aged 64 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Puleston aged 20... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Francis Stokes, aged 4 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann Jones, aged 20 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Frances, d. of William & Mary Lawley	bap.

1804,	Jan	2.	Eliz. Mathews, aged 6 months	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Robinson	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jane Matthews, aged 39	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Hannah Matthews, aged 2	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Bedow	...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wood	...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Frances Cartwright	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Sarah Dawes [Daws], aged 47	...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Francis, s. of Ann Harper	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Thos., s. of Richard & Barbara Jones	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Mary Lee, aged 85...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Smith	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Jones	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Catherine, d. of Charles & Elizth. Harding	...	bap.
1805,	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Wicherley	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Ann Wield [Jane Wyeld], aged 94	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Ann Pate, aged 86...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of Willm. Pitchford, by Penelope	...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Williams, aged 19	...	bur.
,,	June	30.	Charles Leea, aged 14	...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Ria Smith	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Sarah Barber, aged 53	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Ann [d.], of John & Margaret Adams	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Martha Woodhall	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Davies...	...	bap.
1806,	Jan.	9.	Will., s. of Thos. & Martha Wicherley	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Jane Williams, aged 6 weeks...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Ann Adams, aged 6 months...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Richards	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Mary Baker, aged 67	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thos. Paddock, aged 14	...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Elizth., d. of John & Margaret Adams	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Downs	...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thos., s. of Richard & Martha Jones...	...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Joseph, s. of Will. & Ann Pool	...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Sarah Homes, 2 years	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizth. Harding	...	bap.

1806,	Sep.	[ <i>blank</i> ].	John, s. of Saml. & Ann Smith	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.		Richd. Heath, aged 77	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.		Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Wright	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.		Martha, d. of John & Martha Minton...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.		Elizth. Beyton, aged 51	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.		Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Williams...	...	bap.
1807,	Jan. 18.		Mrs. Mary Puleston, aged 45	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.		Joseph Williams, aged 5 weeks	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.		Mary, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbots	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.		Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Wicherley	...	bap.
,,	May 31.		Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Jones...	...	bap.
,,	May 31.		Ann, d. of William & Pennoy Pitchford	...	bap.
,,	[ <i>blank</i> ].		Anna Lee, aged 5 mo.	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.		Richd. Jones, aged 4 mo.	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.		William Paddock, aged 52	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.		Amy, d. of Thomas & Alice Jones	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.		John Maddocks, aged 70	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.		William, s. of Will. & Mary Lawley	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.		John Groom, aged 55	...	bur.
1808,	Jan. 12.		John Wood, aged 74	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.		Martha, d. of Amy Reeves	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.		Jonathan, s. of John & Sarah Bagley...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.		Sarah, d. of William & Ann Pool	...	bap.
,,	May 1.		Sarah, d. of John & Rebeca Wright...	...	bap.
,,	May 2.		John William	...	bur.
,,	May 3.		Thos. Davies, aged [ <i>blank</i> ]...	...	bur.
,,	May 8.		Thos., s. of John & Sarah Williams...	...	bap.
,,	May 29.		John, s. of Thomas & Mariah Smith	...	bap.
,,	June 19.		Richd. Heth, aged 55	...	bur.
,,	June 26.		Richd. Bickerton, aged 88	...	bur.
,,	June 27.		Mary Stokes, aged 30	...	bur.
,,	July 17.		Charlot, d. of Martha Owen...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.		Thos. Price, aged 47	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.		Elizth, d. of Thos. & Mary Mathews, aged 17	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.		John Wood, aged 4...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.		Edward Davies, aged 90	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.		Richd., s. of Richard & Barbara James	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.		Elizth., d. of John & Margaret Adams...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.		Mary Harries, aged 36	...	bur.

1809,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Anne Holt ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Emma, d. of Richard & Mary Puleston	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Teese, aged 45 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	Alice Morris, aged 2 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Martha Wycherley ... ..	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, aged 8 ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary Edwards, aged 55 ... ..	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of Charles & Abigail Harding	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard [ <i>blank</i> ]... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann Tilsley, aged 73 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Ebery, aged 48 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Hanna, d. of Benjn. & Rebecca Cullwick	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Hannah Cullwick, child ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ann Wright, aged 53 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Parr ...	bap.
1810,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Martha Wicherly, aged 34 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of William & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Henry, s. of John & Sarah Bagley ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, s. [ <i>sic</i> ] of William & Mary Lawley ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of William & Anne Poole...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hannah, d. of Amy Reeves... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Bolas, aged 72 ... ..	bur.
1811,	Jan. 11.	Anna Smith, aged [ <i>blank</i> ] ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Anna, d. of Anna & Samuel Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Charlotte & Charles Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of William & Penelope Pitchford ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Maria Smith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Adams, aged 48 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Puleston	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Parrock, aged 65 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 5.	George, s. of Samuel & Mary Cank ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Anne Groom ...	bap.

1811,	June 16.	Mira, d. of Edward & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John Higgins, aged 58 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Beddow, aged 46 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Richard Matthews, aged 12 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Huffa	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Lea, aged 33 ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Crane, aged 79 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Cullwick	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Alice Jones, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Emma Jones, aged 4 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	William Snape, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
1812,	Jan. 11.	John Ralfs, aged 79 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Eleanor Holt ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbot ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Mary Dicken...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbot, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Barbara Jones...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mary Drury ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Enoch, s. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Richards ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wycherley ... ..	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth Robinson, aged 6 mo. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Poole...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Penelope Pitchford ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Mary Parrock ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elias, s. of Richard & Mary Puleston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	James Kent, of Shawbury ... ..	bur.

[At the reverse end of the Register:]

The Accounts of Thomas Spendelow, and Michael Baugh, Chapell  
Wardens for Clive for 7 years, the first year Commenceing  
in the Year Ano : Dom. 1620.

Ano. Dom. 1629.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis for Visitation Charges...	4	4	
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for Bell Ropes, Ano. Dom. 1630	1	0	
Pd. for falling, squaring and sawing two trees ... ..	1	10	2
Pd. the Visitation Charges ...	4	0	
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
	<hr/>		
	£ <sup>2</sup>	0	6
	<hr/>		

Ano. Dom. 1631.

Pd. for Visitation Charges ...	4	0	
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for falling, squaring 3 Trees...	16	8	
Pd. for making 3 sawpitts & filling them ... ..			3 0
Pd. for sawing 3 Trees... ..	2	6	0
Pd. to Lockly for frameing the Roof ... ..	7	9	1
Pd. for Drinking att Carraige of Timber ... ..			1 2
Pd. to Sr. Andrew Corbett for 4 Trees ... ..	7	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£18	0	5
	<hr/>		

Ano. Dom. 1632.

Pd. for Cramps of Iron and Nails	1	11	10
Pd. for Visitation Charges & Suits in ye Court ... ..		12	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. to a Labourer two days ...		1	2
Pd. for Ale att Carriage of Stone			8
Pd. for Getting of Stone ...	2	12	9
Pd. to Wright, the Mason ...	10	0	0
Pd. for a Petition ... ..			1 0
Pd. to Sandford for Slate ...	8	0	8
Pd. for 12,000 and one Load of Slate ... ..	9	5	0



	£	s.	d.
[1632.] Pd. for Ale att Carriage of Timber			10
Pd. to Lockly for Squareing of a Tree ... ..		3	0
Pd. to Palmer for Sawing a Tree...		19	2
Pd. for Meat & Drink att ye Rearing ... ..	1	0	0
Pd. to ffelton for Ridding the Chancell ... ..			6
Pd. for Lime and Carriage ...		6	0
Pd. for Lime att Salop and Spent in Gathering ye Gratuities ...		12	10
Pd. for Ale ... ..			6
Pd. to Sandford's men ... ..		4	7
Pd. for one rope & Ale an two Paddles ... ..		2	2
Pd. to Margaret Newnes for Lodging Slate and Cariing water ...		3	6
Pd. for Lime 5 Cart Load and Carriage of it ... ..	3	17	6
Pd. for Lime to Michael Baugh & Lodging slate ... ..		5	0
Pd. for Lime to Thomas Spendlow		3	0
Pd. for Carriage and Ale att Morton		14	0
Pd. for Paper and Parchmt. ...		18	0
Pd. for making ye Cushion & filling it ... ..		1	10
Pd. for Carriage of 2 Ladders ...		1	0
Pd. for Glaising winddows ...		18	0
	<hr/>		
	£35		15 6
	<hr/>		

## Ano. Dom. 1633.

Pd. for Latt Timber ... ..		1	6
Pd. att ye Visitation ... ..		2	10
Pd. att the Court ... ..		7	3
Pd. for Bell Ropes & to Felton for riding ye Church ... ..		2	0
Pd. to Allen for Lime ... ..		4	0

			£	s.	d.
[1633.]	Pd. for A Cesment at Salop in				
	Russells default ...	...	4	0	
	Pd. to Ball for Lime ...	...	1	0	
	Pd. to Lockly... ..	...	7	0	
	Pd. att the Visitation ...	...	4	2	
	Pd. att 2 Visitations More ...	...	4	0	
	Pd. att a Court ... ..	...	1	0	
	Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6	
	Pd. to the painter and for Lime ...	...	1	16	8
	Pd. for Pewing the Chapell ...	...	13	10	0
	Pd. to Wright for Stone work att				
	ye Pulpitt & Lime ... ..	...	2	6	
	Pd. to Lockly for mending forms		3	0	
	Pd. for Latt Timber ... ..	...	2	0	
			<hr/>		
			£17	13	5
			<hr/>		

## Ano. Dom. 1634.

Pd. att ye Visitation ... ..	...	4	4
Pd. att puting in a Pr'sentm't ...	...	1	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...	...		6
		<hr/>	
		£0	5 10
		<hr/>	

## Ano. Dom. 1635.

Pd. att the Visitation ... ..	...	4	4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...	...		6
Pd. more ... ..	...	2	10
		<hr/>	
		£0	7 8
		<hr/>	

## Ano. Dom. 1636.

Paid att the Visitation ... ..	...	4	4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...	...		6
Pd. for Bell Ropes ... ..	...	2	0
		<hr/>	
		£0	6 10
		<hr/>	

The Accounts of John Onslow and William Robison, Chappell  
Wardens for the year 1637.

	£	s.	d.
Pd. to Thomas Lockly for the Pulpitt and Churchyard Gates and Poasts ... ..	1	6	8
Pd. for Glaising the Chappell windows ... ..		9	2
Pd. for Books for the Church ...	1	10	0
Pd. att the Visitation att Easter...		5	4
Pd. for nails ... ..			10
Pd. for Bell Ropes ... ..	1		0
Pd. for work and nails to the Smyth	1		4
Pd. to William Rodness for Seilling ye Church windows... ..			6
Pd. to Michael Baugh for a Thimble			7
Pd. for Mending the Bell Wheel...	1		0
Pd. for the nails to mend ye Wheel			3
Pd. for Carraige of Timber for ye Steeple ... ..	1		4
Pd. att the Visitation ... ..		2	0
Pd. to the Glaiser ... ..	12		7
Pd. more for Lead ... ..			4
Pd. for nails ... ..			4
Pd. for Mending the Pulpitt window ... ..			1 0

---

£4 14 3

---

The Accts of George Hinks and James Smyth, Chapell Wardens  
for ye year 1638.

Pd. att the first Visitation ...	2	6
Pd. for our Dinners att ye Visitation	4	4
Pd. att the Court of Correction ...		6
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...		6
Pd. for Glaising the Windows ...	3	2
Pd. att the Michaelmas Visitation...	1	0

---

£0 12 0

---

The Accts. of John Huffa and Thomas Whycherly, Chappell  
Wardens for the year 1639.

	£	s.	d.
Att the 2 Visitations ... ..	6	4	
Pd. for flaggs... ..	4	0	
Pd. for Carraige of the flags ... ..	5	0	
Pd. for Glaising ... ..	1	4	
Pd. for a new Lock ... ..	1	6	
Pd. att the Court ... ..	1	6	
	<hr/>		
	£0	19	8

The Accts. of Richard Onslow and Richard Smyth, Chapell  
Wardens for the year 1640.

Pd. Visitation Charges ... ..	5	4	
Pd. for a new Book ... ..	1	0	
Pd. for a Proclamation... ..	3	0	
Pd. for Glaising ... ..	3	6	
Pd. for Pewing ... ..	1	14	4
Pd. for mending a Quicksand ... ..	1	0	
Pd. for Staying the Inditement ... ..	2	6	
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ... ..		6	
Pd. for a Ballrock ... ..	1	8	
	<hr/>		
	£1	12	10 [sic]

The Accts. of Edward Onslow, and John Marsh, Chappell  
Wardens for ye Years 1641 & 1642.

Pd. for makeing the Church Ladder	5	2	
Pd. for Nails ... ..		1	
Pd. for Staves for the Ladder ... ..		4	
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ... ..		8	
Pd. for Pewing ... ..	9	0	
Pd. Visitation Charge ... ..	5	6	
	<hr/>		
	£1	0	9

The Accts. of And[r]ew Husband and Richard Rodness for ye  
year 1654.

Pd. for Lime and workmanship...	3	0	
---------------------------------	---	---	--

			£	s.	d.
[1654.]	[Pd.] for Glaising	...	...	8	4
	[Pd.] for Glaising	...	...	8	4
	Pd. Maim Soldies Money	...	...	1	0
	Spent att Salop abt. ye Towns				
	business	...	...	1	0
	Pd. for 2 warrants	...	...	1	0
				<hr/>	
				£ <sup>o</sup>	14 4
				<hr/>	
	We are in the Parishes debt...			6	5
				<hr/>	

Mary Marsh of the Chappelry of Clive maketh Oath That John Marsh was Buried in the Chappell of the Clive within space of Eight days last past And that he was not wrapt or wound up or Laid or Buried in any other thing but wt. was made of Sheeps wool only & yt. ye Coffin was not Lin'd or faced wth. any other thing but Sheeps Wooll only.

We Believe ye Contents of this Certificate to be true, Witness our hands & Seals this 22d of Novbr. 1679.

Martha Marsh.

Jur. Cor. me Willm. Atkiss

Ar: Hincks, Maior.

Anne Lockly of Clive maketh Oath that Mary Daughter of Thomas Robisson was w'thin the Space of Eight days Last past Buried within the Chappell yard of Clive & yt. ye sd. Mary Robison was not Wrapt nor wound or Buried in any thing but what was made of Sheeps wool only.

Sigr. Anne Lockly.

We whose names are herewith subscribed do beleive the Contents of this Affidavit to be true, witnes our hands and Seals att Salop the 20th of March, 1679.

Sigr: Mariæ Robisson.

Jur. Cor. Willm. Atkis.

Arth. Hinks.

[A leaf of Affidavits of Burials in Woollen is here cut out.]

This twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord, 1894, we have fixed the topstone and set the Cross upon the Spire of the Clive Church with thanksgiving to the Almighty Who has kept us through the work of building it from September 1892.

Sara Bibby.

Frances Battye.

George H. Thorniley      Church-

Charles Massey          Wardens.

J. Cooper Wood, Vicar.

Wm. Laidlaw, Clerk of Works.

F. Rolloson, foreman mason.

August 23rd, 1657.

CLIVE  
&  
SANSAW.

Whereas there are certain differences concerning the seats and pews in the Chappel of Clive as of late they have been allotted and appointed, and chiefly excepted against by Mr. Daniel Wycherley the younger. Therefore for the deciding & final determining thereof, we whose names are subscribed do hereby declare that the pulpit and pew may be remov'd into that seat where Mr. Gardner now sits, being the upper seat on the south side, and that seat where the pulpit now is to be made for the said Mr. Gardner as large as that wherein he now sitteth; And likewise we think fit that the said Mr. Gardner in satisfaction & recompense of three seats alledged to be assigned to him in the upper seat on the north side of the Chappel, in the chancel, & also of one seat alledged to belong to Mr. Gardner in the first pew on the south side in the chancel, to allow unto Mr. Gardner the whole third pew from the door on the north side for his servants. And we do also agree and think fit that for the satisfaction and content of the said Mr. Wycherley that he shall have the whole pew on the south side next to the Minister's pew and pulpit, and also retain the two seats or pews on the north side in the Chancel; He, the said Mr. Wycherley giving Thomas Hayward satisfaction for his two seats in one of the said pews, for the better enabling the said Mr. Wycherley so to do, he hath liberty to dispose the seat that the said Mr. Gardner hath in the said pew upon the right hand or south side in the chancel to the said Thos. Hayward. In witness whereof we have hereunto put our hands the

said 23rd day of August 1657.

Wm. Sugar ib'm Pastor.

Daniel Wycherley.	Tho. Gardner.	
Mich: Baugh.	John Huffa.	
Rich. Wycherley.	Wm. Russel.	
Roger Spenlove.	Robt. Hilton	} Chappel Wardens.
	Roger Russel	

[A plan of the Seats follows:]

COMMUNION TABLE.

1.	Mr. R. Embry.	Clerk.	
2.	Mr. Gardner.	Desk.	Pulpit.
	2 seats before the Church was ceiled.	1.	Miss Vernon.
3.	Mr. Gardner.	2.	Mr. R. Wood.
4.	Mr. R. Embrey.	3.	Mr. R. Embrey.
	Mr. Symmonds.		Mr. Wood.
5.	Miss Vernon.	4.	Wm. Maddox.
	Mr. Gardner.		Mr. Wood.
	Mr. Longford.		
6.	Mr. Gardner.		
	Mr. R. Embrey.	5.	Mr. R. Embrey.
	Wm. Maddox.		
7.	Miss Vernon.		
	Mr. Bass.		
	Mr. Wood.		
8.	Mr. R. Embrey.	6.	Mr. Gardner.
9.	Mr. Gardner.	7.	Mr. R. Embrey.
10.	Mr. R. Embrey.	8.	Mr. R. Embrey.
	Miss Vernon.	9.	Mr. Gardner.
11.	Mr. Gardner.		& Brasenor.
	Mr. Symmonds.		

(Font.)

Gallery.

[23 August 1657.]

A Terrier of all that is belonging to the Minister or Curate of Clive in the Exempt Jurisdiction of St. Mary's in Shrewsbury & County of Salop, done in the Year 1784.

There is due to the Minister a Stipend from the Free Schools in Shrewsbury Eighteen Pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence.

*Item.* A rent of One Pound four Shillings Charged on the farm of one Robinson in the Township of Clive. The estate is the property of — Cecil, Esqr. in Worcestershire, now Earl of Exeter.



*Item.* Half share of a Tenement in the holding of David Jehen in the parish of Guilsfield & county of Montgomery, commonly call'd Lang's Lands lying under & near the Garth Hill. The whole measured about 29 acres, half of the sd. Tenement lying to the East was purchased for £200 of Queen Ann's Bounty. The rent is Eight Pounds (£7 10s. od.) to Chapel of Clive, & the other Eight Pounds (£7 10s. od.) is appropriated to the Church of Broughton in this County—the whole sixteen (fifteen) pounds.

N.B.—The Tenant pays all Taxes, &c.

J. ROWLAND, Minister.

#### SURPLICE FEES.

Marriages	...	none since the Act in 1754.
Burial in Chapel	...	... 2 6
„ in Chapel Yard...	...	... 1 6
Churching	...	... 1 0

The Churchyard is let at 2s. per Annum.

N.B.—June 1799. Lang's Lands are rented at nine pounds pr. annum to the Chapl. of Clive and nine to Broughton.

[A Plan follows of "LANDS in the TOWNSHIP of ASTON purchased by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty for Clive."  
 "Total 6 a. 0 r. 2 p. Scale 3 Chains to an Inch."  
*This Plan is fastened in the Register.*]

#### ANSWERS TO THE QUERIES.

- 1 The Estate lies in the Parish of Wem & is about two miles distant from the Chapel of Clive.
- 2 The Estate is Freehold & subject to the Paymt. of no outgoings.
- 3 The Estate consists of three Fields called Barkers Green Crofts, one Field containing 1 a. 1 r. 20 p., another 1 a. 0 r. 26 p., & the third 3 a. 1 r. 4 p., and all adjoining each other.
- 4 The Lands are Meadow & Arable; at this Moment the 1st is a Meadow, & the other two are ploughed.
- 5 The Estate is now under Lease let to a Relatn. of the Landlord, & has been so for years, but the Tenant may be removed at Lady Day twelvemonth. The present Rent is [blank], but when the present Tenant is removed the yearly value of the Land will be much greater.

- 6 The usual annual Rent for Lands in the Neighborhood of the Estate of the like Sort & Quantity to the Acre is from about 25s. to 30s. an Acre, and of this value do we to the best of our judgment believe the Land in Question to be worth.
- 7 27 to 30 years purchase is usually given for Freehold Lands of a similar Quality in the Neighbourhood. For Copyhold not more than [blank].
- 8 A good substantial Tenant & one wholly disinterested in the Sale of the Estate is willing to give Eight Pounds a year clear of all Rates & Taxes.
- 9 The Rates or Taxes payable for the Estate are the Poor's Rate about [blank] yearly, paid by the Tenant & Land Tax by the Landlord.
- 10 The Gates & Fences on the Estate are in good repair but the Land is but indifferently managed.
- 11 Mr. [blank] Lee of Wem is the Vendor of the Estate. The sum he asks for it is £200, and which we in our judgement believe the Estate to be well worth.

---

Sept. 1806. A further Augmentation to the Chapel of Clive by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne (viz.) £200.  
J. ROWLAND, Curate.

Nov. 22, 1810. Upon the Revd. John Rowland announcing his wish to resign the Curacy of Clive at Christmas, the Corporation of Shrewsbury were pleased on this Day to nominate the Revd. Laurence Gardner, M.A., of Sansaw, to that Appointment.

1820. Laid out the above mentioned sum of £200 in the Purchase of 6 a. 0 r. 2 p. of Land at Barker's Green in the Township of Aston and Parish of Wem; which I have let to Mr. Price of the Wear in the Neighbourhood of the Land for nine pounds a year. He to commence Tenant at Lady Day next. L. GARDNER.

---

The Income of the Clive Living is now as follows :—  
Tithe Commutation Rent Charge on certain lands in  
the Parish ... .. 102 7 6

NOTE. A portion of this amounting to £1 8 4 appears to have been conveyed to the

Vicar of S. Mary's as well as to the  
Vicar of the Clive, and is taken by the  
former. [1]

The Rent Charge named in the foregoing Terrier on  
Lands in the Parish ... .. 1 4 0

NOTE. This Land is now in the possession of  
Mrs. Puleston. I believe it to be the  
fields named ? "The Etches."

Rent of Land at Guilsfield named in the foregoing  
Terrier, standing at this time to each Vicar [2] 20 0 0

Rent of Land at Barker's Green named in the fore-  
going Terrier as bought by Dr. Gardner for  
the living, now... .. 6 0 0

Payment by Ecclesiastical Commisioners in consider-  
ation of the Conveyance of the above tithe,  
Aug. 9, 1877 [3] ... .. 50 0 0

J. COOPER WOOD,  
Vicar of the Clive,

July 31, 1883.

[1] I believe I was mistaken in writing "a portion of this:" the  
full amount of £102 7 6 being exclusive of this sum,  
which does not therefore belong to the Vicar of the Clive.  
J. C. W., 24 May, 1890.

[2] We now pay the tythe, comtd. at £4 for the whole.  
J. C. W., 17 April, 1903.

[3] An addition of £1020, on which Queen Anne's Bounty Board  
pay 3 per cent. was made in 1899 & 1900 from a sum of  
£400 given by the Patron, Mr. Frank Bibby, met by two  
sums of £100 each from the Lich. Dioc. Extn. Society,  
& the Lich. Poor Benefice Society, & made up to amount  
named by two Grants from Queen Anne's Bounty Fund.  
17 April, 1903, J. C. W.

[Here follows a Licence & Authority granted by John Bishop,  
Distributor of Stamps for the County of Salop, to the Rev.  
John Rowlands, Curate of Clive in the County of Salop,  
to register all entries of any Burial, Marriage, Birth, or  
Christening in the Register Book of the parish of Clive  
subject to the Stamp Duty. It is dated Oct. 1, 1783, and  
signed "John Bishop."

At the back of it are scribbled the following notes:—

Mrs. Gardner died July 14, 1788 in the morning, age about 34 as I guess.

Richard Wood.

Thos. of Robinson.

Thos. of Richd. & Sarah Edwards.

Willm. son of Elis Pulaston by Mary his wife Bapd. August 26, 1786.

John & Thos. twins, of John & Margaret Mitton, Bap.\*]

[In the Register is a loose paper Certificate, dated 16 December, 1814, under the hands & seals of "Radstock" and "N. Vansittart," certifying that "the messuages, lands, tythes, tenements, and hereditaments belonging or appertaining to the Perpetual Curacy of Clive shall be wholly freed and exonerated from the Land Tax charged thereon, and from all further assessments thereof." The Principal Registrar endorses that it was "duly registered the 24th day of Decr. 1814, & exonerated from the 29th day of Sep. 1814."]

---

#### TRANSCRIPTS OF THE CLIVE REGISTER.

The Transcripts of the Clive Register are preserved at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and extend from 1708 to 1754 (except that for the year 1722, which is missing), and from 1799 to 1804. They are generally signed by the Curate and Churchwardens.

The earliest Transcript has this heading:—

"The True Copey of the Regester of Clive and Sansall for the yre. 1708.

Ann Robeison Baptis: Aprell the 9.

Edward Sandland Baptis: May the 2.

Alls: Rogiers Baptis: May the 16.

Ann: Husband Bueired May the 16.

William Right Baptis: September the 12.

Hannah Guttins Buerrid November the 23.

Arimin Vaghan Baptis. December the 27" [*and 6 other entries*].

The names of the CURATES who sign the Transcripts are:—

1709 to 1723. Fr. Price.

1724 to 1745. Sam: Betton.

1746 to 1755. Wm. Bagley.

1799 to 1804. John Rowland.

\* See this entry under 8 August, 1802.

The following is a list of the CHURCHWARDENS OF CLIVE, who sign the Transcripts :—

- 1709. Geo : Oaer, Richard Smith.
- 1710. Art. Huffa, Roger Gittens.
- 1711. John Spendelove, Thomas Robeinson.
- 1712. William Goodwin, Robard Minars.
- 1713. Geo : Oaer, Charles Coper.
- 1714. William Maddox, William Goodwin.
- 1715. William Russell, John Wilks.
- 1716. Robt. Ranshaw, Will. Oar.
- 1717. Will. Thomas, Rich. Huffa.
- 1718. Joshua Hill, Geo. Adames.
- 1719. George Oaer, Richard Smith.
- 1720. John Spendelove, John Robinson.
- 1721. Edw. Williams, Robt. Gittens.
- 1723. Geo. Oar, Char : Cooper.
- 1724. William Maddox, William Russell.
- 1725. Wm. Maddox, Wm. Russell.
- 1726. William Vaughan [*and blank*].
- 1727. Thomas Ravenshaw, John Bolas.
- 1728. Geo : Oaer, William Phillips.
- 1729. William Boudle, Elias Puliston.
- 1730. Thomas Povall, John Robinson.
- 1731. William Boudle, William Robinson.
- 1732. Richd. Huffa, John Humphryson.
- 1733. Will : Maddox, Tho. Robinson.
- 1734. William Russell, Thomas Jebb.
- 1735. Joseph Crane, William Povall.
- 1736. Thomas Rauensen, John Bolas.
- 1737. Tho. Robinson, Peter Dod.
- 1738. Thomas Rauensen, William Robinson.
- 1739. Phillip Oare, Willm. Teese.
- 1740. Elias Puliston, John Bolas.
- 1741. John Hupherston, John Robinson.
- 1742. Richd. Huffer, John Towley.
- 1743. Elias Puliston, Tho. Robinson.
- 1744. Philip Oare.
- 1745. Joseph Crane, William Teese.
- 1746 & 1747. [*The names of the Wardens are not given.*]
- 1748. Wm. Adams, Philip Ore.

“We return Richd. Barnett & Wm. Nevet for the ensuing  
Wardens 10th May 1749.”

1751. Richard Puliston.

1752. John Fowler, Mary Bolas.

1753. [*The names of the Wardens are not given.*]

1754. John Craen.

“Clive Register given into Court 14 Nov. 1755.”

From 1799 to 1804 the Wardens' names are not given.

The Transcript for 1799 has this heading:—

“A Copy of the Baptisms & Funerals at the Chapel of Clive in the parish of St Mary's Shrewsbury from Lady Day 1799 to Lady Day 1801.” The Transcript for 1801 calls the chapelry “St Mary's on the Cliff in the Liberties of Shrewsbury;” whilst that for 1804, the last Transcript, calls it “All Saints on the Clive.” The Transcripts from 1799 to 1804 are signed by John Rowland, who three times is described as “Minister,” and twice as “Curate” of Clive.

The names of the Churchwardens for 1629, 1637 to 1642, and 1654, are given above in the Register.

# CLIVE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.]

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the word occurs more than once upon the same page.]

- Acton Reynold (Acton), p. Shawbury, 4, 20, 24.  
 Albrighton (Abrington), nr. Shrewsbury, v, 22.  
 Alderton, p. Hadnal, 23.  
 Astley, v.  
 Aston, p. Wem, iv, 51, 52.  
 Aspley Guise, co. Beds, iv.
- Barker's Green, p. Wem, 51, 52, 53.  
 Birmingham, St. Phillips, iv.  
 Brimstree Hundred, iii.  
 Broughton, iii\*, 51\*.  
 Burtone, iii.
- Cambridge, iv.  
 Cambridge, St. John's College, iv\*.  
 Chappell Yard, 48.  
 Chicheley, co. Bucks, iv.  
 Clive, *passim*.  
 Clive, All Saint's iii, 48, 56.  
 St. Mary, 56.  
 Clive Chapel, iii\*, 46, 48, 49, 51, 56.  
 Clive Hall, iii\*.
- Etches, The, 53.  
 Garth Hill, p. Guilsfield, 51.  
 Grinshill (Greenshill), iii, iv, 3, 7, 19, 24.  
 Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, 51, 53.
- Hadnal, 28.  
 Hales Owen Grammar School, iv.  
 Hardwicke Grange, iii.  
 Heath House, Ye, 23.
- Lang's Lands, p. Guilsfield, 51\*.  
 Leaton Knolls, v.  
 Lichfield, co. Staffs., iii, 53\*.  
 Llangeithio, co. Cardigan, iv.  
 Loppington, 28.
- Middle, 21.  
 Moreton Corbet, 44.
- Oxford, iv. ; Oxford, Jesus College, iv.
- Pattishall, co. Northampton, iv.  
 Preston Brockhurst (Brockas), p. Moreton Corbet, 22.  
 Preston Gobalds (Gubbals), iv\*, 32.  
 Romsley, St. Kenelm, iv.  
 Ryton, 17.
- Sansaw (Sansall), iii\*, iv\*, 3\*, 4, 10, 21, 49, 52, 54.  
 Shawbury, 42.  
 Shooter's Hill House, iii.  
 Shrewsbury (Salop), iii\*, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53\*.  
 Shrewsbury,  
 Free Grammar Schools, iii\*, iv.  
 Oxon Vicarage, v.  
 St. Chad, iii\*.  
 St. Mary's, iii\*, v\*, 1, 8, 12, 16, 19, 34, 50, 53, 54, 56.  
 Smethcott, p. Hadnal, 21, 30.
- Tilley, p. Wem, 7.  
 Tilley (Tylley) Green, 3.  
 Tong, v.
- Wear, The, p. Wem, 52.  
 Wellington, iv.  
 Wem, iii, 3, 29, 51, 52\*.  
 West Felton (Welsh Ffelton), 3.  
 Worcestershire, 50.  
 Worthen (Worthing), v, 10.
- Yorton, p. Broughton, iii, 30.  
 Yorton Heath, 30.



## INDEX NOMINUM.

[COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.]

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the same page.]

[Irregularities.—(i.) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Allen, 44; . . . Ball, 45; . . . Cecil, Esqr. (Earl of Exeter), 50; . . . Felton, 22, 44\*; . . . Lockley, 43, 44, 45\*; . . . Palmer, 44; . . . Sandford, 43, 44; . . . Wright, 43, 45. (ii.) *Surnames omitted*: My. . . . 41; Rich. . . . 14, 41; Wm. . . . 30. (iii.) *Miscellaneous*: A travelling Woman, 10, 14; Hannah, strange traveller, 29.]

- Abbot (Abbots), Charlotte, 32; Geo., 30; Hugh, 32, 40, 42\*; Jane, 34\*, 42\*; Jas., 30, 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36; Jn., 36; Maria, 33; My., 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 40; Sar., 40, 42\* Wm., 35\*.
- Abury, Wm., 35.
- Adams (Addams), Andrew, 2, 8, 30, 38; Ann, 39; Arth., 2; Eliz., 6, 7, 33, 39, 40; Geo., 1, 19, 21\*, 29, 55; Jas., 13, 28, 32, 35\*; Jn., 6, 7, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41; Judith, 19\*, 21; Margt., 26, 33, 34, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40; My., 2, 7, 13, 18\*, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 27, 36; Sar., 27\*, 34; Sus., 15; Thos., 33; Wm., 6, 18, 19\*, 21\*, 22\*, 27, 30, 55.
- Adney, Alice, 26; Geo., 26.
- Ancill, Jn., 4\*, 6, 7; My., 4, 6; Wm., 6.
- Ankers, Thos., iv.
- Atkis, Wm., 48\*.
- Auden, J. E. (Rev.), v.
- Austin, My., 15\*; Thos. 15.
- Bagley, Hy., 41; Jn., 40, 41; Jonathan, 40; Sar., 40, 41; Wm., iv\*, v, 32, 54.
- Baker, Ann, 21, 26; Cath., 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 26, 30, 31; Hy., 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 26, 30; Jn., 30\*, 31\*, 38; My., 18, 25, 39.
- Banks, Eliz., 4, 5, 6; My., 4; Rich., 4, 5\*, 6; Wm., 6.
- Barber, Sar., 39.
- Barnett, Ann, 22, 23\*, 24, 29, 33, 34, 38; Dor., 2; Elias, 36; Eliz., 27, 36; Fras., 24, 31; Han., 30, 32, 33, 34, 36\*, 37\*; Jn., 23, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 34, 36\*, 37\*.
- Jos., 37; Margt., 2; My., 32; Rich., 22\*, 23\*, 24, 29, 30\*, 31, 34, 56; Sar., 28; Thos., 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 32; Wid., 30; Wm., 2, 23, 30, 34.
- Barrow, Cath., 11.
- Bass, Mr., 50.
- Battye, Fras., 49.
- Baugh, Fam, of, v; Geo., 2; Jn., 17; Joan., 2; Margt., 22; Mich., 2, 42, 44, 46, 50.
- Bealing (Belling), Eliz., 32, 33, 34; My., 32; Thos., 34; Wm., 32, 33\*, 34.
- Beddoe, Ann, 23, 24\*; Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 42; Jas., 23; Jn., 24, 37\*, 38, 39; Margt., 38; My., 13, 23\*, 24; Sam., 23\*, 24\*, 25, 27\*, 28; Thos., 39; Wm., 13\*, 25.
- Betton, Sam., iv\*, v, 54.
- Bevan, Alice, 23; Cath., 23; Chas., 29; Jn., 23, 29; Thos., 23\*, 34.
- Beyton, Eliz., 40.
- Bibby, Frank, iii, 53; Jas. J., iii\*, Sar., 49.
- Bickerton, Rich., 40.
- Bishop, Alice 11; J., 32; Jn., 53\*; Wm., 11, 14.
- Blake, Abigail, 26.

- Bolas (Boalis, Bolass, Boles, Bolis),  
Jn., 6, 19\*, 23, 27\*, 28, 41, 55\*;  
My., 19\*, 28, 32, 56; Sar., 4\*,  
5\*, 6, 7\*, 18; Wm., 4, 5\*, 6, 7,  
10, 15.
- Boone, Andrew, 19; Eliz., 19;  
Jane 19.
- Bondle (Boodle, Buddle), Ann, 29;  
Dor., 16, 17, 22, 33; Jn., 29, 55\*,  
Rich., 29; Robt., E., 36; Thos.,  
13, 16, 29; Wm., 16, 17\*, 22\*,  
29\*, 30, 55\*.
- Bowers, Jn., 26; My., 26.
- Brinley, Ann, 29, 30; Jane, 29;  
Wm., 30.
- Brisko, Sar., 16.
- Brooks, Thos., 5\*.
- Brown, Edw., 12\*; Jn., 17\*; My.,  
12\*, 17; Thos., 12\*.
- Buller, Jn. B., 33.
- Cadman, Eliz., iii, 28; My., 18.
- Cank, Geo., 41; My., 41; Sam., 41.
- Careless, Ann, 22; Edw., 22; Eliz.,  
22.
- Cartwright, Ann, 39; Fras., 39;  
Sam., 39.
- Carver, Elnr., 19; Jas., 19\*.
- Charley, Jn., 22\*, My., 22.
- Cheriton, Andrew, 13; Ann, 13;  
Fras., 13.
- Chester, Edw., 20; Eliz., 13, 20\*,  
Geo., 11, 20\*, 26\*, 29, 30; Margt.,  
12; My., 29; Robt., 11, 12, 13,  
14, 21; Sar., 11, 12, 13, 14, 23;  
Wm., 14, 20.
- Clarke, Ann, 9.
- Clay (Clee), Han., 32, 33, 35; Jn., 33;  
Margt., 30; Rich., 32\*, 33, 35;  
Robt., 34; Sar., 30, 34; Wm., 35\*.
- Clayton, Margt., 23; Sar., 23.
- Cook, Cath., 11, Rich., 11.
- Cooper (Coper), Ann, 5, 18; Chas.,  
5, 15, 22, 55\*; Jn., 5, 17, 18, 19,  
20; My., 17, 18, 19, 20, 34;  
Rich., 19; Thos., 17; Wm., 20.
- Corbett (Corbet), Andrew (Sr.), 43;  
Edw., 5.
- Cowley, Eliz., 15; Jas., 20; My, 25.
- Crane (Craen), Cath., 14; Eliz., 24;  
Esther, 15; Jn., 17\*, 24, 42, 56;  
Jos., 14, 15, 17\*, 24, 55\*; Margt.,  
14, 15, 17\*, 24, 26.
- Cullwick, Benj., 41, 42\*; Han., 41\*;  
Rebecca, 41; Sar., 42.
- Dallop, Ann, 38; Jn., 38; Rich., 38.
- Davies, Andrew 20; Ann, 39;  
Chas., 36; Edw., 27, 28, 29, 30\*,  
31, 38, 39, 40; Eliz., 19, 20\*,  
27\*, 30, 37; Elnr., 33; Jane 27;  
Jn., 28, 29, 30, 33, 41; Jos., 33,  
34; My., 37, 41; Rich., 37; Sam.,  
36; Sar., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36\*, 37,  
38\*; Thos., 19\*, 20, 31, 32, 33,  
34, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 40; Wm.,  
32, 39, 41.
- Davy, Geo., 19.
- Dawes (Daws), Sar., 39.
- Dicken (Dekin), Benj., 34; Eliz., 13;  
Jane, 13, 19; Jn., 13, 19, 27;  
Marth., 34\*, 42; My., 42\*; Wm.,  
42\*.
- Dodd (Dod), Ann, 18; Eliz., 20;  
Jane, 33; Jn., 19; Jos., 21, 29;  
My., 28; Peter, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19,  
20\*, 21\*, 22, 27, 28, 55; Phil., 22;  
Sam., 20; Sar., 21, 27; Sus., 16,  
17, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 28, 34;  
Thos., 18, 28; Wid., 28; Wm., 16.
- Doone (Done, Donn, Dunn), Ann, 15,  
21; Jane, 38; Margt., 25; My.,  
38; Rich., 15, 21, 25, 27; Sar.,  
15; Thos., 38.
- Downs, Ann, 26; Edw., 5\*, 6, 7\*;  
Eliz., 5, 6, 7\*, 26; Jn., 6; Marth.,  
7; My., 39; Thos., 31\*, 39\*;  
Wm., 7\*, 26, 31\*.
- Drury, My, 42; Thos., 42.
- Ebry (Ebery), Rich., 41; Sar., 29;  
Wm., 29.
- Edge, Sar., 29; Thos., 29.
- Edwards, Ann, 31; Edw., 13;  
Eliz., 29; Jane, 9\*, 13\*, 15\*, 16;  
Jn., 9, 16, 31; Marth., 13; My.,  
15, 41; Owen, 13\*, 15\*, 16, 20;  
Rich., 28, 29, 31\*, 54; Sar., 54;  
Thos., 10, 15, 28, 54.
- Ekin, Geo, 34; Jane, 34; My., 34.
- Embrey, Fam. of v; R. (Mr.) 50\*;  
Robt., iii.
- Evans (Yvans), Alice, 38; My., 10;  
Thos., iii, 9; Wm., 10.
- Fardow, Ann, 3; Benj., 5; Jn., 3;  
Jos., 4, 5; Margt., 3; Marth., 5;  
Thos., 4.
- Felton, Alice, 17, 18; Ann, 22;  
Edw., 3; Eliz., 11, 17, 24; Geo.,  
18; Jn., 2, 3, 15, 16; My., 2\*, 3,  
11, 15; Thos., 11, 17, 18, 22, 27.
- Fleming, Edw., 6; Margt., 14.

- Fletcher, W. G. D. (Rev.), v\*.  
 Fowler, Jn., 56.
- Gardner, Dr. Laurence, iv, 52\*, 53;  
 Eliz., 10\*, Emma (Mrs.) 34;  
 Fam. of, iii, v; Jane, 3, 5\*; Jn.,  
 iii., 3, 5; Mr., 49\*, 50\*; Mrs.,  
 54; Ralph, 3; Thos., 10\*, 50.
- Gery, Fam. of, iii.
- Gilbert, Andrew, 32; My., 32\*.
- Gittins (Guttins), Alice, 5; Han.,  
 8, 54; Jane, 21; Peter, 14;  
 Robt., 55; Roger, 14, 55; Thos.,  
 8, 14, 15.
- Godson, Edw. A., iv, v.
- Goodwin, Wm., 55\*.
- Green, Ann, 32; Charlotte, 41;  
 Chas., 41; Edw., 31; Eliz., 32,  
 33, 34, 35, 36\*; Jn., 31\*, 32, 33,  
 34, 35\*, 36; Rich., 41; Sar., 34;  
 Thos., 33.
- Gregory, Ann, 31; Jn., 31; Marth.,  
 30; Sam., 4, 5, 7; Sar., 4, 5;  
 Thos., 4, 30; Wm., 5.
- Grey, Eliz., 27; Jn., 26, 27; Margt.,  
 26, 27; My., 26.
- Griffiths (Griffith, Griffis), Andrew,  
 6, 7; Ann, 9; Chas., 4, 5, 6\*, 7\*,  
 8\*, 9\*, 10; Eliz., 4, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*,  
 9\*; Elnr., 2; Fras., 3; Geo., 7;  
 Humph., 8\*; Jane, 9; Jn., 2\*,  
 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 10, 22; Jos., 5,  
 16; Margt., 3\*, 4, 5, 6, 7\*; Marth.,  
 7; My., 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 19;  
 Rich., 2, 5, 7, 22, 23\*; Sam., 3,  
 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 10\*; Sar., 2\*, 4,  
 9; Thos., 3, 8; Wm., iv, 4, 8, 22.
- Grinley, Mr., 27; My., 27.
- Grinsell, Edw., 16; Sar., 16.
- Groom, Alice, 3, 12, 23, 34; Ann,  
 21, 30, 41; Eliz., 18\*, 23, 24\*;  
 Fam. of, v; Geo., 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*,  
 13\*, 14, 17\*, 20, 30, 31, 32;  
 Han., 34\*; Jn., 23, 31\*, 32, 34\*,  
 40, 41; Jos., 41; Margt., 9\*,  
 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 17, 24;  
 Marth., 31; My., 9, 13, 18\*, 31,  
 32; Rich., 18; Roger, 9, 13, 21;  
 Sar., 21, 23, 24\*; Thos., 14, 34,  
 38; Wm., 11, 21, 23, 24\*, 35.
- Hansell (Hanson, Anson, Handson),  
 Eliz., 15; Jn., 19; Margt., 18,  
 19; My., 14, 16; Sam., 16, 23;  
 Sar., 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 28, 33;  
 Thos., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 25.
- Harding, Abigail, 41; Cath., 39;  
 Chas., iii, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 41;
- Eliz., 35, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*; Geo., 41;  
 Judith, 38; Margt., 37; My., 36;  
 Sar., 36; Sus., 35; Wm., 38.
- Harper, Ann, 39; Fras., 39.
- Harris (Harries), Jn., 22\*; Margt.,  
 22; My., 40.
- Harrison, Edw., 21\*; Marth., 21;  
 My., 21.
- Hassall, Thos., 37.
- Haynes, Wm., 30\*.
- Hayward, Thos., 49\*.
- Heath (Heth.) Rich., 40\*.
- Higgins, Edw., 25, 26, 27\*, 32, 34;  
 Eliz., 27\*, 33, 35; Jane, 34;  
 Jn., 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 42;  
 Marth., 30; My., 32\*, 33, 34\*,  
 35, 36\*, 38; Paul, 25, 32, 35;  
 Peter, 26; Thos., 30, 31.
- Hill, Ann, 31; Jn., 28, 31, 32; Jos.,  
 1; Joshua, 55; Sar., 32\*, Thos.,  
 28.
- Hilton, Eliz., 4; Margt., 3; Robt.,  
 50.
- Hinks, Arth., 48\*; Geo., 46.
- Hoggins, Jn., 3.
- Holt, Ann, 41\*; Ben., 41; Elnr.,  
 42; Rich., 42; Sar., 42.
- Homes, Sar., 39.
- Huffa (Huffer), Ann, 10\*, 11, 12,  
 14, 15, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 31, 41;  
 Arth., 55; Eliz., 12, 24, 26\*, 28,  
 42; Fam. of, v; Fras., 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 16; Fras. (Mrs.), 24; Geo.,  
 15, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 28, 29, 31, 37;  
 Han., 4, 7; Jane, 9, 15; Jn., 6,  
 8, 47, 50; Jonathan, 16, 24\*;  
 Marth., 4, 5, 14, 29; My., 24;  
 Nehemiah, iii, 8, 26; Peter, 6,  
 7\*, 8, 9, 26, 32; Rich., 10,  
 11\*, 12, 14, 15, 24, 55\*; Sar., 41,  
 42; Wm., 29, 41, 42.
- Hughes, Jn., 12\*, 14\*; Marth., 12,  
 14\*, 16; Rich., 14\*.
- Humpherson (Humphryson, Hum-  
 phreyson, Hupherson), Ann,  
 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*; Cath., 35\*;  
 Jn., 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 55;  
 Margt., 21; My., 18, 20; Thos.,  
 19; Wm., 35.
- Husband, Andrew, 1, 3, 47; Ann,  
 2, 8, 54; Christabell, 3; Eliz., 1;  
 Magdalene, 1\*, 2; My., 1; Rob.,  
 1\*, 2\*.
- Jackson, Amy, 7; Cath., 12\*, 13\*,  
 14; Eliz., 14; Robt., 13; Sam.,  
 12\*, 13\*, 14; Sar., 12, 13; Thos.,  
 13\*; Wm., 12.

- James, Wm. Jn., iv.  
 Jebb, My., 17\*; Thos., 17, 55.  
 Jehen, Dav., 51.  
 Jendwine, Wm., iv.  
 Johan, Wm., iv.  
 Johnson, My., 28; Sar., 16; Thos., 16\*.  
 Jones (James), Alice, 40, 41, 42; Amy, 40; Ann, 20, 34, 38, 39; Barbara, 35, 36, 37\*, 39, 40, 42; Dav., 19; Edw., 29; Elias., 20; Eliz., 14\*, 36; Emma, 42; Han., 42; Jacob, 31; Jn., 37, 42; Marth., 33, 39, 41; My., 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42; Owen, 20, 21, 22; Rich., 35, 36, 37\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*; Robt., 33, 34; Ruth, 31; Sam., 19; Thos., 31\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 42; Wid., 22; Wm., 31.  
 Juckles, Rich., 3\*; Sar. 3.  
 Kent, Jas., 42; My., 36.  
 Kerry, Ann, 26; Jane, 24, 25\*; Jn., 27; Margt., 24, 25; My., 25; Rich., 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 30; Sar., 28; Thos., 26.  
 Kilvert, Andrew, 33, 35; Jn., 33; My., 33, 35; Wm., 35.  
 Laidlaw, Wm., 49.  
 Lane, Wm., 38.  
 Laurence, Eliz., 26; Rog., 26.  
 Lawley, Eliz., 41; Fras., 38; My., 38, 40, 41; Wm., 38, 40\*, 41.  
 Lee (Lea, Leah, Leea), Abigail, 23; Ann, 30, 36, 37, 38\*; Anna, 40; Chas., 39; Elias, 37; Eliz., 22, 34; Fras., 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33; Geo., 38; Han., 25; Jane, 36; Jas., 30, 36, 37, 38; Jn., 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 38; Margt., 32, 33, 34, 35; Mory, 26; Mr., 52; My., 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39; Rich., 36, 37, 38\*, 42; Sar., 23; Thos., 38; Wm., 27, 36, 37.  
 Lewis, Edw., 35.  
 Lloyd (LLoyd), Edw., v, 10; Sus., 10.  
 Lockley (Lockly), Ann, 3, 48\*; Eliz., 6; Han., 7; Jos., 14\*; Marth., 6; My., 3\*, 4, 6\*, 7, 15, 19; Rich., 3; Thos., 3\*, 4, 6\*, 7\*, 46.  
 Lomax, Fras., 17; Joan., 17.  
 Longford, Mr., 50.  
 Maddox, Alice, 5, 6, 9; Ann, 12, 19, 27; Eliz., 4, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 16, 26; Fam. of, v; Han., 19, 20, 21, 25; Jane, 6; Jn., 4, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 30, 40; Jos., 10, 16; Marth., 26; My., 11, 18, 25\*; Rich., 33; Sam. 11\*, 13; Sar., 26\*; 27, 32; Thos., 9; Wm., 2, 4, 5\*, 6, 8, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 34, 50\*, 55\*.  
 Marsh, Joan., 8; Jn., 47, 48; Marth., 48; My., 48.  
 Massey, Chas., 49.  
 Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 33, 35, 36; Eliz., 34, 38, 39, 40; Fanny, 24; Han., 38, 39; Jane, 25, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38\*, 39; Jn., 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 33, 34; Marth., 25; My., 22, 33\*, 34, 35, 40; Rich., 23, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38\*, 42; Sar., 34; Thos., 24, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 40; Wm., 35\*.  
 Meares, Thos., iii.  
 Millington, Marth., 32.  
 Micklewright, Alice, 35; Amy, 25, 38; Eiken, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 29, 37; Eliz., 27; Jn., 27\*, 28, 33; My., 35; Thos., 29, 35, 37; Wm., 26, 33.  
 Minars, Robard, 55.  
 Minton (Mitton), Eliz., 38; Jane, 38; Jn., 37\*, 38\*, 40, 54\*; Margt., 38, 54; Marth., 37\*, 38\*, 40\*; My., 37; Thos., 38, 54.  
 Morgan, My., 35; Wm., 35.  
 Morris, Alice, 41; Edw., 42; Jn., 3; Margt., 3; Mira, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 3.  
 Needom, Han., 29.  
 Netherway, Ann., 37; Wm., 37.  
 Nevet, Eliz., 22, 23\*, 24\*; My., 23, 32; Sar., 24; Thos., 24; Wid., 35; Wm., 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 56.  
 Newnes (Newans, Newns, Nunes), Alice, 14\*, 15; Ann, 2, 10; Dina, 1, 2\*, 3, 10; Eliz., 10, 14; Fam. of, v; Fras., 1, 9\*, 12; Hum., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 9, 10\*, 13, 17; Jane, 21; Jas., 34\*; Jn., 3, 14\*, 15\*, 17, 31; Jonathan, 12; Margt., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 9, 16, 44; My., 2, 9, 10, 13\*, 17, 33, 34; Rich., 1, 2\*, 3; Sam., 1; Sar., 33; Thos., iii., 3, 9, 14, 31, 33, 34; Wm., 3, 4\*, 10, 21\*, 34.  
 Nicholls, Edw., 22; Jn., 22; Marth., 22.

- Oare (Oar, Ore, Oaer), Alice, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 34; Cath., 7, 8\*, 9, 10; Dina., 33; Eliz., 2, 10, 19, 24; Geo., 8\*, 16, 20, 55\*; Han., 12; Hen., 20; Margt., 7, 15, 36; Marth., 17, 35, 36; My., 20\*, 24\*, 25\*, 34\*, 35; Phil., 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21\*, 22, 24, 25\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 55\*; Rowland, 2\*, 9; Sam., 8; Sar., 14, 31; Sauell, 9; Thos., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 24\*, 25, 31, 33\*; Wm., 55.
- Onslow, Edw., 47; Fras., 2\*, 6\*, 11; Jn., 2, 6, 9, 46; My., 7; Rich., 47.
- Orpe, Sam., iii, 2\*.
- Owen, Charlot, 40; Eliz., 37; Marth., 40; My., 37; Sam., 37.
- Paddock, Ann, 6; Eliz., 6, 7, 10; Geo., 33; Jn., 22\*, 23, 30, 31, 36; Jos., 22; My., 33; Rich., 10; Sar., 22\*, 23, 35; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 39; Wm., 1\*, 6, 7\*, 10, 11, 22\*, 23, 40.
- Pain (Payn), Eliz., 19; Magdalene, 1; Margt., 19; My., 19; Rich., 19.
- Parr, Edw., 36; Jn., 37; Jos., 41; Lawrence, 38; My., 35, 36, 38, 41; Rich., 35\*, 36, 38, 41.
- Parrock, My., 41, 42; My. A., 42; Wm., 42.
- Parry, Ann 21; Edw., 21\*; Eliz., 21; My., 21\*.
- Peacke (Peack, Pake), Alice, 2; Eliz., 2; Jane, 15, 17\*, 18, 20\*; Jn., 15, 17, 18, 20\*, 22; Margt., 3, 10, 18; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 5, 15; Sus., 3, 4.
- Peate (Peat, Pate), Ann, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 39; Dan., 37; Eliz., 27; Han., 26; Jn., 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 37; My., 24, 37; Sar., 25; Rich., 37.
- Penn, My., 37; Rich., 37; Valentine, 37.
- Phillips, Ann, 5, 6; Edw., 2; Jn., 5, 6, 15; My., 2, 6; Rich., 17; Sam., 16; Sar., 5, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*; Sus., 2; Thos., 15; Wm., 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 55.
- Piggott, Geo., 13; Sar., 13.
- Pitchford, Ann, 40; My., 39; Penelope, 39, 40, 41, 42; Thos., 42; Wm., 39, 40, 41\*, 42.
- Pitt, Eliz., 36; Robt., 36; Thos. 36.
- Pool, (Poole), Ann, 39, 40, 41, 42; Jos., 39; Sar., 40; Thos., 42; Wm., 39, 40, 41, 42.
- Poval (Pouall), Alice, 18; Ann, 17; Eliz., 17, 18, 20\*; My., 18; Thos., 55; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 55.
- Powell, Ann, 20, 24; Ben., 20; My., 20, 24; Wm., 24.
- Poyntz, Newdigate (Rev.), v.
- Price, Fras., iv., 54; Mr., 52; Thos., 40.
- Pritchard, Eliz., 36; Han., 36.
- Puliston (Puleston, Pulaston), Elias., 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 21\*, 23, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 38, 42, 54, 55\*; Eliz., 38; Ellis, 33; Emma, 36, 37, 41; Han., 23, 36; Jane, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 21, 28; Jn., 34; My., 18, 24, 32, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 41\*, 42, 54; My. (Mrs.), 40; Mrs., 53; Rich., 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 28, 29, 32, 41\*, 42, 56; Robt., 18\*; Sar., 19, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 32; Thos., 17\*; Wm., 33, 41, 54.
- Radcliffe, My., 36.
- Ralphs (Ralfs, Ralphen), Eliz., 26; Hannah, 25; Jn., 25\*, 26, 42.
- Ravenshaw (Ranshall, Ranshaw, Rancher, Rauenson, Renshall), Ann, 16, 28; Briget, 17; Elnr., 9\*; Eliz., 18; Jn., 9, 27; Margt., 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 28\*; Marth., 8, 14; My., 15; Robt., 8, 9, 21, 55; Sam., 17, 27, 28\*, 29\*; Thos., 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 27, 29, 55\*; Wm., 15, 17.
- Reeves (Reeve), Amy, 30, 38, 40, 41; Ann, 27, 28, 36, 38; Eliz., 32; Geo., 4, 5; Hannah, 41; Jn., 27, 38; Margt., 5; Marth., 40; My., 4\*, 5, 25, 36; Sam., 5\*; Sar., 35; Sus., 32; Thos., 29; Wm., 5, 27\*, 28, 29, 30, 37.
- Radstock, 54.
- Richards, Ann, 36\*, 37, 38, 39, 41\*, 42; Dan., 38; Jn., 42; Margt., 37; My., 38\*, 41; Rich., 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39, 41\*, 42; Sar., 41; Wm., 36\*, 39.
- Roberts, Ann, 25, 29, Eliz., 29; Grace, 11, 19; Jn., 11, 17, 25\*; My., 30; Sam., 11; Wm., 29\*, 30.
- Robinson (Robison, Robisson, Robeinson, Robeison), Alice, 17; Ann, 2, 8\*, 9, 10, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 18, 19, 25, 31\*, 39, 54; Edw., 32; Eliz., 1, 15, 17, 21, 25\*, 30\*, 35, 36, 37, 42; Geo., 24, 28; Jane, 17\*, 18\*, 19; Jos., 18, 25, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; Josh., 25; Jn., 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25\*, 31, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 39,



- 55\* ; Margt., 14, 16\*, 18, 24, 25, 28, 35 ; Marth., 25\*, 36 ; My., 1, 2, 3\*, 9, 13, 18\*, 20, 26, 28, 35, 48\* ; Rich., 3 ; Sam., 34 ; Sar., 12, 13, 15, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37\*, 39 ; Thos., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 8, 9\*, 10, 12\*, 13\*, 15\*, 25, 27, 48, 54, 55\* ; Wm., 3, 8, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 21, 22\*, 24, 29, 46, 55\*.
- Roden, Jn., 2\*, My., 2.
- Rodness, Rich., 47 ; Wm., 46.
- Rogers, Alice, 8, 54 ; Ambrosia, 4\*, 5, 6, 8, 19 ; Ann, 5, 32 ; Ben., 4\*, 5, 6, 8, 16 ; Eliz., 15, 28\* ; Jas., 30 ; Jn., 30\*, 31, 32 ; Jos., 6 ; My., 28\* ; Rich., 31 ; Wm., 32.
- Rolloson, F., 49.
- Rowland, Jn., iv\*, v, 32, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 56.
- Russel, Eliz., 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 8\*, 9, 15, 19, 24 ; Fam. of, iii, v ; Geo., 3, 4, 5\*, 7 ; Jane, 5 ; Jn., 5 ; Marth., 4, 9 ; My., 3, 5, 17 ; Rog., 6, 17\*. 50 ; Wm., 2, 5, 6\*, 8, 15\*, 17, 19, 50, 55\*.
- Sadler, Hy., 7 ; My., 7\*.
- Salmon, Geo., 21 ; Marth., 21.
- Sandland (Sandlond, Saundland), Chawner, 6 ; Edw., 8\*, 54 ; Elnr., 20 ; Jos., 3, 4 ; Jn., 4, 16 ; Lawrence, 20 ; Margt., 6\* ; My., 4, 6\*, 8, 10\*, 12, 20 ; Sar., 3.
- Savage, Ann, 18 ; Jn., 12 ; Margt., 12, 18 ; Marth., 12 ; Sam., 18.
- Scarlett, Sus., v. 10.
- Sent, My., 37.
- Sharrett (Sharrat), Diana, 38 ; Jn., 38 ; My., 37 ; Thos., 38.
- Shore, Ann, 32 ; Geo., 32 ; Jane, 32\*, 35 ; Jn., 30\*, 31\* ; Thos., 32\*, 35 ; Wm., 35.
- Slater (Slatter), Joan, 17.
- Smyth (Smith), Ann, 14, 16, 23, 39, 40 ; Anna, 41\* ; Arth., 2 ; Edw., 16 ; Elnr., 9 ; Eliz., 11, 19 ; Jas., 3, 7, 46 ; Jn., 19, 26\*, 40\* ; Josh., 2 2 ; Maria (Ria), 39, 40, 41 ; Marth., 4, 5, 6\*, 7, 9, 11, 12\*, 16, 20 ; My., 2, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19 ; Rich., 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 9\*, 11, 12, 14\*, 16, 18, 23, 26\*, 27, 32, 41, 47, 55\* ; Robt., 11, 16 ; Sam., 39, 40, 41 ; Sar., 27, 39 ; Sus., 16, 18\* ; Thos., 4, 5, 16, 27, 39\*, 40, 41 ; Wm., 4, 5\*, 16.
- Sneape (Snape), Ann, 31 ; Geo., 29\*, 30, 31, 33\* ; Jn., 29 ; Rich., 30 ; Wm., 33, 42.
- Spendlove (Spendelow, Spendlof, Spendloun, Spenlove, Sendlof), Ann, 2, 11, 12, 14\* ; Eliz., 18 ; Fam. of, v ; Fras., 17, 23 ; Geo., 13 ; Jn., 2, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 53, 55\* ; Marth., 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 19 ; My., 19 ; Peter, 15 ; Roger, 13, 50 ; Thos., 2, 6, 7, 11, 42, 44 ; Wid., 23.
- Stocton, Ann, 31 ; Fras., 31.
- Stokes, Fras., 38 ; My., 40.
- Sugar, Wm., iii, 50.
- Symons (Symonds), Jos., 27, 29 ; Lee F., 27 ; Mr. 50\* ; My., 27\* ; Sar., 29 ; Wm., 22.
- Taylor, Ann, 22 ; Eliz., 23 ; Hannah, 20, 21, 22, 23 ; Jn., 6, 20\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 30, 32 ; Margt., 23, 30 ; My., 6 ; Wm., 6.
- Teese (Tees), Eliz., 22 ; Jane, 23 ; Jas., 20\*, 21 ; Jos., 28\* ; Jn., 19 ; Marth., 25, 26, 36 ; My., 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 26 ; Reb., 19 ; Rich., 25, 41 ; Sar., 28\* ; Thos., 21 ; Wm., 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 55\*.
- Thomas, Alice, 36 ; Edw., 6, 9, 10, 22 ; Eliz., 10\*, 11\*, 12, 16\*, 19, 22 ; Geo., 20 ; Jane, 20, 33 ; Jas. 15 ; Jos., 11\* ; Jn., 12, 21, 22 ; Margt., 6 ; My., 6, 11, 16 ; Rich., 36 ; Thos., 31 ; Wm., 10\*, 11\*, 12, 16, 19, 20\*, 31, 34, 55.
- Thorniley, Geo. H., 49 ; Percy W. (Mr.), iii.
- Tither, Thos., iii.
- Towler (Towley), Ann, 20, 24 ; Eliz., 25 ; Jn., 20, 24, 25, 26, 29\*, 55 ; Peter, 30, 35 ; Sar., 25 ; Sus., 35 ; Wm., 20, 29\*, 30, 35\*, 55.
- Trevor, Dorothy, 20 ; Jn., 20.
- Tysley (Tilsey), Ann, 25, 41 ; Edw., 26 ; Jn., 16\*, 17, 18 ; Judith, 16, 17, 18 ; My., 17, 18, 29 ; Thos., 25\*, 26, 29.
- Vansittart, N., 54.
- Vaughan (Vaghen, Vaughen), Armin, 8, 54 ; Dav., 14 ; Eliz., 7\*, 8\*, 27, 28 ; Jane, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15\* ; Jn., 11, 22 ; Rich., 10 ; Sar., 12 ; Thos., 12 ; Wm., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15\*, 22, 23, 55.
- Vernon, Miss, 50\*.
- Walker, Ann (Mrs.), 5 ; Eliz., 4.

- Walley, Ann, 28; Eliz., 33; Jas. 32, 35; Jn., 30, 31\*, 33, 34, 35; Jos., 34; Mr., 28, 29, 30; My., 31\*, 33, 34, 35; Sar., 29; Thos., 31.
- Walton, Edw., 25, 26; Jane, 26; My., 25, 26; Marth., 25.
- Ward, Ann, 2; Jn., 2\*.
- Webb, Thos., 11.
- Weeks, Esther, 18; Margt., 16, 18; Sam., 18, 21; Thos., 16.
- Welch, Hy. F., iv.
- Whitmore (Whitmor), Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Sam., 10.
- Wield (Wyeld), Ann, 39; Jane, 39.
- Wilks, Alice, 8; Ann, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 20\*, 38; Eliz., 4\*, 20; Hannah, 10, 12; Jos., 7, 23; Jn., 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 15, 55; Margt., 6\*, 7, 8, 10\*, 12; Marth, 2\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*; My., 6, 8, 10, 24\*, 38; Sam., 4, 6\*, 7, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*; Sar., 13\*, 24\*; Thos., 2, 7, 8, 9\*, 11\*, 24\*; Wid., 26; Wm., 9, 20\*.
- Williams, Ann, 26; Edw., 11\*, 12, 13, 14\*, 30, 55; Eliz., 13, 14\*, 36; Enoch, 29, 42; Geo., 33; Jane 39; Jos., 29, 39, 40\*; Jn., iii, 19, 28, 36, 37, 39, 40\*, 41, 42; Marth., 14\*, 19; My., 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 25, 26, 28, 36; Rich., 14\*, 26\*, 27, 29, 37; Sar., 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 42; Sus., 41; Thos., 19, 25, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 40; Wm., 11, 14, 37.
- Wood, Ann, 17, 27, 39; Geo., 7, 27; Jane, 7; Jn. C., iv\*, 17\*, 40\*, 49, 53\*; Mr., 50\*; My., 17; My. A. 39; Rich., 7, 54; Rog., 30; R. (Mr.), 50; Thos., 39.
- Woodall (Goodall), Ann, 28; Laurence, 22; Marth, 39; My., 21, 22, 27, 28, 39; Sam., 27, 28\*; Sar., 21, 29; Wm., 21, 22, 27, 28.
- Worrall, Aaron, 21; Ann, 21\*.
- Wright (Right), Ann, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41; Diana, 16\*; Fras., 35; Geo., 15, 16; Jos., 9; Jn., 2\*, 7, 30, 31, 40\*,; Margt., 2\*, 11; Marth., 22, 23, 29, 31; My., 2, 7\*, 8, 9, 11\*, 14, 22, 32, 40; Reb., 40\*; Rich., 13, 22, 23\*, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; Sam., 13\*, 14, 16; Sar., 13\*, 15, 16\*, 22, 34, 40; Thos., 2, 7, 8, 9, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 15, 16\*, 17, 33; Wm., 8, 54.
- Wycherley (Whychley, Wicherley, Wicherly), Adam, 4, 8; Ann, 1, 21, 37, 40; Benj., 41; Bethia, 1, 5; Dan., (Mr.), 49, 50; Dan., v, 2, 4; Eliz., 21, 42; Fam. of, iii, v; Geo., 21; Jane, 6; Jos., 1\*, 2; Jn. (Mr.), 3; Jn., 38; Marth., 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41\*; My., 3, 37, 38; Mr. 49\*; Rich., 50; Robt., 4; Roger, 6; Sam., 42; Thos., 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 42, 47; Wm., iii, 3, 37\*, 39.
- Wynn (Wynne), F., 32; My., 36; Rich., 36; Wm., 36.
- Yeates (Gates), Rachel, 15; Thos., 15\*.

## TRADES AND OTHER OCCUPATIONS.

- Canon, iii.
- Carpenter, 3.
- Carver, iii.
- Chapell Wardens, 1, 42, 46, 47, 50.
- Church Wardens, v, 2\*, 12, 49, 54, 55, 56.
- Clark, 33.
- Clerk of Works, 49.
- Curate, iii, iv, 2\*, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56.
- Dramatist, v.
- Dean, iii\*.
- Fellow of St. John's College, iv.
- Foreman Mason, 49.
- Gent., 3, 4, 5, 7.
- Glazier, 46.
- Governors (of Queen Anne's Bounty), 51, 52.
- Haberdasher (Aberdasher), 29.
- Head Master, iv.
- Incumbent, iii, iv.
- Maid, 9.
- Labourer 20\*, 21, 22, 43.
- Mason, 3, 43.
- Mayor, 48.
- Miner, 15, 19\*.
- Minister, v, 32, 49, 50\*, 51, 56.
- Official, v.
- Pastor, 50.
- Patron, 53.
- Pauper (Poper), 9, 18, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 24, 26, 27\*, 32\*, 33.
- Perpetual Curate, 54.
- Principal Registrar, 54.
- Rector, iv.
- Servant, 13, 21.
- Servant Maid, 25.
- Smith, 46.
- Sojourner, 9, 13\*.
- Stranger, 12\*.
- Vicar, iv\*, v\*, 49, 53\*.



## CHURCHWARDENS, ACCOUNTS, FEES, &amp;c., FOR.

- Ale, 43, 44\*.  
 Ballrock, 47.  
 Bell ropes, 43, 44, 45, 46.  
 Bell wheel, 46.  
 Books, 46, 47.  
 Carriage of Ladders, 44.  
 Carriage of Timber, 46.  
 Ch. yard gates and posts, 46.  
 Court of Correction, 46.  
 Court, 44, 45, 47.  
 Cramps of Iron Nails, 43.  
 Dinners at Visitation, 46.  
 Drinking at Carriage of Stone, 43.  
 Drinking at Carriage of Timber, 43,  
 44.  
 Falling, &c., trees, 43\*, 44.  
 Flags, 47.  
 For trees, 43.  
 Framing roof, 43.  
 Gathering Gratuities, 44.  
 Glazing Windows, 44, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*.  
 Latt Timber, 44, 45.  
 Lead, 46.  
 Lime, 44\*, 45\*, 47.  
 Locks, 47.  
 Maim Soldiers, 48.  
 Making Ch. Ladder, 47.  
 Making Cushion, 44.  
 Making Sawpits, 43.  
 Meat at ye Rearing, 44.  
 Mending Forms, 45.  
 Mending a Quicksand, 47.  
 Nails, 46\*, 47.  
 Painter, 45.  
 Paper and Parchment, 44.  
 Pewing, 45, 47\*.  
 Petition, 43.  
 Pulpit, 46.  
 Pulpit Window, 46.  
 Proclamation, 47.  
 Ridding the Chancel, 44.  
 Rope, Ale, and two Paddles, 44.  
 Sawing tree, 43, 44.  
 Sealing Ch. Windows, 46.  
 Slate, 43\*.  
 Slate and Water, 44.  
 Staves for Ladder, 47.  
 Staying the Inditement, 47.  
 Stone Work, 45.  
 Surplice Washing, 43\*, 45\*, 46, 47\*.  
 Thimble, 46.  
 Town business, 48.  
 Two Warrants, 48.  
 Visitations, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*.  
 Work and Nails to the Smith, 46.



The Register  
of  
Sheriffhales.



## Sheriffhales Registers.

---

Sheriffhales is a parish containing an area of 6,539 acres, with a population, in 1891, of 758. It comprises, besides the village of Sheriffhales, the hamlets of Woodcote, Heathill, Brocton, Little Chadwell, Weston Heath, Hilton, Crackley Bank, Lillinghurst or Lilyhurst, Lindon or Lynn, and Burlaughton commonly called Burlington, of which all will be found mentioned in the Registers, and several are named in the *Iter* of Geoffrey de Langley, A.D. 1250, and in the *Perambulation of Forests*, A.D. 1300. The Manor House with the land lying on the right bank of the river Worf, here a small brook, was from the first in the county of Salop, as also was Woodcote, but the larger part of the parish was, until 1895, in the county of Stafford and hundred of Cuttleston, but was transferred in that year to the county of Salop and hundred of Brimstree. Woodcote strangely enough remains in the hundred of Cuttleston, although for civil purposes it was dissevered from Sheriffhales in 1837, and was augmented by the addition of Stockton-in-Longford in 1880. This intermingling of jurisdictions, and the fact that, while the greater part of the parish was in Staffordshire, the early lords were conspicuous Shropshire men, may account for the place not having been adequately noticed by the historians of either county, each party possibly thinking that it would be best dealt with by the other. In the Domesday Survey it is called Halas, and included in the territory of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury, as part of the possessions of Algar, Earl of Mercia, and subsequently of Earl Edwin. Earl Roger had, about the year 1071, bestowed it upon Warin the Bald, Sheriff of Shropshire, who was the first husband of his niece, Aimeria. Warin, however, had died about 1083, and his brother, Reginald de Bailgiote, had, at the time of the survey, succeeded him as husband of Aimeria, Sheriff of Shropshire, and Lord of Hales. It was from his tenure of the office of Sheriff that Halas, or Hales, first became popularly known as SHERIFFHALES, and it is unlikely that this popular usage was ever disturbed by the names given here and there in official documents to distinguish this Hales from others.\* The Manor remained in the possession of Reginald's representatives until 1135 or later, and Fulco, who was Sheriff in 1121, is said by some authorities to have been one of his sons. But somewhere between 1135 and 1160, William Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun, enfeoffed Ivo Pantulf, Baron of Wem, "in all such portions of the Staffordshire Manor of Sheriffhales as Reginald Bailgiote had held in demesne under Earl Roger." The manor had, however, been shorn of one of its members. For Reyner de Brellacton was, in 1166, confirmed in his fee of Brellacton *alias* Burlaughton, which in 1086 was included in the Manor of Hales. And Reyner's daughter and heiress, Helewisia, gave all her lands in Brellacton to the Abbot and Convent of Lilleshall, the gift being confirmed by Ralph Percehaie on her marriage with him, and a licence being obtained from John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun, to pass the estate in mort main. Hales remained in the Pantulf family for several generations, and Hugh Pantulf was Sheriff of Shropshire from 1180 to 1189. William, the last of the name, died before 1253, his

\* Hales IVONIS PANTULF occurs, 1167, and HALES TRUSSELL, 1294.

widow, Alice, being styled Lady of Hales in 1255. Their daughter and coheirress, Roesia, married Richard Trussell, and brought the Sheriffhales part of the Pantulf property to that family. Her husband was slain at Evesham in 1265, but she survived him until 1294, and her descendants held the manor for four or five generations. Their line in turn ended with an heiress, Elizabeth Trussell, born in 1495, who married John de Vere, fifteenth Earl of Oxford, and brought the estate to that family. Her son, the next Earl, sold it to James Leveson, a merchant of the Staple, who had at the dissolution of religious houses already acquired Burlaughton, with the other possessions of the Abbey of Lilleshall. The Leveson line ended with Sir Richard Leveson, a sturdy royalist, who died in 1661. He settled his estates upon his great nephew and adopted son, Francis Fowler, who assumed the name of Leveson, and was the only one of this name who resided at the Manor house. But he died in 1667, having served the office of Sheriff both for Staffordshire, 1665 and 1666, and for Shropshire, 1666 and 1667. His only son, Francis Leveson, survived him one year, and the estates then passed under the terms of Sir Richard's will to William Gower, who assumed the name of Leveson Gower, and was the ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland, who have since held them in succession.

Woodcote had its own place in the Domesday Survey, and was then held in fee by the family of de Woodcote, under Robert Fitz Tetbald, and afterwards under the family of Percy. About 1150, Thomas de Woodcote alienated it to William Rondolph, a successful merchant of Newport, and the Rondolphs continued there till after 1322. Early in the next century it had become the property of Humphry Cotes, of Cotes in Staffordshire, and it has been the seat of the Cotes family ever since.

Brocton, afterwards known as Brocton Oliver, was in King Edward's time, grouped with eight other small manors; and though it was, like Hales, held in 1085 by Reginald Bailgiote, it was then as now united with Weston, and has been dealt with in the late Rev. Hon. G. T. O. Bridgeman's *History of Weston-under-Lizard*.

From the ecclesiastical point of view a brief account is much easier, since from the first all the localities mentioned above formed integral parts of the parish. In Saxon times Hales is said, on slender grounds, to have been dependent on the Church of Idsall *alias* Shifnal. But in Norman times there is early proof of its parochial status. In a charter granted by King William, in 1081, to Manier, Abbot of St. Evroult, of Utica in Normandy, it is stated that Warin, Sheriff of Shrewsbury, gave to St. Evroult "the Church and tithes of Hales," and the Abbey remained in possession of this gift till 1414. At the dissolution of the possessions of Priors Alien in England by the Parliament of Leicester in that year, these tithes were settled upon the Prior and Convent of Jesus of Bethlehem, at Sheen in Surrey, who continued to present to the Vicarage until the general dissolution of religious houses in 1538. The rectory then passed into the hands of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, who entered a  *caveat* at Lichfield, 20 March, 1538, "that none be admitted to the vicarage except on his presentation." Strype records a second sale by the Crown, in 1552, to Sir Rowland Hill, Alderman of London. But this must have been abortive, as the Astons presented without interruption till 1642, when by a deed dated 4 October in that year, Walter Lord Aston, sold the advowson to Sir Richard Leveson, for one hundred pounds. Thus the last of the Levesons held in his own hands the entire manor, as Warin had held it, together with the tithes with which the latter had endowed St. Evroult. Both manor and tithes have continued to be vested in his heirs to the present time.

The benefice is a Vicarage, constituted at a very early date, since Domesday mentions a Priest, "who has two oxen." The full title, when set out in the episcopal registers, is "The Vicarage and Parish Church of Sheriffhales, with the chapels of Burlaughton and Woodcote thereto belonging." The Parish Church, dedicated to St. Mary the Virgin, has been so often altered, and in such a manner, that little can be gathered of its history, except from the written records. It is evident, however, that the present north aisle was originally the whole church, and the following figures cut in one of the roof beams of the nave give the date of the principal extension, "16—I.S.—I.B.—C. WAR.—61." In 1661, when John Smith and Jeffery Backhouse were Churchwardens, the nave was built; the pillars and four arches, which divide it from the north aisle, having been brought from Lilleshall Abbey. The tower then stood at the west end of the old portion, but it fell to the ground about the year 1717, and the present tower at the west end of the nave, was completed four years later. A tablet on the south side bears the date 1721, and the initials of Robert Fowler, Vicar, Thomas Birch, Curate, Thomas Whittle and Andrew Penson, Churchwardens. Five bells were hung in 1722, the principal donor being John, Lord Gower. The frame was made for a peal of six, and a treble was added, when the rest were quarter-turned and rehung in 1804. Almost all traces of ancient work have disappeared from the Church, but the windows contain some fragments of XV. century glass, including two coats of arms, now fixed in the east window of the chancel. These are, Trussell alone, and Trussell impaling Burley of Bromcroft, the latter commemorating the alliance of Thomas Trussell and Elizabeth Burley in the reign of Henry VI. This has unfortunately been inserted face outwards. There stands in the churchyard the shaft of a sundial, XVII century work, and on removing the steps for re-setting, in 1907, the shaft was found to be bedded in an inverted bowl of much older date. This may possibly be an ancient font, cast out in Puritan times. The inventory of Church goods, 6 Edward VI., 1552, runs as follows:—"Shyrref Hales. Fyrste one challes of sylver with a paten; two vestments of dornex; ij albes; two copes of sylke, one grene, the other red; two altar clothes; one senser of brass; two cruets of leade; one cope blewe sylke; three bells and a sanctus bell. *Mem.* that one crosse of brass was stohn out of the churche."

Woodcote Chapel, of which the dedication is unknown, is a plain rectangular building, which was substantially restored by the late Lady Louisa Cotes, in 1884, but all traces of ancient work have long disappeared, with the exception of a fine south doorway of the XII century. The Chapel contains an interesting series of memorials to the Cotes family, of which the earliest commemorates Humphrey Cotes, who was slain at Bosworth Field, 1485, and his widow, Ellen, who died in 1500; and the latest, Charles Cecil Cotes, sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, who died in 1898.

Of Burlaughton Chapel nothing remains, but the site is known, and an adjacent field is still called the Church Field.

The Institutions of many Vicars, have, by the kind permission of Mr. Hubert Hodson, been extracted from the Episcopal Registers, where extant. Others have been found in the Composition Books in the Public Record Office, and in the Patent Rolls, the King assuming the patronage of Priors Alien, whenever he was at war with France. The Abbot of St. Evroult exercised the right of presentation in early days through individual attorneys in England, and later through the proctorial Priory of Ware. Among these attorneys are found Matthew de Pylardynton, 1310, and Henry and Thomas de Pylardynton, 1323. The recurrence of that name among early Vicars is therefore not surprising.



## VICARS OF SHERIFFHALES.

- 1319 (perhaps earlier). JOHN DE PYLARDYNTON. By the Abbot and Convent of St. Evroult. Died 1328.
- 1328, June 11. GILBARD DE OUNE, Clerk. By Hugh de Wye, proctor general in England of the Abbot of St. Evroult.
- 1336 (perhaps earlier). RICHARD DE PYLARDYNTON. By the Abbot of St. E. Presented to the Church of Ware, 12 Sept., 1337.
- 1337, Sep. 12. JOHN DE PYLARDYNTON, Vicar of Ware. By the King, on an exchange. Exchanged for Hinstock, 1364.
- 1364, Apr. 29. JOHN HUET, Chaplain. By John Gueront, Prior of Ware, proctor of the Abbot of St. E. Resigned 1396, on an exchange for Great Witley.
- 1396, July 18. RICHARD FANLEY, Rector of Great Witley. By the King, by reason of war with France.
- 1398, Dec. 26. JOHN DE WALTON, Presbyter. By the King.
- 1402, Feb. 28. WILLIAM SMYTH, Chaplain. By the King.
- 1415, Nov. 8. WILLIAM LACHEFEN. By the Prior and Convent of Jesus of Bethlehem, at Sheen.
- 1420 (perhaps earlier). ROGER REARD. By the same. Exchanged for Haughton, near Stafford, 1424.
- 1424, Apr. 11. JOHN WYLDE, Rector of Haughton. By the same. Resigned 1429.
- 1429, Oct. 22. GEOFFREY MILNES, Chaplain. By the same. Called MYLLWARD in record of his death, 1468.
- 1468, Oct. 30. JOHN HYNLEY. By the same. Died 1478.
- 1478, May 22. JAMES HIGGS. Collated by the Bishop, who rejected Roger Capse, the Prior's nominee. Died 1487.
- 1487, Oct. 24. R. BALLE, Presbyter. By the Prior of Sheen.
- 1525? JOHN WALKER. By the same. Died 1534.
- 1534, Jan. 13. JOHN MOORHOUSE. By the same.
- 1556, Sep. 7. JOHN BEECHE, Chaplain. By Sir Edward Aston, Knt. Buried 29 March, 1586.
- 1586, June 9. GEORGE DUNNE. By Sir Walter Aston, Knt. Buried 18 Feb., 1622.
- 1622, Aug. 12. WILLIAM JEFFRAY, of Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A., 1621, M.A., 1625; afterwards Archdeacon of Salop. Instituted by deputy, viz.: Alexander Howe, Clerk, he himself being abroad with the patron, whose Chaplain he was. By Sir Walter Aston, K.B., and Bart. Resigned 1631.
- 1631, Feb. 26. JOHN MORTON, of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; B.A., 1625, M.A., 1629. By Walter, Lord Aston, Baron of Forfar. Buried 9 Dec., 1649.
- [1649. JOHN NOTT, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1646. Confirmed by the Westminster Assembly, 1652, and assigned the great ūthes. Son of Mr. Charles Nott, Minister of Shelsey, Glos. Vacated 24 Aug., 1662. Preached at Hadley, 1663—66; then private Chaplain to Richard Hampden until 1680, after which preached more publicly at Thame, Oxon. Died 28 Dec., 1702, aged 77.]

- 1662, Dec. 15. WILLIAM PEERES, B.A. By Richard Fowler, of Harnage Grange, father and guardian of Francis Fowler, of Sheriffhales. Buried 19 Jan., 1673.
- 1673, July 8. GEORGE PLAXTON, of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1669, M.A., 1672. Rector of Kynnersley, 1673—1703; of Donington, 1690—1703; of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire, 1703 until his death, 1721. A careful Antiquary. By William Leveson Gower, Esq. Resigned 1690.
- 1690, July 10. SAMUEL COLLIER, of Trinity College, Oxon, B.A., 1676. Son of Thomas Collier, of Witney, Oxon. By Sir William Leveson Gower, Bart. Buried 24 Jan., 1721.
- 1721, June 28. ROBERT FOWLER, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A., 1717. Baptized at SS. Michael and All Angels, Tottenhall, 13 Oct., 1695. Son of Charles Fowler, of Pentford. Rector of Donington, 1738. Died 1770. By John, second Lord Gower.
- 1738, Aug. 1. WILLIAM WARD. By the same.
- 1741, Sep. 25. WILLIAM FOX, of Pembroke College, Oxon; B.A., 1715, M.A., 1718. Son of Rev. William Fox, of Whiston, Staffs. By the same. Buried 17 July, 1779.
- 1779, Sep. 14. SAMBROOKE HIGGINS, of B.N.C., Oxon; B.A., 1755, M.A., 1758. Son of Christopher Higgins, of Loynton, gent. Rector of Norbury, 1750, Preb. of Lichfield until his death, 23 July, 1823. By Granville, second Earl Gower.
- 1823, Nov. 11. WILLIAM HAMILTON MOLINEUX, of Clare College, Cambridge; B.A., 1803, M.A., 1807. Died 27 Sep., 1831. By George Granville, second Marquis of Stafford.
- 1832, Jan. 9. JOHN HINCKLEY, of St. Mary's Hall, Oxon; B.A., 1810, M.A., 1828. Incumbent of King's Bromley, 1829; Vicar of Alrewas, 1830. Born 13 April, 1796, died 9 Oct., 1867. By the same.
- 1867, Dec. 31. HENRY THOMAS O'RORKE, of Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1854, M.A., 1859, ad eundem, Oxford, 1850. Resigned for Rectory of Feltwell, 1870. By George Granville William, third Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
- 1879, Nov. —. CHARLES RANDAL BRADBURNE, of Trinity College, Oxon; B.A., 1860, M.A., 1863. Curate here 1864—69; Vicar of Lilleshall, 1869—79. Died 20 April, 1891. By the same.
- 1891, July 15. ARTHUR TOMPSON MICHELL, of Oriel College, Oxon; B.A., 1874, M.A., 1877. By the same.

Assistant Curates recorded are, with approximate dates: Peter Hadfield, 1622-3; John Smith, 1631; George Plaxton, 1673; John Mason, 1680-90; Thomas Birch, 1730-38; Samuel Birch, 1738-42; John Power, 1741; Thomas Spencer, 1770-85; John Heptinstall, B.A., 1785-87; Robert Dean, 1785-1833; Edward Meredith, M.A., 1833-36; R. A. Scott, 1836-39; William Jeudwine, M.A., 1839; Charles John Maddison, 1842; Francis Ossian Durant, B.A., 1842-48; Henry Wall Tibbs, M.A., 1848-49; John Edwards, 1853-50; Richard Henry Howard, M.A.,

1853; Edward Stephen Williams, M.A., 1855; Charles Sydney Guille, M.A., 1857; Arthur Henry Webb, 1857-64; Charles Randal Bradburne, M.A., 1864-69; William Leigh Williamson Eyre, 1865-69; Edward Forster Wanstall, 1870-73; Ernest William Peto Betts, 1874-76; Arthur Frederick Martindale, 1878; William Wegg, 1879-91; Hugh Alexander Bullen, B.A., 1894-96; Henry Parkes Tetlow, 1896-1901; Harold Kenyon Gornall, B.A., 1902-3; Hugh Francis Pattison, B.A., 1903-5; S. T. Boughton, 1906-7; H. P. Tetlow, 1907.

*The Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, contains this reference: "Sheriffhales (with Woodcote) V. Nos. I.—VI. Registers, 1557—1812." Book I. has 92 pages, all filled, 13 ins. by 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; begins 16 April 1557, and ends 8 Feb., 1656. It is of parchment and has been re-bound, including original limp covers. Book II. has 63 pages, 53 filled, 14 ins. by 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; begins 3 May, 1657, and ends 19 May, 1710. It is of parchment, and has been re-bound. Both these are general Registers. Book III. has 90 pages, 16 ins. by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; begins 17 June, 1710, and contains general entries to 26 Dec. 1754, then Baptisms and Burials only to 11 Dec., 1765. It is of parchment and has been re-bound with six paper fly-leaves. Book IV. has 78 pages, 77 filled, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins. by 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , and contains Baptisms and Burials from 1 Jan., 1766, to 26 Dec., 1812. It is of parchment, and is in its original binding, about 30 blank leaves at the end having been cut out. Book V. is in the prescribed form, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins. by 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and the whole 288 spaces for entries have been filled. It begins 17 Oct., 1754, and ends 2 Nov., 1795. Book VI. is also in the printed form and begins 22 Nov., 1795, but only 116 spaces were filled before 29 Dec., 1812, when another form came in. All the books are in good preservation. The entries 1557 to 1597, are as usual the copies on parchment of the original record, and appear to have been written by Vicar Dunne. He and his successors were careful in keeping the Register, with one exception. This was G. Plaxton, who from 1670 to 1690 failed to make proper entries. He subsequently entered in Donington Register the names of several of his own children, who were born here. He sent the entries of one at least of the missing years to the Bishop's Registry, which Mr. Hodson has kindly allowed to be printed below. Another period 1785 to 1812, chiefly written by R. Dean, is remarkable for the ingenuity shown in varying the spelling of the same names.

The Manor House, which is an interesting example of the half-timbered mansions of moderate size, not uncommon in Shropshire, was for the most part occupied by tenants, who probably furnished the names of several of those distinguished as Mr. in the Register. Thus Walter Pigott, who married Katherine, daughter of Sir Walter Leveson, occupied it early in the XVII century, and was Sheriff, 1624. But there is no direct evidence of the identity of other occupants, until the Rev. John Woodhouse established his famous Academy there in the reign of Charles II. He relinquished it about 1696, and it was next occupied by the Rev. Edward Aston, Rector of Kemberton, whose lease is dated, 15 Feb., 1607. Several old local names, such as Addenbroöke, Allport, Baldwyn, Bromley, Congreve, Moreton, Pigott, Story, and others, will be found to occur; but the best known name occurring throughout is that of Cotes of Woodcote, continuously resident at their seat. The letters [M.I.] inserted after Burial entries refer to Monumental Inscriptions already printed.

The Registers have been transcribed, collated, and indexed by the present Vicar, who has also compiled these prefatory notes.

SHERIFFHALES,

February, 1908.

A. T. MICHELL.

The Regester booke of the Parryshe of  
 Sherythales, Anno Domini 1557 et  
 anno Philippi et Marie 3<sup>o</sup> et 4<sup>o</sup>.

---

BOOK I.

---

BAPTISMS.

1557,	Apr. 26.	Francys, s. of Anthonie and Margerie Patericke ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	George, s. of Richarde & Elynor Smythe	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Mostin	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margerie, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Walter, s. of John & Edithe Gryce ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Brydgett Draper	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Humfrey, s. of Rycharde & Anne Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Barber ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Elizabeth Pooler ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Bricke...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wylliam, s. of Rychard & Ann Turner	bap.
1558,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Handley ... ..	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of John & Elyzabethe Gryce...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elenor, d. of Robert & Alice Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Francis Harvie	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Ciceley Crew...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Alice, d. of John & Elyzabeth Lockley	bap.

1558,	Nov. 6.	Homfray, s. of Homfray & Johan Loon	hap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Edyth Gryce	hap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Johann, d. of John & Dorithy James...	hap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mychaell, s. of John Adams & Margaret Ryse ... ..	hap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Cowper	hap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Cicely, d. of Homfray & Johan Whitmore	hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Homfray, s. of Rycharde & Ann Hughes	hap.
1559,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Henrie & Ann Mylles ...	hap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Johan Mostinn	hap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mychaell, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fyldhouse ... ..	hap.
,,	June 18.	Rycharde, s. of John & Johan Barbor...	hap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Edyth Gryce ...	hap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Agnes, d. of Thomas & [Katherine?] Barbor ... ..	hap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elenor, d. of Anthonie & Margaret Patericke ... ..	hap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rycharde, s. of John & Elyzabeth Parker	hap.
1560,	Apr. 15.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Lytlehales ... ..	hap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Johan, d. of John & Margerie Frauncis	hap.
,,	May 26.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Cicily Crewe ...	hap.
,,	June 16.	Symon, s. of John & Johan Cotes ...	hap.
,,	June 18.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Elyzabeth Puller ... ..	hap.
,,	July 20.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams ... ..	hap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Handley ... ..	hap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chyrme ... ..	hap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elynor, d. of Thomas & Brydgett Draper ... ..	hap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elenor, d. of John & Katherine Patericke	hap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe...	hap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Agnes, d. of John & Johan Barbor ...	hap.
1561,	Mar. 25.	Rycharde, s. of William & Joyce a Bricke ... ..	hap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Hughes	hap.



1561,	May 20.	John, s. of John & Dorithe James	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Wylliam, s. of John & Elyzabeth Grice				bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Frauncis, d. of William & Frauncis Harvie	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Kendricke	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Robarte, s. of John & Edith Gryce	...			bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Agnes, d. of John & Margaret Cowper				bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Johan, d. of William & Johan Cheshyre				bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Gerves, d. of Rycharde Gerves & Lucie Mevall	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of John & Margerie Frauncis				bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fildhouse	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Belman, s. of Steeven Belman & Johan Bucke	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Johan Draper				bap.
1562,	Apr. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Lytlehales	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Edithe, d. of Wylliam & Margaret Loon				bap.
,,	May 21.	James, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde	...			bap.
,,	May 24.	Wylliam, s. of Humfrey & Joyce Lawrence	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Christopher, s. of John & Johan Barbor				bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Harrie, s. of John & Margaret Whitmore				bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elyzabeth, d. of Harrie & Ann Lockeley				bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Izabell, d. of Anthonie & Margerie Patericke	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of John & Izabell Madoxe	...			bap.
1563,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elenor, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cheshire				bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joyce, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley	...			bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Johan, d. of Rychard & Ann Hughes	...			bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	James, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Barber	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Izabell, d. of Rychard & Margaret Draper	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Loonn				bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Ciceley Crewe				bap.

1563,	Dec. 29.	Johan Cheshire, d. of Richarde Cheshire & Johan Norton	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Johan Barbor		bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Humphrey, s. of John & Margarett Whitmore	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Harrie & Margerie Chirme...		bap.
1564,	Mar. 27.	Izabell, d. of John & Katherine Patericke	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Shackshare		bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robart, s. of John & Margarett Cowper		bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor		bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elen Smith	... ..	bap.
,,	June 21.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper		bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Ann Glover...		bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Roger, s. of Henrie & Ann Lockley...		bap.
1565,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cheshire		bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Izabell, d. of Robarte & Izabell Icke...		bap.
,,	July 11.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe		bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde...		bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Johan Barbor...		bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of John & Johan Barbor	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18 [corrected to 15].	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fyldhouse	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Robarte, s. of Hughe & Izabell Cheshire		bap.
1566,	Mar. 29.	Joyce, d. of Thomas & Agnes Stalbrucke	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Izabell, d. of John & Margaret Cowper		bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Robart, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm		bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Robarte, s. of John & Izabell Lockley		bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Isabell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Margarett Goodman		bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robarte, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte	... ..	bap.
1567,	Mar. 29.	Johan, d. of Henrie & Agnes Lockley		bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barber	... ..	bap.



1567,	May 18.	Cyciley, d. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper ... ..	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Margaret Draper ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Wylliam, s. of Robarte & Izabell Eeke	bap.
1568,	Apr. 18.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Barber...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Cycily, d. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Johan, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde ...	bap.
1569,	Apr. 22.	Elenor, d. of John & Isabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Henrie, s. of Henrie & Margaret Chorm	bap.
,,	July 6.	Agnes, d. of Thomas & Agnes Stalbrucke	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Marie, d. of John & Katherin Patericke	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Izabell, d. of Homfrey & Margaret Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Francis, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1570,	Mar. 26.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Johann Hall	bap.
,,	May 6.	Henrie, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte ... ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rychard, s. of Roger Hill & Johan Stubbes ... ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	July 2.	Robart, s. of Harrie & Agnes Lockeley	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Marie, d. of Rycharde & Margaret Draper ... ..	bap.
1571,	Apr. 25.	John & John, sons of Thomas & Johan Dycher ... ..	bap.
,,	July 13.	Agnes, d. of Robart & Izabell Eeke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Huntbathe ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of John & Margaret Glover...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Glover ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Johan, d. of Robart & Joyce Moarton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Alice, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabethhe, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte ... ..	bap.

1571,	Jan. 20.	Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ursuia, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall...	bap.
1572,	May 27.	James, s. of Thomas & Margaret Goodman ... ..	bap.
,,	July 18.	Johan & Ellinor, daus. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Johan, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Izabell, d. of Rycharde & Ellinor Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Sandebrucke ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Hughe, s. of Wylliam & Anne Swynnerton ... ..	bap.
1573,	June 12.	Wylliam, s. of John & Alice Beech ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Huntbathe ... ..	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margerie, d. of Henrie & Agnes Lockley	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johan, d. William & Johan Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey & Johan Lawrence ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robart & Izabell Icke...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Dorythey, d. of John Arton & Elinor Olie ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
1574,	Mar. 28.	Rycharde, s. of John & Margarett Glover	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Wylliam, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorme ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Vernon, s. of Rycharde & Anne Unton ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elyzabethe, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe ... ..	bap.

1574,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margaret Goodman ... ..	bap.
1575,	May 11.	Margerie, d. of Homfrey & Margerie Chapman ... ..	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Smith & Marye Adams ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Margarett, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Onyons ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Beeche...	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Conwaye & Johan Dobie ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes ... ..	bap.
1576,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher ...	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Amye, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice...	bap.
„	July 1.	Agnes, d. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm	bap.
„	July 22.	Izabell, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke	bap.
„	Aug. 13.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Margarett, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Margerie Taylor	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Agars & Margerie Dycher ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Dorithie, d. of John & Margerie Mytton	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1577,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Dcrithey Huntbatche ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Green & Anne Poole	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Elyzabeth, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes ... ..	bap.

1577,	Mar. 19.	Robarte, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins ... ..	bap.
1578,	May 28.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margerie, d. of George Unton & Izabell Fyldehouse ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elyzabethe, d. of Thomas & Margerie Taylor ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John & Alice Beeche ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Alice, d. of John & Alice Sambrucke...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of Roger & Margerie Dodycote	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Adams ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1579,	Mar. 25.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of John & Izabell Lockley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Agnes Handley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Keellinge ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Johan Kinge...	bap.
1580,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Homfrey & Johan Grice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Robarte, s. of Rycharde & Johan Grice	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Geffrey, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Roger & Margerie Dodicote	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Loon	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler	bap.
1581,	Apr. 23.	Johan, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.

1581,	June	2.	Ann, d. of Steeven & Margaret Talyer	bap.
,,	July	16.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas & Ann, s. & d. of John & Alice Beech                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch           ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	John, s. of John Foxe & Margerie Hall	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elyzabethe, d. of Thomas & Johan Bridgewoode       ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elyzabethe, d. of Homfrey & Margaret Chapman                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of George & Margerie Unton...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Marie, d. of Wylliam & Johan Beatynson	bap.
1582,	Apr.	27.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Am. Handley	bap.
,,	July	8.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Flywoode                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	John, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margerie, d. of John & Margaret Loon	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
1583,	Apr.	6.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Con & Marie Cowper                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Gylbarte, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Cyciley, d. of Thomas & Margerie Talyer	bap.
,,	June	12.	Mychaell, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Edmunde, s. of George & Margerie Unton                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Walter, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	John, s. of John & Margaret Lockley	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
1584,	Apr.	1.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Fortune Eyton	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ann, d. of Yeavan & Marye ap David	bap.
,,	July	30.	Dorithie, d. of John & Elyzabethe Lockley                   ...                   ...                   ...	bap.

1584,	Aug. 23.	George, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Lloyd	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Marie, d. of Thomas & Ann Handley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Homfrey, s. of Howell & Agnes Ap Ryce ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Nycholas, s. of John & Margaret Aloon	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes ... ..	bap.
1585,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Alice Sambrucke ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of John & Margaret Lockley	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. of Rycharde & Elynor Hughes	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margaret, d. of Henrie & Elynor Chedle	bap.
,,	July 25.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Anne Handley	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
1586,	Apr. 14.	Johan, d. of John & Izabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Homfrey, s. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of Steeven & Margerie Cottom	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	James, s. of Howell & Agnes ap Ryce...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John & Thomas, sons of Thomas & Christian Chamberlayn ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margaret, d. of Homfrey & Izabell Bennett ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margerie, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Trentham ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Katherin, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes ... ..	bap.
1587,	Apr. 13.	Joyce, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyd	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elynor, d. of John & Margaret Aloon	bap.
,,	July 16.	James, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes	bap.

1587,	Nov. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Homfrey & Ann Selvester	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Parnell, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Francis Smith...	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	Geffrey, s. of Edwarde & Alice Adams...	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne	bap.
1588,	July 7.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams ... ..	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Izabell Lockley ...	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Elen, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder...	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Richarde, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfield ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Elyzabeth, d. of Rychard & Johan Gryce ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Rychard & Elynor Hughes ... ..	bap.
1589,	Mar. 29.	Rycharde. s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington ... ..	bap.
„	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Handley	bap.
„	June 9.	Susan, d. of John & Ann Wicsted ...	bap.
„	June 15.	Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Gryce	bap.
„	June 29.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Johan, d. of Edwarde Shorte & Margarett Mynshew ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	Dorithy, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of George & Margerie Unton...	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Wylliam, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
1590,	Mar. 25.	Johan, d. of John & Katherine Wyrall	bap.
„	May 17.	Mary, d. of George & Cyciley Brown...	bap.
„	May 28.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Mary Barber	bap.
„	July 5.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Smith	bap.
„	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam Harvie & Catherine Draper ... ..	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Elyzabeth, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton ... ..	bap.



1590,	Sep. 13.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams	... ..	...	bap.
„	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Icke	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Frances, d. of John & Izabell Lockley	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Dorithy, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	George, s. of Rauffe & Elynor Clarkson	...	...	bap.
1591,	Apr. 24.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Johan Allen <i>alias</i> Yeowrie	... ..	...	bap.
„	May 13.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	...	...	bap.
„	June 13.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyde	... ..	...	bap.
„	June 27.	Geffrey, s. of Rycharde & Elynor Hughes	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Wylliam & Elyzabeth Grice	... ..	...	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Smythe	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Ann Wicksted	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Frances, d. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfield	... ..	...	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	... ..	...	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Margerie, d. of John & Margaret Grice	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams	... ..	...	bap.
1592,	May 7.	Sage, d. of John & Katherine Wyrall	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Hughe & Mary Cartwryghte	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Margarett, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Margarett, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	... ..	...	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Yeoman & Izabel Chorton	...	...	bap.
1593,	Apr. 8.	Judethe, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	...	...	bap.
„	May 11.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Margerie Unton	... ..	...	bap.
„	July 25.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Frances Smythe	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Parnell, d. of Rycharde & Johan Yeowrie <i>alias</i> Allen	... ..	...	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Jeffrey, s. of Thomas & Ann Hickman...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Mary Barbor	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 26.	George, s. of John & Katherine Wirrall	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Henry Chirm & Alice Barrett	...	...	bap.

1594,	Apr.	7.	Michaell, s. of Thomas & Ann Taylor...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Michaell, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	June	9.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfelde	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Yorke	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Alice, d. of John & Margaret Aloon...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Henry, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockley	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Harvie ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Hughe & Mary Cartwryghte	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Elynor Icke...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Margarett, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Katherine & Margarett, daus. of Wylliam Sleyghe & Elynor Gryce ... ..	bap.
1595,	Mar.	26.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Mary [Barbor?]	bap.
,,	May	8.	Katherin, d. of Thomas & Sage Talbotte	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Margarett, d. of Walter & Anne Barrett	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Izabell, d. of John & Margerie Barbor	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Elyzabeth, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Clarke ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elyzabeth, d. of Rycharde & Johan Allen <i>alias</i> Yeowrie ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Johan Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Geffrey, s. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elynor, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
1596,	Mar.	25.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Izabell Raynoldes ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Francis Smythe	bap.
,,	May	9.	Johan, d. of John & Margarett Grice...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Icke	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Francis Smythe	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Harry, s. of Harry & Izabell Chyrm...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Geffrey, s. of John & Johan Chamberlayn <i>alias</i> Backhouse ... ..	bap.

1596,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Katherin Parker	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockley	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Elynor, d. of John & Margaret Aloon...	bap.
1597,	Mar. 25.	Josephe, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
„	Aug. 13.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Conweye ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Hughes ...	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Martyn, s. of Gryffethe & Catherin ap Ryce ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Walter, s. of Walter & Anne Barrett ...	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	Elynor, d. of Henrie & Izabell Chyrm...	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Henrie, s. of Homfrey & Elynor Aloon	bap.
1598,	Mar. 29.	Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Dorithy, d. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Elynor Harvie	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrm ...	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Elynor, d. of John & Katherin Parker	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Francis Brooke, gent., & Margarett Cheese, spinster ...	bap.
1599,	Mar. 25.	Francis, d. of Gryffethe & Catherin ap Rice ... ..	bap.
„	May 6.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne ... ..	bap.
„	May 29.	Elyzabeth, d. of Walter & Johan Storie	bap.
„	July 22.	John, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeley	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Backhouse...	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Robarte & Ann Cartwryghte	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Izabell, d. of John & Izabell Talbott...	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John & Margerie Barbor ...	bap.
1600,	May 25.	Edwarde, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

GEORGE UNTON, STEEVEN TAYLER, Churchwardens.\*

„	Aug. 27.	Pernell, d. of Henry & Johan Tayler...	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	John, s. of Homfrey & Elenor Aloon...	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Elenor, d. of Rycharde & Ann Grice...	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Hercules & Johan Edwards	bap.

\* The first page signed by G. DUNNE, who writes all three names himself.



- 1604, Aug. 19. Johan, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler  
*alias* Walker ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 19. Katheren, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler  
*alias* Walker ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 17. Jane & Marie, daus. of Geffrey & Anne  
 Myllington ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 1. Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Anne  
 [Parrkins?] ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 27. Elyzabeth, d. of Raynold & Catherine  
 Poole ... .. bap.
- 1605, Apr. 28. Jane, d. of James & Margaret Walker bap.
- „ May 16. Jone, d. of Rycharde & [Johan?] Ryder bap.
- GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

THOMAS COWPER, RYCHARD LLOYD, Churchwardens.

- „ May 30. Robarte, s. of Walter & Catheryn  
 Pygott, gent. ... .. bap.
- „ June 26. Margaret, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth  
 Loyde ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 11. John, s. of Symon & Mary Whitfield... bap.
- „ Aug. 23. Chrystian, d. of John & Margery Barbor bap.
- „ Aug. 29. John, s. of Thomas Barbor & Catheryn  
 Staunton ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of Wylliam & Joyce  
 Lockeley ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 27. John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth  
 Chaplen ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 13. Anne, d. of John & Margaret Sanbrucke bap.
- „ Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Anne Gryce ... bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

RAYNOLD POOLE, WYLLIAM ICKE, Churchwardens.

- 1606, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler... bap.
- „ Apr. 13. Jane, d. of John & Mary Byrde ... bap.
- „ June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Amy Heycocke bap.
- „ June 25. Jane, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Jacson... bap.
- „ July 27. Penelope, d. of Walter & Catheryn  
 Piggott ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Margery Weaston &  
 George Beetenson ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Ancret Talbott... bap.
- „ Oct. 26. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Glover bap.

1606,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John & Mary Beetenson	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Jane Backhowse		bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Margerie Grene	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margerie Beeche	... ..	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

RAYNOLD POOLE, WYLLIAM ICKE, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan. 18.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Lloyd <i>alias</i> Blockeley	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of James & Margarett Walker	... ..	bap.
1607,	Apr. 12.	Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler	...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Henry, s. of Robarte & Anne Cartwright		bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke		bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Raphe, s. of Thomas & Catheryn Barbor		bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Gryce	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Francis, s. of Walter & Katheryne Pyggott	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Dorithie Myllington		bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of John & Elynor Barrett	...	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

HENRY CHAPMAN, WYLLIAM HEWES, Churchwardens.

,,	Feb. 17.	Gryssell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Whyttell	... ..	bap.
1608,	May 22.	Mary, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne		bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Thurstan & Jone Tyllestone		bap.
,,	July 3.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Joice Lockley	...	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of John & Margarett Glover	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Byrde	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomazin, d. of Henry & Jane Tayler	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Beetenson		bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

JOHN ARNEWAYE, THOMAS BEECHE, Churchwardens.

,,	Dec. 12.	Wylliam, s. of John & Alice Hewes	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Tayler	...	bap.



1608,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Steeven & Anne Tayler...	bap.
1609,	Mar. 25.	Robart, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Amy Heycoke	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Catheryne, d. of Walter & Catheryne Pyggott ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Walter & Margarette Greene	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Margery Beeche	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margarett, d. of Nicholas & Elyzabeth Aloon ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Margarette Sanbrucke	bap.
		GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	
		THOMAS TAYLER, junior, JOHN GLOVER, Churchwardens.	
,,	Dec. 17.	Walter, s. of Henry & [Jane Tayler?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Wylliam, s. of Margarette Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Dorothy, d. of James & Margarette Walker ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Geffrey, s. of Rycharde & Margery Greene ... ..	bap.
1610,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Izabell Plante ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Alice, d. of George Peye & Emme Byckerton ... ..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Cycily, d. of Robarte & Anne Cartwrighte ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elynor Barrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Margarette Glover	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Wylliam, s. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Walter, s. of Walter & Jane Story ...	bap.
		GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	
		RYCHARDE CREWE, THOMAS CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.	
,,	Nov. 26.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Amy, d. of John & Jane Butler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elyzabeth, d. of Walter & Margarette Greene ... ..	bap.
1611,	Apr. 21.	Eutyclus, s. of Thomas & Margarette Whyttell ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Elynor Nurthall	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Walter, s. of John & Mary Beetenson...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Taylor...	bap.



- 1611, June 24. John, s. of John & Izabell Meden ... bap.  
 ,, June 30. Dositheus, s. of Thomas & Alice Twygge bap.  
 ,, Aug. 16. Andrew, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler... bap.  
 ,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John & Jone Cowper ... bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

JOHN HUGHES, RYCHARDE RYDER, Churchwardens.

- ,, Dec. 29. John, s. of Henry & Elyzabeth  
 Inglethrope ... .. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 6. Wylliam, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler... bap.  
 ,, Jan. 11. John, s. of John & Alice Hughes ... bap.  
 ,, Jan. 13. Elynor, d. of Walter & Katheryne  
 Pyggott ... .. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 16. Edwarde, s. of Walter & Jane Story... bap.  
 ,, Feb. 9. Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Margerye  
 Beeche ... .. bap.  
 ,, Feb. 16. Alice, d. of John & Izabell Plante ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 1. John, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 8. Alice, d. of John & Mary Byrde ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 24. Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret  
 Byrche ... .. bap.  
 1612, Mar. 24. Geffrey, s. of John & Margaret  
 Sanbrucke ... .. bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

JOHN MADOX, JOHN PLANTE, Churchwardens.

- ,, May 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe bap.  
 ,, June 17. Mary, d. of Robert & Anne Chyrme... bap.  
 ,, July 12. Mary, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Lloyd bap.  
 ,, Nov. 4. Jone, d. of James & Margaret Walker bap.  
 ,, Nov. 29. Debora, d. of Thomas & Alice Twygge bap.  
 ,, Jan. 3. Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margaret  
 Glover ... .. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 15. George, s. of Walter & Jane Storie ... bap.  
 ,, Feb. 14. Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Meden bap.  
 ,, Feb. 19. Walter, s. of Walter & Margaret Greene bap.  
 1613, Apr. 8. Cycelie, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth  
 Moreton ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 28. Elynor, d. of Henrye & Jane Taylor... bap.  
 ,, June 27. John, s. of John & Jane Backhouse ... bap.  
 ,, July 2. Wylliam, s. of John & Mary Beetenson... bap.  
 ,, July 2. Margaret, d. of John & Alice Lockeley bap.

- 1613, July 4. Anne, d. of the said John & Alice  
Lockeley ... .. bap.  
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.  
JOHN GRyce, JOHN LOCKELEY, Churchwardens.
- „ Oct. 3. Mychaell, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler bap.  
„ Nov. 14. Homfrey s. of Walter & Katheryne  
Pyggott ... .. bap.  
„ Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Jone Cowper... bap.  
„ Jan. 16. Judythe, d. of Thomas & Anne Tayler bap.  
„ Jan. 25. Alice, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth  
Chapman ... .. bap.  
„ Jan. 30. Rycharde, s. of John & Jone Talbott... bap.  
„ Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Roger & Francy Bythell... bap.
- 1614, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Walter & Jane Story... bap.  
„ June 22. Mary, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ... bap.  
„ June 22. Margaret, d. of Henrye & Jane Tayler bap.  
„ June 30. Walter, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabeth  
Loonn ... .. bap.  
„ Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes... bap.  
„ Sep. 25. Walter, s. of Thomas & Margerye Beech bap.  
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.  
WALTER GREENE, WYLLIAM HEWES, Churchwardens.
- „ Oct. 16. Judethe, d. of John & Margaret  
Sanbrucke ... .. bap.  
„ Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Hughes... bap.  
„ Nov. 30. Mary, d. of John & Alice Lockeley ... bap.
- 1615, Mar. 31. Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe bap.  
„ Apr. 5. Dorothe, d. of Walter & Katheren  
Pyggott ... .. bap.  
„ Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Meden... bap.  
„ June 11. Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Byrche bap.  
„ Aug. 6. Henry, s. of Henrie & Elyzabeth  
Inglethrope ... .. bap.  
„ Aug. 6. [Elizabeth, d. of?] [—?] & Jone  
[Geynam?] ... .. bap.  
„ Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Twygge bap.  
„ Sep. 18. Rachell, d. of Walter & Jane Story ... bap.  
„ Oct. 8. Anne, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes... bap.  
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.  
GEFFREY UNTON, ROBERT CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens.

1615,	Oct.	11.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Moreton           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Amos, s. of Thomas & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Rolande & Anne Howarte	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Jone, d. of John & Elyzabeth Raynoldes	bap.
1616,	June	8.	Margarett, d. of John & Izabell Plante	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of Walter & Margarett Greene	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Harry, s. of James & Margarett Walker	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Margarett Whittell           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of John ap Thomas & Elyzabeth his w.           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Jane, d. of George & Margarett Raynolds	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Edwarde, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrooke           ...           ...           ...	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

RALPHE GREGORY, NYCHOLAS LOON, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan.	9.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Peeter, s. of John & Jane Backehouse	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ...	bap.
1617,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Izabell, d. of Nycholas & Elizabeth Lunne           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde Cowper & Alice Loon           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie & Elizabeth Ingathroppe           ...           ...           ...	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

THOMAS CHAMBERLEN, JOHN LOCKLEY, Churchwardens.

,,	Dec.	7.	Margery, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Lockeley...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Jone, d. of John & Alice Hughes ...	bap.
1618,	May	3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Margarett Birche           ...           ...           ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bap.

1618,	June 21.	Judethe, d. of John & Izabell Meden...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elyzabeth, d. of Wylliam & Mawde Foster ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Wylliam, s. of John Unton & Elynor Loon ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Alice, d. of Rycharde & Alice Cowper GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	bap.
		HENRY TAYLER, ROBERT CHYRME, Churchwardens.	
,,	Oct. 11.	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Anne Tayler	bap.
1619,	Apr. 14.	Izabell, d. of John & Margaret Lockley	bap.
,,	May 17.	Jone, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlen ... ..	bap.
,,	July 18.	Wylliam, s. of John & Jone Cowper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	George, s. of John & Elyzabeth Glover	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Rycharde, son of Francis Talbott & & Sara Blockley <i>alias</i> Lloyde ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Steeven, s. of John & Margaret Sanbrucke ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabeth Loon	bap.
		GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	
		WYLLIAM HICKMAN, THOMAS BOOTHE, Churchwardens.	
,,	Mar. 27.	Josephe, s. of James & Margaret Walker	bap.
1620,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton ... ..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of John & Izabell Boland...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elynor, d. of John & Elyzabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Roger & Jane Rychards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of George & Margaret Reynolds ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Rycharde, s. of John & Alice Hewes...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sara, d. of Charles Myles & Mary Leeson ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anne, d. of Wylliam & Alice Hughes [ <i>erased same ink</i> ] ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anna, d. of Rycharde & Alice Cowper	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Ansley	bap.

- 1621, Mar. 29. Elynor, d. of Thomas & Margaret  
Byrche ... .. bap.  
,, Mar. 31. Frances, d. of John & Margaret  
Lockeley ... .. bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

STEEVEN TAYLOR, WALTER BARRETT, Churchwardens.

- ,, May 10. Mary, d. of Nycholas & Elyzabeth Lunne bap.  
,, May 27. Margery, d. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe bap.  
,, May 30. Dorothy, d. of Rycharde & Mary  
Preston ... .. bap.  
,, July 18. Jane, d. of John & Alice Lockeley ... bap.  
\* ,, Sep. 30. Richard & Mary, s. & d. of Richard &  
Alice Rickestance ... .. bap.  
\* ,, Oct. 7. Shusan, d. of Geffrey & Anne Backhouse bap.  
† ,, Oct. 14. James, s. of James & Margaret Walker bap.  
† ,, Nov. 16. Wylliam, s. of John & Izabell Meadens bap.  
§ 1622, Mar. 25. John, s. of Roger Turner ... .. bap.

PETER HADFEILD, Curate.

JOHN TALBOTT, THOMAS SMITH, Churchwardens.

- ,, Apr. 25. Robert, s. of Thomas Hues ... .. bap.  
,, Dec. 1. Margrett, d. of Phillipp Collett ... bap.  
,, Dec. 8. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hoggins ... bap.  
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Robert Marshall, gent. bap.  
1623, Apr. 3. Sara, d. of Jeffrey Backhouse ... bap.  
,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of John Preston ... .. bap.  
,, Apr. 27. Moses, s. of Thomas Booth ... .. bap.  
,, May 25. Margery, d. of John Cowper... .. bap.  
,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Edmond Broomfeld ... bap.

PETER HADFEILD, Curate.

HENRY INGLETHORPE, THOMAS HARVEY, Churchwardens.

- ,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of William Hues ... .. bap.  
,, Dec. 26. Alice, d. of the foresayd William Hues bap.  
,, Dec. 30. Robert, s. of Henry Inglethorpe ... bap.  
,, Jan. 18. John, s. of Richard Cowper ... .. bap.  
,, Jan. 18. Joane, d. of George Reinolds ... bap.  
,, Feb. 8. Jane, d. of John & Izabell Plant ... bap.  
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of Robert Marshall, gent. ... bap.  
,, Mar. 3. Mary, d. of Roger Turner & Margaret,  
his w. ... .. bap.

\* A change of handwriting for two entries.

† Hand No. 1 again (G. Dunne) for two entries.

§ Hand No. 2 (Peter Hadfield, Curate) begins.

- 1623, Mar. 6. Rachell, d. of Thomas Hues ... bap.  
 1624, Apr. 4. Alice, d. of Nicholas Lunn & Elizabeth,  
 his w. ... .. bap.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.

JOHN BACKHOUSE, JOHN COWPER, Churchwardens.

- „ May 14. Marie, d. of George Worrall & Joyce  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ June 6. Joseph, s. of Peter Hadfeld & Rachell  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ May 30. Sara, d. of Thomas Morton & Elizabeth  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 26. Isabell, d. of John Meddings & Isabell  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 24. Marie, d. of Jeffrey Backhouse & Ann  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elnor  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 1625, Mar. 26. Walter, s. of Barnabie Cartwright &  
 Margaret his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 24. Robert, s. of Robert Marshall & Jane  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ May 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Cowper & Mary  
 his w. ... .. bap.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.

JOHN LOCKLEY, senior, RICHARD PARKER, Churchwardens—  
 for MR. MORTON and MR. MARSHALL.

- „ May 26. Francis, s. of Walter Millington &  
 Margret his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ July 24. John, s. of Thomas Smith & Mary his w. bap.  
 „ Nov. 13. George Grann,\* s. of Randle Grann\* &  
 Agnes his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 4. Jeffrey, s. of Jeffrey Newton & Alice  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. of Thomas Adams & Elizabeth  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 29. Robert, s. of Edmond Bromfeld &  
 Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 25. Ann, d. of John Lockley & Alice his w. bap.  
 „ Feb. 19. William, s. of Peter Hadfeld & Rachell  
 his w. ... .. bap.

\* An abbreviated name.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.

HENRY LUNN, GEORGE RAIGNOLDS, Churchwardens.

†1626,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of Henrie Lunn & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	July	16.	Francis, s. of John & Izabell Plante...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John & Marie Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Frauncis, s. of Robert & Jane Marshall	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Johane, d. of John & Margaret Lockley	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Margarete, d. of George & Joyce Warrali	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Johane. d. of Jefferie & Anne Backhouse	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Alice Cowper	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	William, s. of William & Margaret Wootley, poore travellers ... ..	bap.

WILLIAM JEFFRAY, Vicar.

RICHARD PARKER, JOHN RICHARDS, Churchwardens.

1627,	May	13.	Ann, d. of William Ratley & Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Robert, s. of Nicholas Lune & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hickman & Jane his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Fraunces, d. of Walter Greene & Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne & Izabell, daus. of William Hughes & Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of William Pearce & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elynor, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elynor his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of John Chamberline & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard, s. of Henrie Millington & Anna his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Ann, d. of Walter Millington & Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of John Addames & Elyzabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of George & [blank] Bedall ...	bap.

† Hand No. 3 (perhaps J. Morton, afterwards Vicar) begins.



- 1627, Mar. 23. Margaret, d. of Thomas Smythe & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.
- 1628, Mar. 30. Henrie, s. of Henrie Loon & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 13. John, s. of Roger Turner & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

WILLIAM JEFFRAY, Vycar.

THOMAS COWPER & JOHN TALBOTT, Churchwardens.

- „ June 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabell Plant... bap.
- „ Oct. 24. James, s. of Robert & Jane Marshall... bap.
- „ Nov. 2. Prudence, d. of John & Joane Cowper bap.
- „ Nov. 9. Richard, s. of George & Elyzabeth  
Stringer ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 14. Abigell, d. of Richard & Elizabeth  
Llwyed *alias* Blockley ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Jeffery, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Ann  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.
- 1629, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Orttton & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

WILLIAM JEFFERES, Vicar.

THOMAS COWPER, JOHN CHERRINGTON, Churchwardens,  
for WILLIAM HEWES, of Burlaughton, & THOMAS WHITTLE.

- „ May 24. William, s. of Thomas Harvey & Elynor  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Morton, gent., &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 13. John, s. of Izabell Plant, wydow ... bap.
- „ Oct. 24. Katherin, d. of George Warrall & Joyce  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 25. Jane, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 1. John, s. of George Raignolds & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 8. John, s. of William Symson & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 22. Josephe, s. of John Cherington & Gysell  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 29. Mary, d. of John Cooper & Mary his w. bap.

- 1629, Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Isaac Taylor & Mary his w. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 25. Moses, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 24. William, s. of William Pearcall &  
 Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Richard Hickman & Jane  
 his w. ... .. bap.

WILLIAM JEFFREYS, Vicar.

HENRIE CHAPMAN & JOHN ADAMES, Churchwardens.

- 1630, June 20. Richard, s. of Richard Cowper *alias*  
 Sheparde & Alice his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Adames &  
 Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Walter Millington &  
 Margarett his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 22. Margarete, d. of Willaim Skett &  
 Margarett his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & [blank]  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Feb. 27. Phebee, d. of John Smyth & Clemant  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 1631, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary  
 his w.\* ... .. bap.  
 ,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lockley & Ann  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Apr. 12. Henry, s. of Nicholas Lune & Elizabeth  
 his w. ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN ELCOCK & THOMAS CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

- ,, May 12. Joane, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elinor,  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 22. Benony, s. of John Richards & Ann  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 22. Isaac, s. of Isaac Taylor & Mary his w. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 17. Izabell, d. of Thomas Bowth & Margarett  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 28. Alice, d. of James Newton & Margerie  
 his w. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of John Harper & Mary his w. bap.

\* Here follows Memorandum of Induction of J. Morton, printed in Appendix.

1631,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of John Smyth & Susanna Burton	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Henrie Piggott & Marie his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rebeckah, d. of Thomas Orton & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Mary his w. (d. of Walter Bagott, Esq.)...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Susanna, d. of Richard Ryder & Judeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Robert, s. of Henrie London & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

THOMAS BEECH, WM. SIMSON, C. W.

1632,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Jeffery Greene & Ann his w.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Hewes & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Raynolds & Maudlin his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomazen, d. of Richard Hawkin & Izabelle his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of William Pearcall & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Richard Hickman & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of George & Joyce Warrall...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Robert, s. of William & Joane Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thomas & Ellen Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Shem, s. of Thomas Lockley & Ann his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joshua, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Ann his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elinor his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary Cotes, d. of John & Mary Cotes	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. of Walter Millington & Margarette his w. ... ..	bap.

1632, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of William Simpson &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

RICHARD RYDER, RICHARD HAWKIN, Churchwardens.

1633, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Oliver Bromskill & Sarah  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ May 5. Samuell, s. of Roger Turner & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ May 20. William, s. of John Cowper & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ June 4. Mary, d. of John Addames & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ July 14. Sara, d. of John Hutton & Jane his w. bap.

„ Aug. 4. Frauncis, d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Sep. 1. Damaris, d. of Thomas Hughes &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.

„ Sep. 26. Aron, s. of Thomas Booth & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood bap.

„ Oct. 20. Rebekah, d. of John & Anne Richards bap.

„ Dec. 26. Thomas Cotes ... .. bap.

„ Jan. 26. John, s. of Richard & Judeth Ryder... bap.

„ Mar. 9. Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Taylor ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

GEOFFREY NEWTON, JOHN SAMBROCK, Churchwardens.

1634, Apr. 27. Epaphras, s. of Oliver & Sarah Bromskill bap.

„ Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Ralph Hewes & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Sep. 7. Jane, d. of William Hughes & Joane  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Sep. 21. Ann, d. of John Hill & Mary his w. bap.

„ Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Boothe bap.

„ Nov. 23. Anne, d. of William Pearsall & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Jan. 25. Daniell, s. of Thomas Lockley & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Jefferie Backhouse &  
Anne his w. ... .. bap.

„ Mar. 8. Izabell, d. of Richard & Izabell Hawkins bap.

1635,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Jeffery & Ann Greene ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Cotes*	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Adames	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of William Skett & Margaret	
,,	Apr. 26.	Rebeka, d. of Walter Millington & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Izabell, d. of William Raignolds & Maudlin his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Debora, d. of Henrie & Margaret Hewes	bap.
,,	May 31.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cowper ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Ellinor Harvey	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richarde, s. of Henrie & Margaret Talbot ... ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	George, s. of Oliver Brunskill & Sarah his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Shimell & Jane his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Orton & Margerie his w. ... ..	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN HUGHES, ISAAC TAYLER, Churchwardens.

,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of James Newton & Margerie his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Josephe, s. of Josephe Northall & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of John Adames & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Mary Smyth...	bap.
1636,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Hutton & Joane his w.	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke & Elinor his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John Elcock & Jane his w.	bap.
,,	July 3.	George, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hickman & Jane his w. ... ..	bap.

\* Written in the margin with another entry quite illegible.

1636, July 10. Samuell, s. of Oliver Brunskill & Sarah  
his w. ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

STEPHEN TAYLER, JOHN LOCKLEY, Churchwardens.

„ Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of William Hughes & Johane  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Dec. 11. William, s. of John Hill & Mary his w. bap.

„ Jan. 9. Prudence, d. of Walter London & Alice  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Mar. 10. Rebecka, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. bap.

1637, Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Northall &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.

„ May 28. Joane, d. of Thomas Booth & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ June 11. Elizabeth, d. of Ralphe Hughes &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.

„ June 20. Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Cotes... bap.

„ Oct. 22. Mary, d. of William Raignolds &  
Maudlin his w. ... .. bap.

„ Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harvey &  
Elinor his w. ... .. bap.

„ Jan. 14. John, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Feb 11. Margaret, d. of Oliver & Sara Brumskill bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS TAYLER, Churchwardens.

1638, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery Greene & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Apr. 15. Robert, s. of William Sympson &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.

„ Aug. 19. Joseph, s. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. bap.

„ Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Tasker & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.

„ Jan. 10. John, s. of John Glover & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.

- 1638, Jan. 6. Simon, s. of Henry London & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 17. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Lockley bap.
- „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret  
Hickman ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 17. William, s. of John Adams & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.
- 1639, Mar. 27. William, s. of Barnaby Cartwright &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

THOMAS BOOTH, WILLIAM HICKMAN, Churchwardens.

- „ May 19. Margarett, d. of Raphe Hughes &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Oliver Brumskill & Sara  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 13. Jobb, s. of John Shimell & Jane his w. bap.
- „ Nov. 1. Anne, d. of John Dodd & Frauncis his w. bap.
- „ Nov. 10. John, s. of John Backhouse & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 16. Margarett, d. of Thomas Booth &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Henrie Talbot & Margarett  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Dorithie, d. of William Tasker & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN LOCKLEY, JOHN BIRCH, Churchwardens.

- 1640, May 17. Margarett, d. of William Reynolds &  
Maudlin his w. ... .. bap.
- „ June 21. Thomas, s. of Eutichus Whittle & Jane  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ July 5. Rebekah, d. of Jeffery & Ann Backhouse bap.
- „ July 19. Judeth, d. of John & Susanna Cole ... bap.
- „ Aug. 2. Diana, d. of George & Elizabeth Stringer bap.
- „ Aug. 7. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Selman bap.
- „ Aug. 30. William, s. of William & Mary Cummer bap.
- „ Sep. 27. Cornelius, s. of Thomas Orton &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 28. Hannah, d. of Joseph Northall &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.



1640,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of William Wade & Izabell his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Caleb, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margery, d. of Jeffery & Anne Greene	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of John Chamberlin <i>alias</i> Backhouse & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Judeth, d. of Raphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margarett Graunt ... ..	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

MR. HENRY PIGGOT, THOMAS BURCH, Churchwardens.

1641,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylour & Elinor his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Greene ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hughes & Joane his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of Walter Millington & Margarett his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of John Hutton & Joane his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Michael Taylour & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William Piersall & Elizab. his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Henrie, s. of William & Margery Barber	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN COWPER & JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.

1642,	May 1.	Jeffery, s. of John & Jane Shimell ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Medens & Maria his w. ... ..	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

HENRIE INGLETHROPP & THOMAS HARVEY, Churchwardens.

,,	Sep. 11.	Marie, d. of William & Mary Tasker...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Judeth, d. of Jonathan & Mary Gelleburne ... ..	bap.

- 1642, Mar. 19. Isaac, s. of Thomas Cooke & Elinour  
his w. ... .. bap.
- 1643, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Selman &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.
- „ June 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne  
his w. ... .. bap.
- JOHN MORTON, Vicar.  
WALTER LUNDON, JOHN CHIRME, Churchwardens.
- „ Sep. 10. Walter, s. of Henrie London & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 24. Joshua, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margaret  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 19. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Tayler ... bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Causwer,  
poore walkinge folk ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 2. Walter, s. of William & Mary Cumer... bap.
- „ Feb. 10. Walter, s. of Humfery & Bridgett  
Chapman ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 21. Isabell, d. of John & Joane Hutton... bap.
- „ Mar. 7. William, s. of Jefferie & Anne Greene bap.
- 1644, July 7. Richard, s. of William Raighnolds &  
Maudlin his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Thomas Tayler & Eliner  
his w. ... .. bap.
- JOHN MORTON, Vicar.  
EUTICHUS WHITTLE, JOHN LEEKE, Churchwardens.
- „ Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Michael Tayler & Mary  
his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 25. William, s. of William Sympson &  
Elizabeth his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas & Frauncis  
Chamberlin ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 4. Andrew, s. of Ralphe Hughes &  
Margarett his w. ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Greene... bap.
- „ Dec. 9. Mary, d. of John & Jane Shimell ... bap.
- „ Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rachell  
Browne ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 29. Mary, d. of John Selman & Elizabeth  
his w. ... .. bap.

1644, Feb. 5.	Johane, d. of Humfery Chapman & Bridgett his w. ... .. bap.
	JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
	JOHN GREENE, JOHN SMYTH, Churchwardens.
1645, Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of Henrie Chapman & Anne his w. ... .. bap.
, Aug. 28.	Sara, d. of Thomas Graunt & Margaret his w. ... .. bap.
, Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Miles & Mileburge his w. ... .. bap.
, Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richarde & Mary Medens bap.
, Oct. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... .. bap.
, Nov. 4.	Dorcace, d. of Ralphe Hughes & Margaret his w. ... .. bap.
, Dec. 15.	William Perry, s. of William Perrie & Perry his w. ... .. bap.
, Feb. 8.	Henrie, s. of Henrie & Susana Inglethropp ... .. bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

HENRIE LUNDUN, WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens.

1646, May 3.	John, s. of John & Margaret Richards bap.
, June 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin ... .. bap.
, July 19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Bridgin... bap.
, Oct. 22.	Anne, d. of William & Maudlin Raingolds ... .. bap.
, Nov. 2.	Margaret, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle bap.
, Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Michael & Mary Tayler... bap.
, Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of John Shimell & Jane his w. bap.
, Jan. 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Tasker ... bap.
, Mar. 14.	Anthony, s. of [blank] ... .. bap.
, Mar. 21.	Anne, d. of John & Alice Greene ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

WILLIAM HUGHES & JOHN ADAMS, Churchwardens.

1647, Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Thornes [in margin by a different hand] ... bap.
, July 11.	Margery, d. of Thomas & Margaret Graunte ... .. bap.
, Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle bap

1647,	Dec. 14.	Margarett, d. of Richard & Jane Stringer	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfery & Bridgett Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Richard Bill & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard Milles & Milleburdge his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wood	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Evane & Elizabeth Flyde	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Walter, s. of Walter Story, gent., & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

RICHARD STRINGER, JOHN ADAMS, Churchwardens.

1648,	Apr. 28.	Susanna, d. of Ralphe & Margarett Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse ... ..	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John Cole & Mary his w....	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Lockley...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Hutton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margarett, d. of Humfrey & Izabell Addams ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	William & Margarett, s. & d. of William & Elizabeth Meddens ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Meddens	bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

SAMPSON INGRAM, JOHN GLOVER, Churchwardens.

1649,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Mathew & Ann Momford	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Francis Barrett	bap.
,,	Sep.[. .].	[—————] Greene ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Stringer	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Warrall	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Robbert, s. of Henrie & Debora Cartwright ... ..	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 25.	Walter, s. of Walter & Anne Greene...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Humfery Kelsall & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.

\* This entry is by a different hand, and probably reproduces the illegible entry above, which is in the margin.

1649, Mar. 17.	Josephe, s. of Thomas & Frances Chamberlaine ... ..	bap.
1650, Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Raignolds ...	bap.
,, Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Smyth	bap.
,, June 9.	Mary, d. of Michael & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Selman	bap.
,, Oct. 13.	Elenor, d. of William & [Maudlin] Raignolds ... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	William, s. of Walter & Mary Whittle...	bap.
	JOHN NOTT, Minister.	
	JOHN GLOVER, ANTHONY WOOD, Churchwardens.	
,, Nov. 19.	[Walter?], s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse ... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Margarett, d. of John Greene, deceased, & Alice his w. ... ..	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Lockley ...	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Josephe, s. of Walter & Fraunces Barrett	bap.
,, Feb. 17.	James, s. of Humphery Kelsall & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodgekis ... ..	bap.
1651, Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Meddens	bap.
,, Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Warrall ... ..	bap.
,, Apr. 7.	Izabell, d. of John & Jane Leeke ...	bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Katherine, d. of John & Jane Larance...	bap.
,, Apr. 24.	Izabell, d. of Mathew & Anne Momford	bap.
,, June 13.	Deborah, d. of Thomas & Mary Lockley	bap.
,, June 12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Eakin ...	bap.
,, Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Stringer...	bap.
,, Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Josephe & Alice Nurthall	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Daniell, s. of John & Jane Shemell ...	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Henrie & Deborah Cartwright ... ..	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin ... ..	bap.

JOHN NOTT, Minister.

JOHN SAMBROOK & JOHN LOCKLEY, of Hilton,  
Churchwardens, Elected 1651.



1654,	May 7.	John, s. of John & Alice Hardinge ...	bap
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Smyth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodgkiss ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Kathren Hughes	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jane, d. of Jeffrey & Ann Backhouse...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott ...	bap.

JOHN NOTT, Minister.

HENRY HEWES, WILLIAM HUGHES, of Hilton, Churchwardens.

1655,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Walter & Chrisogon Story	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Johan & Mary, daus. of John & Elinor Lockley ... ..	bap.
,,	*[—].	Jane, d. of John & Jane Laurance ...	bap.
,,	*[—].	Mary, d. of Mathew & Anne Momford	bap.
,,	Mar. *[—].	Dorothy, d. of Walter & Francis Barrett ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. *[—].	John, s. of John Watkis, deceased, & Izabell his w. ... ..	bap.
1656,	Apr. 6.	Humfraye, s. of William & Elizabeth Glover ... ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	*[—], d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Nurthall ... ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	*[—] of Thomas & Frances Chamberlin ... ..	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott, borne July 7 ... ..	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Benony & Mary Richards...	bap.

#### BURIALS.

1557,	Apr. 16.—	Wylliam Horsebrucke .. ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Wylliam Dycher .. ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabethe Cowper, wydowe..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Alice, w. of John Parcar .. ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Margerie Lockeley, wyddow ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	Francis, s. of Anthonie & Margerie Patericke .. ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Handley	bur.

\* These words and figures worn off by age.



1557,	May 24.	Wylliam Lawrence	..	..	bur.
..	June 17.	Chrystopher, s. of John & Johan Bucke			bur.
..	July 3.	Anne, d. of Chrystopher & Margerie Bucke	..	..	bur.
..	July 5.	Wylliam, s. of John & Sibble Byll	..		bur.
..	July 14.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barber	..		bur.
..	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Elenor Lockeley			bur.
..	Nov. 12.	Chrystian Mylles, wyddow	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 22.	Wylliam Adams	..	..	bur.
..	Feb. 3.	Walter, s. of John & Edyth Gryce	..		bur.
..	Mar. 22.	Humphrey, s. of Rychard & Anna Hughes	..	..	bur.
1558,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Johan Bromfield			bur.
..	Apr. 26.	Elyzabeth, d. of Homfrey & Johan Whitmore	..	..	bur.
..	June 15.	Symon Patericke	..	..	bur.
..	June 15.	Elynor, w. of Roger Lockley	..		bur.
..	Aug. 17.	Homfrey Hall	..	..	bur.
..	Aug. 25.	John Tarte	..	..	bur.
..	Aug. 29.	Ann Tarte, wyddow	..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 5.	Margerie, d. of John & Margerie Hall..			bur.
..	Sep. 11.	Ann, w. of Rycharde Pooler..	..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 13.	Geoffrey, s. of John & [blank] Walker..			bur.
..	Sep. 17.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 29.	Robert [Barber ?]	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 7.	Elinor Lady Bassett, wyddow	..		bur.
..	Nov. 8.	John Francis	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 25.	Johan Barbor, wyddow	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 10.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 25.	Rychard, s. of John & Agnes Tayler..			bur.
..	Jan. 25.	Thomas Doodie	..	..	bur.
..	Feb. 23.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Smith			bur.
..	Mar. 9.	Johann, d. of Thomas & Cicely Crew..			bur.
..	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor			bur.
..	Mar. 14.	Sybille, w. of John Woodsent	..		bur.
..	Mar. 18.	John Steeven	..	..	bur.
1559,	Apr. 5.	Rycharde Cowper	..	..	bur.
..	May 4.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Margerie Hughes			bur.
..	May 20.	Thomas Mostinn	..	..	bur.

1559,	Oct. 5.	Rycharde Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Lawrance ..	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Thomas Hall .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Edith Gryce ..	bur.
1560,	Apr. 2.	Susannah, w. of Frauncis Bromfield	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	Agnes Baddeley .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Wylliam Gryce .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	Rauffe Francis .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	Alice Patericke, wydow .. .. .	bur.
1561,	Oct. 14.	Elyzabeth Draper .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	John Belman .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Johan Bucke .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 21.	Johan, w. of Rycharde Draper ..	bur.
1562,	Mar. 30.	Alice, w. of William Cowper ..	bur.
„	June 20.	John, s. of Humfrey & Elyzabeth Parker .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Elyzabeth, w. of John Lytlehales ..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Edythe, w. of John Gryce .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	Margaret Grice, wydow .. .. .	bur.
1563,	May. 7.	Margaret Loon, wydow .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 4.	Johan, d. of Rychard & Ann Hughes..	bur.
„	Sep. 4.	George Leeke, s. of George Astley & Margaret Leeke .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Elyzabeth Gryce..	bur.
„	Oct. 17.	Johan Lytlefurth .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 31.	Johan Cheshire, d. of Richarde Cheshire & Johan Norton .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	Alice Patericke .. .. .	bur.
1564,	Apr. 11.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Grice .. ..	bur.
„	May 18.	James, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Barbor	bur.
„	May 22.	Margerie, w. of Wylliam Barbor ..	bur.
„	June 29.	James, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde ..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Wylliam Cowper .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Anne, w. of Wylliam Glover .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Ann, w. of Roger Stalbrucke .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	John Walker .. .. .	bur.
1565,	Apr. 26.	John Lockley .. .. .	bur.
„	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Bricke	bur.
„	July 13.	John, s. of John & Elenor Bastocke..	bur.
„	Oct. 28.	Thomas Shyn .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 6.	Thomas Hughes .. .. .	bur.

1565,	Dec. 23.	Thomas and John, sons of John & Johan Barbor .. .. .	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Shackshae ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Wylliam Shackshae .. .. .	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Henrie Fildhouse .. .. .	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann Sambrucke .. .. .	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Whitmore .. .. .	bur.
1566,	Mar. 29.	Ann, w. of Rycharde Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rycharde Down .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Henrie Bamforde, a poore vagarant man	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Sanbrucke .. .. .	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Rycharde Turner .. .. .	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Izabell, d. of Homfrey & Johan Loon ..	bur.
1567,	Apr. 18.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barbor ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elyzabethe Gylborn, wydowe ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elyzabethe, w. of Geoffrey Chorm ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Johan Stalbrucke .. .. .	bur.
1568,	May 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Beatinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elyzabethe, w. of Wylliam Lawrence	bur.
1569,	Apr. 10.	Rauffe Goodcoll .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Owen of Woodcoate [ <i>sic</i> ] .. .. .	bur.
,,	May 24.	Johan, w. of John Lytlehales ..	bur.
,,	July 22.	Elyzabeth Dodee, wydow .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margerie, w. of John Draper ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Storie ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas Coxe, a straunger .. .. .	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Alice Dycher ..	bur.
1570,	Apr. 10.	Rycharde Draper .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Draper, father of above Rycharde	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Johan Draper	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Izabell, w. of Rycharde Chapman ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas Draper .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Alice Madoxe, wyddowe .. .. .	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Marie, d. of Rycharde & Margarett Draper .. .. .	bur
,,	Mar. 27.	Johan, w. of Thomas Beetenson ..	bur
1571,	Apr. 25.	John and John, sons of Thomas & Johan Dycher .. .. .	bur

1571,	July 12.	Marie, d. of John & Dorythie James ..	bur.
„	Aug. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Hunt- batche .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Alice, w. of Thrustan Glover ..	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thrustan & Alice Glover	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Thomas Beatenson .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Francis, s. of Henrie & Margerie [Chorm?]	bur.
1572,	May 14.	Agnes Turner, widow .. ..	bur.
„	July 3.	John Barber .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 24.	Elenor Foxe, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	John Lytlehales .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 17.	Homfrey Hughes .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	Roger Lockley .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	Thomas Wright .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Edwarde Chirm .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Thomas Bricke .. ..	bur.
1573,	May 21.	John Cowper .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	Agnes Tarte .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Richarde, s. of John & Margaret J onson	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	Thrustan Glover .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Joyce, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Tayler .. .. .	bur.
1574,	July 22.	Wylliam Chorm .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	John Barbor .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 22.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes .. .. .	bur.
1575,	Apr. 26.	Elyzabeth, d. of Homfrey & Johan Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	June 30.	John Barbor .. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Alice, w. of Robart Smith .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pendilton & Ellen Hendley .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 7.	Rycharde Mollenndar .. ..	bur.
1576,	June 4.	Thomasin, w. of Homfrey Lowe ..	bur.
„	Aug. 7.	Elyzabeth Pitwaie .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Mychaell, s. of Roger & Johan Forster	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan 10.	John Patericke .. ..	bur.

1576, Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Agars & Margerie Dycher .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of John & Johan Chapman..	bur.
1577, Apr. 9.	Johan, d. of Robarte & Izabell Eeke..	bur.
„ Apr. 22.	Roger Stalbrucke .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Sybill Whitmore .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Green & Anne Poole .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Johan, d. of John Pooler & Elizabeth Barrett .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Roger Northamlie .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe ..	bur.
1578, Mar. 29.	Robarte, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Margerie Pyckrell .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 15.	Rycharde Chapman .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. —.	Thomas Huntbatche .. .. .	bur.
„ June 26.	Izabell Chapman .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Francis, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Wyllham, s. of John & Alice Beeche ..	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Robarte Dodie .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Wylliam Harvie .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Wylliam, s. of John & Dorithie James	bur.
1579, May 9.	Rycharde [Roger <i>erased</i> ] Lockeley ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Ann, w. of Wylliam Ryder .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Margerie Norris .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 24.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Tayler ..	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Barrett .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Wylliam Brondberie, of Eccleshall parish	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Huntbatch ..	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Rycharde Greysley .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	Thomas Draper .. .. .	bur.
1580, Apr. 27.	Margerie Dodie, wyddow .. .. .	bur.
„ May 20.	Rycharde, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	Wylliam Bricke .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Margaret, w. of Wylliam Trussett ..	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Sybill Blundell .. .. .	bur.

1580, Jan. 15.	Francis, d. of John Glover & Agnes Tayler .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Margarett Draper, wyddowe ..	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Joyce Lockley .. .. .	bur.
1581, Apr. 25.	Rycharde Tayler .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	John Parker .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Beech ..	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Margaret Bridgin .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 11.	John Lockeley .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Hughe Powell .. .. .	bur.
1582, Apr. 21.	Izabell Garwoode .. .. .	bur.
„ June 9.	John, s. of George & Margerie Unton..	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	James Dawson .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 16.	John Grice .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Izabell, w. of John Lockley ..	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Agnes Hughes, wyddowe .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 31.	Elyzabeth Whitmore .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Margaret Draper .. .. .	bur.
1583, Aug. 14.	James Coley .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Edmunde, s. of George & Margerie Unton .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Lytlehales .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 14.	Francis, d. of John & Izabell Maddockes	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Robarte Aloe .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Wylliam Adams .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Wylliam Dycher .. .. .	bur.
1584, Mar. 26.	Anthonie, s. of John & Mary Cotes .	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Thomas Barrett .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Johan, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	Alice, w. of Thomas Dycher ..	bur.
„ May 8.	Rycharde Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„ July 10.	Catherin, w. of Robart Blockeley ..	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	Robarte Blockley .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Handley..	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Fyldhouse ..	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Edmunde, s. of Elyzabeth Icke ..	bur.
1585, June 8.	Rycharde Cowper <i>alias</i> Baylie ..	bur.



1585,	June 29.	Margarett w. of John Lockley	..	bur.
..	July 13.	Homfrey Hall .. ..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 19.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Aloon	..	bur.
..	Nov. 10.	Thomas Hughes .. ..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 12.	Rycharde Smith .. ..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 15.	George, s. of Rycharde & Elynor Smith	bur.	
..	Feb. 1.	Peeter Dale .. ..	..	bur.
1586,	Mar. 29.	John Beeche, Vycar of Sherefhales	..	bur.
..	Apr. 24.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Margarett Tayler .. ..	..	bur.
..	July 9.	Henrye Mylles .. ..	..	bur.
..	Aug. 13.	Lucy, w. of John Barrett .. ..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 8.	Margarett, d. of Homfrey & Izabell Bennett .. ..	..	bur.
1587,	June 4.	Thomas Handley .. ..	..	bur.
..	July 8.	Roger, s. of Thomas & Mary Pearens..	bur.	
..	July 23.	Margarett Aloon .. ..	..	bur.
..	July 29.	Elynor, d. of John & Margarett Aloon..	bur.	
..	Sep. 7.	Elyzabeth Handley .. ..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyd	bur.	
..	Oct. 5.	Elyzabeth, w. of Wylliam Glover ..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 3.	Elyzabeth Lockley .. ..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 19.	John Chapman .. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb. 3.	Elyzabethe Wrichte .. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar. 8.	Parnell, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bur.	
1588,	Dec. 3.	Robarte Smith .. ..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 4.	Wyllyam ap Hughes, servant to Thomas Tayler .. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb. 13.	Thomas Huntbathe .. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar. 13.	Thomas Fyldoose .. ..	..	bur.
1589,	Aug. 7.	Margerie, w. of Thomas Tayler ..	..	bur.
..	Aug. 8.	Homfrey Meares <i>alias</i> Bucke ..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 8.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Cheshire ..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bur.	
..	Dec. 10.	Thomas Lytlehales .. ..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 19.	Katherine Bannforde, a poore vagrant	bur.	
..	Dec. 21.	A d. of Thomas & Katherine Conway, before baptism .. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb. 15.	Chrystian Dycher .. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar. 24.	Izabell Hall .. ..	..	bur.
1590,	Mar. 31.	Bettredge Draper, wydow .. ..	..	bur.



1590, Apr. 2.	Ann Maddokes	..	..	..	bur.
„ May 23.	Margerie Hughes	..	..	..	bur.
„ June 21.	Margerie, d. of Rychard & Elynor Hughes				bur.
„ July 22.	Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	..	..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Whitmore	..			bur.
„ Oct. 18.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Icke	..			bur.
„ Oct. 18.	Homfrey Whitmore	..	..		bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Icke			..	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Robarte Lockley	..	..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Ann Hughes	.	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Homfrey Aloon	..	..	..	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Thomas Abbott	..	..	..	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Alice Coape	..	..	..	bur.
1591, Apr. 1.	Francis, d. of Robarte & Ann Steevenson	..	..	..	bur.
„ Apr. 9.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	..	..	.	bur.
„ May 6.	Dorithey, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	..	..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Maddocke				bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Edwarde Steeven	..	..	..	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Ann Cowper, wyddowe	..	..	..	bur.
1592, June 3.	A poore soldier	..	..	..	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	..	..	..	bur.
„ June 6.	Johan Chapman, wydow	..	..		bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	..	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Dorithey, d. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	..	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	..	..	..	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	Rycharde Gryce	..	..	..	bur.
„ Jan. 9.	John, s. of John & Ann Fyfield	..			bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Katherine, d. of John & Ann Fyfield	..			bur.
„ Feb. 1.	Wylliam Lawrance	..	..		bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Joyce, w. of Homfrey Lawrance	..			bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Izabell Stalbrucke				bur.
1593, Mar. 26.	Homfrey Lawrance, father of the above Wylliam	..	..	..	bur.

1593,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Smith & [ <i>illegible</i> ] Adams .. ..	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elynor Goodwin, a servant mayde ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Mylles, wydow .. ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margerie Hall .. ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elyzabeth Tayler, widdow .. ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Wylliam Lawrance .. ..	bur.
1594,	July 23.	Margaret Hancocke, servant to Mr. Myllington .. ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Brockhurste <i>alias</i> Trupenny .	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margerie, w. of John Parker ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Roger Dossett .. ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edwarde Albrighton, servant to Sir Rycharde Leveson, Knight ..	bur.
1595,	Apr. 8.	Margery Bucke, widow .. ..	bur.
,,	May 20.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Barbor ..	bur.
,,	June 20.	John Bucke .. ..	bur.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Stalbrucke .. ..	bur.
,,	July 31.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Mary Barbor ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Rycharde Hughes .. ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Hall .. ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Robarte Jackson, of Wheaton Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margerie, d. of George & Margerie Unton .. ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Henry Stokes .. ..	bur.
1596,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Wylliam Cheshyre ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wydowe Lockley .. ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Hughe, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwryghte .. ..	bur.
,,	June 28.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes .. ..	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elyzabeth, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwryghte .. ..	bur.
,,	July 31.	Alice, w. of Edwarde Adams ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Izabell Meares <i>alias</i> Bucke ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Harry, s. of Harry & Izabell Chyrm ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Izabell, w. of Wylliam Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Francis, w. of Thomas Smithe ..	bur.

1596,	Jan. 7.	John Barbor	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Cartwrighte	..		..	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Robarte Crewe	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Geffrey, s. of Edwarde & Alice Adams			..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	Thomas Maddockes	..	..	..	bur.
1597,	Sep. 1.	Johan Lockley, wydow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	Henry Chyrm	..	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Margaret, w. of Steeven Tayler	..		..	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Martyn, s. of Gryffethe & Katherin ap Ryce	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 15.	Thomas Barbor	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Wylliam Wyddowes	..	..	..	bur.
1598,	Apr. 22.	Elynor Poole, a poore servant	..		..	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Yeoman Chorton	..	..	..	bur.
„	May 3.	Wydow Patericke	..	..	..	bur.
„	June 27.	John Hughes	..	..	..	bur.
„	July 31.	Wylliam Cartwrighte	..	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 18.	Clement Jarbore, a stranger	..		..	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	Izabell d. of John & Margerie Barbor	..		..	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	Katherin Evans, a servant mayden	..		..	bur.
1599,	Apr. 13.	Izabell Bickerdin, spinster	..	..	..	bur.
„	June 19.	Thomas Crewe, yeoman	..	..	..	bur.
1600,	Apr. 22.	Wylliam Cheshyre, husbandman	..		..	bur.
„	May 22.	Cicilye Crewe, wydow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 23.	Margarett, w. of John Aloon	..		..	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	Elenor, d. of Rycharde & Ann Grice	..		..	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	Elyzabeth Parker, wydow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	A chyld of Thomas & Johan Whittell, who dyed before baptism	..		..	bur.
1601,	Aug. 16.	Margery Raven, spynster	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 18.	Thomas Dycher, a poore man	..		..	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	John Glover, husbandman	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler	..		..	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Margarett, d. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	Sage, w. of Thomas Talbott	..		..	bur.
1602,	Apr. 21.	Mary, w. of Wylliam Barbor	..		..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Margery, w. of Anthonie Patericke	..		..	bur.
„	May 1.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & John Cowper			..	bur.
„	May 7.	Thomas Storie, gent.	..	..	..	bur.

1602,	May 13.	Anthonie Patericke, a daye laborer ..	bur.
„	May 24.	Elynor, d. of John & Catheryn Parker	bur.
„	June 13.	Rycharde Yeowrie <i>alias</i> Allen, a blacke smythe .. ..	bur.
„	June 13.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Catherin Parker .. ..	bur.
„	July 29.	Rycharde Gryce, a daye laborer ..	bur.
„	Sep. 25.	Elynor Smythe, wyddow ..	bur.
„	Sep. 27.	Francis Harvie, wyddowe ..	bur.
„	Dec. 4.	Elyzabeth, w. of John Grice ..	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	Alice Coxe, spinster ..	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Izabell, w. of John Talbott ..	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Thomazin, d. of John & Izabell Talbott	bur.
1603,	Apr. 14.	Rycharde Hughes, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Wylliam Hughes, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Ann Pytt, of Donyngton, wydow ..	bur.
„	May 1.	Catheryn, w. of John Watkys, turner ..	bur.
„	July 30.	Thomas Talbott, a daye laborer ..	bur.
„	Aug. 6.	Anne Storye, wydow ..	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	John Grice, senior, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 3.	Thomas Conwey, weaver ..	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Geffrey Cowper, singleman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	John Alcockes, a day laborer ..	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Alice Tarte, spynster ..	bur.
1604,	May 3.	John Maddockes, yeoman ..	bur.
„	June 13.	John Foxe, a daye laborer ..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Katheren, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler <i>alias</i> Walker .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	John Whytehurste, servant to Sir Rycharde Leveson .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	John Lunn, husbandman ..	bur.
1605,	Apr. 26.	Elynor, d. of Rycharde & Chrystian Hughes <i>alias</i> Chamberlen ..	bur.
„	June 28.	Mary, d. of Henrie & Jane Walker ..	bur.
„	Aug. 27.	Wylliam Beetenson, yeoman ..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Wylliam Glover, a poore husbandman	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Margarett, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Floyde .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 9.	Jone, w. of Thomas Whittell ..	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ..	bur.

1605, Jan. 26.	Elyzabethe Lytlehales, wydow	..	bur.
1606, Aug. 31.	Jone, w. of John Barrett	..	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Elynor Patericke, spynster	..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Johan, d. of John & Alice Hewes	..	bur.
1607, Aug. 24.	Chrystian, d. of John & Margery Barbor		bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Jone Barbor, a poore wydow	..	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Elyzabethe, d. of Robarte & Elyzabethe Crew	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	Anne, w. of Robarte Chyrme	..	bur.
„ Jan. 21.	Jane, late w. of John Cotes, Esquier, deceased	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	John Myllington, gent.	..	bur.
„ Feb. 28.	Homfrey Aloon, husbandman	..	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Robarte Icke, a daye laborer	..	bur.
1608, May 4.	Anne, w. of Thomas Greene	..	bur.
„ June 13.	Katheryne, w. of John Barbor	..	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Anne, w. of John Grice	..	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	George Unton, husbandman	..	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	John Barbor, a poore labouring man	..	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary [Byrde ?]	..	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Anne Stawbrucke, a poore wydow	..	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler	..	bur.
1609, Apr. 5.	Robart, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott	..	but.
„ Apr. 10.	Robarte Huntbatche, husbandman	..	bur.
„ July 31.	Thomas Baylie, a blacke smythe	..	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Izabell, w. of Homfrey Clarke, of the parish of Lylleshull	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	John Sanbrucke, husbandman	..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Margaret Cowper, a poore wydow	..	bur.
1610, Apr. 30.	Ancrett, w. of John Talbott	..	bur.
„ June 28.	Wylliam Barbor, husbandman	..	bur.
„ July 8.	Wylliam Lloyd <i>alias</i> Blockeley	..	bur.
„ July 23.	John Parker, husbandman	..	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Jone Gryce, a poore wydowe	..	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of Rycharde & Amy Cowper	..	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler	..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Margarett Glover, wydowe	..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Izabell Icke, wydow	..	bur.
1611, Apr. 22.	Anne Bolande, wydow	..	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Elynor Nurthall		bur.

1611,	Jan. 14.	Jone, w. of William Blakemore	..	bur.
..	Jan. 20.	Wylliam, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler	..	bur.
..	Jan. 21.	Izabell, w. of John Lockley	..	bur.
..	Mar. 14.	Homfray Chapman, husbandman	..	bur.
1612,	Apr. 30.	Jone, w. of John Talbott	..	bur.
..	May 21.	Amye, w. of Thomas Heycocke	..	bur.
..	May 28.	Mary, d. of John & [blank] James	..	bur.
..	July 6.	John, s. of Rycharde & Margery Strynger	.. .. .	bur.
..	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Henry & Elyzabethe Ingle- thrope	.. .. .	bur.
..	Dec. 28.	Thomas Hewes, yeoman	.. ..	bur.
1513,	Aug. 17.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Conway	.. .. .	bur.
..	Oct. 20.	Margaret, d. of John & Alice Lockley	..	bur.
..	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of John & Alice Lockeley	..	bur.
..	Feb. 4.	Elynor, w. of Henrye Smythe	..	bur.
..	Feb. 6.	Francis Trevisse, a poore servantman		bur.
..	Feb. 28.	Rycharde Gryce, husbandman	..	bur.
1614,	May 6.	Geffrey Barbor, a yonge man	..	bur.
..	July 17.	Alice Draper, a poore servant	..	bur.
..	Sep. 3.	Henry Smythe, husbandman	..	bur.
..	Oct. 1.	John James, yeoman	.. ..	bur.
..	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes		bur.
..	Nov. 24.	Elyzabethe, d. of Walter & Margarett Green..	.. .. .	bur.
..	Dec. 2.	Jane, w. of Roger Bolande..	.. ..	bur.
..	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robart & Izabell Meeson		bur.
1615,	May 10.	Mary, w. of John Birde	.. ..	bur.
..	July 9.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Chapman	.. .. .	bur.
..	Aug. 1.	Jane, w. of Rycharde Gryce	..	bur.
..	Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of John & Anne James	..	bur
..	Oct. 13.	Thomas Hicman, nayler	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 5.	Thomas Smythe, husbandman	..	bur.
..	Dec. 3.	Margerie, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	.. .. .	bur.
..	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes	..	bur.
1616,	May 25.	Margarett Chapman, wydow	..	bur.
..	Nov. 1.	Dorothy, w. of Raphe Gregory	..	bur.



1616,	Nov. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Tayler the elder..	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	Paul, s. of John & Margaret Glover ..	bur.
„	Feb. 23.	Margarett, w. of John Glover ..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	Thomas Hewes, a dyar .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ..	bur.
1617,	Apr. 9.	Jone, w. of George Coe .. ..	bur.
„	May 4.	Rycharde Patericke, a poore laborer .	bur.
„	May 27.	Alyce, w. of Wylliam Burton ..	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde Cowper & Alice Loon .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 2.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Byrde ..	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Roger Lytlehales, syngleman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 25.	Margarett, d. of Edwarde & Sara Jhones	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	John Heynes, yeoman .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Wylliam Deveris, servant to Walter Story, gent. .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas Moyle, a souldyer .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Margery, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton..	bur.
1618,	May 9.	Izabell, w. of Wylliam Ryder ..	bur.
„	May 13.	Wylliam Lockley, husbandman ..	bur.
„	May 13.	Anne, d. of John & Elynor Barrett ..	bur.
„	May 14.	Wylliam Ryder, husbandman ..	bur.
„	May 19.	Margery, w. of Roger Turner ..	bur.
„	May 21.	John Barrett, a laborer .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 19.	Thomas Green, yeoman .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Margery Stringer .. ..	bur.
1619,	Apr. 11.	Steeven Tayler, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Aug. 5.	Thomas Tayler .. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	George, s. of John & Elyzabeth Glover	bur.
„	Oct. 9.	Jone, w. of Thomas Cowper, of the Woode .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Francis Mottrom, a poore servant boy	bur.
„	Dec. 17.	Walter Story, gent. .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Sara Lloyde <i>alias</i> Blockley, spinster	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Edwarde Adams, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	John Wyrrell, a cowper .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Robarte Chyrme, husbandman ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabethe Loon .. ..	bur.



1620,	Mar. 30.	Izabell, d. of John & Margerie Lockeley	bur.
„	May 4.	John Lockeley, yeoman .. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Josephe, s. of James & Margaret Walker .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Galfrey Applebee, a poore man ..	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Margaret Baylie, wyddow .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 1.	Thomas Chorton, a poore boy ..	bur.
„	Mar. 2.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeley	bur.
1621,	May 3.	Jone, w. of Rycharde Ryder ..	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	Thomas Tayler, yeoman .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 12.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Alice Rickstance .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	Izabell Maddockes, wyddow ..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	George Dunn, vicar .. ..	bur.
1622,	Apr. 3.	Margery, w. of Roger Turner ..	bur.
„	May 6.	John Chettwin .. ..	bur.
„	June 10.	John, s. of Roger Turner .. ..	bur.
„	June 29.	Margery, w. of John Grice ..	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	James Walker .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Isabell, w. of John Talbott ..	bur.
„	Dec. 8.	Margrett, w. of Richard Parker ..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Jeffrey Millington .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 31.	John Stringer .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Alice Barrett .. ..	bur.
1623,	Apr. 2.	Margery, w. of Richard Smith ..	bur.
„	May 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dearne ..	bur.
„	May 26.	William, s. of John Nicolls, borne about Withenbery, as the mother of it saith .. ..	bur,
„	Aug. 2.	Margrett, w. of Francis Momford ..	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth Reynolds, widdow ..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Alice Arneway .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Frances Smith, widdow .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Margery Norland, widdow .. ..	bur.
1624,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Northall .. ..	bur.
„	May 12.	Elnor, w. of John Watkin ..	bur.
„	June 16.	Ellen Northall, widdow .. ..	bur.
„	Nov 5.	Lame Besse .. ..	bur.

1624,	Nov. 8.	Ann Tayler, widdow	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Ann Millington, widdow	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	Margery Lloyd <i>alias</i> Blockley	..	..	bur.
1625,	Dec. 17.	John Coats, esquire	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	John Watkies	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Jeffrey, s. of William Hues	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 8.	Sara Backhouse	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	Robert Bromfeld	..	..	bur.
1626,	Mar. 31.	Richard Grice	..	..	bur.
„	May 1.	Richard Marsson	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 14.	A childe of Richard & Johan Hickman before baptism	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 27.	A childe of Edward & Anne Rawbone, before baptism	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 7.	A childe of Roger Turner, who died before baptism	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	A child of Henrie Millington, who died before baptism	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	John Geynam, a poore man	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Joyce Lockley, widdow	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Lued <i>alias</i> Blockley	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	A childe of Thomas Hewes, who dyed before yt came to baptism	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Edward Bingham, a poore man	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	Thomas Chamberlin	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Elynore, w. of John Richards	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 7.	Jane Millington	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	William Addames, husbandman	..	..	bur.
1627,	May 1.	Ann, w. of Richard Crew	..	..	bur.
„	May 13.	Frauncis, s. of Walter & Margarett Millington	..	..	bur.
„	May 26.	Alice Moone, spinster	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	Christian Chamberlin, wydow	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 7.	Ellen Rydder, spinster	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Pearce	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	George Cole, husbandman	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Thomas Cowper, yeoman	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	Mary Cowper, spinster	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	William Goodman	..	..	bur.

1627,	Feb. 27.	Margarett Bushell, widow .. ..	bur.
1628,	May 16.	Roland Rutlitche .. ..	bur.
..	Aug. 22.	Robbert Marshall, gent. .. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabell Plant..	bur.
..	Nov. 21.	John Plant, yeoman .. ..	bur.
..	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of George Stringer ..	bur.
..	Jan. 5.	Phillip [ <i>sic</i> ], servant to George Raignolds	bur.
..	Jan. 17.	John Goodman .. ..	bur.
1629,	May 3.	Margaret, w. of William Blakemore .	bur.
..	May 10.	Richard Crew, yeoman .. ..	bur.
..	May 30.	Katherine Warrall, widow .. ..	bur.
..	June 3.	John Hewes, blackesmythe ..	bur.
..	June 5.	Hewe Trowe .. ..	bur.
..	June 11.	Elynor Gryce, spinster .. ..	bur.
..	Jan. 1.	Raignold Poole, blacksmyth ..	bur.
..	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
..	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hewes..	bur.
..	Mar. 9.	Elynor Hutton, spinster, d. of Izabell Hutton, wydow .. ..	bur.
1630,	Mar. 25.	Prudence, d. of John & Joane Cowper..	bur.
..	Apr. 18.	Izabell, w. of Thomas Boothe ..	bur.
..	Apr. 21.	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Beech ..	bur.
..	June 12.	Roberte Cowper, servant to Ladie Bromeley .. ..	bur.
..	Aug. 28.	Margarett, w. of John Gryce ..	bur.
..	Nov. 8.	Anne Chorlton, spinster .. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 12.	Richard Parker, husbandman ..	bur.
..	Nov. 18.	Margery Ash, widow .. ..	bur.
..	Feb. 8.	Elynor, w. of William Hughes ..	bur.
1631,	May 10.	Robert Cartwright, yeoman ..	bur.
..	June 1.	John Grice, day laborer .. ..	bur.
..	Sep. 1.	Richard Cowper <i>alias</i> Shepard, husbandman .. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 16.	Anne, d. of Jefferie Backhowse ..	bur.
..	Feb. 4.	Margarett, d. of William & Ann Hewes	bur.
1632,	Apr. 12.	Richard Brigin .. ..	bur.
..	Apr. 29.	Jane, d. of William Sympson ..	bur.
..	May 17.	William Harvy .. ..	bur.
..	May 21.	William Burton .. ..	bur.
..	May 28.	Alice, d. of James & Margerie Newton	bur.

1632, Oct. 20.	Elizabeth Hughes, wyddow..	..	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	[ <i>illegible</i> ] w. of John Bettenson	..	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Margarett Addames, widow	..	bur.
1633, May 24.	Elinor Hewes, widow	..	bur.
,, May 24.	William, s. of John & Mary Cowper	..	bur.
,, July 8.	Andrewe, s. of Steeven Taylor	..	bur.
,, Aug. 19.	Sara, d. of Oliver & Sara Bromskill	..	bur.
,, Sep. 28.	Aron, s. of Thomas & Margaret Booth	..	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Scutt	..	bur.
,, Oct. 23.	Thomas Pryce <i>alias</i> Brassey	..	bur.
,, Nov. 9.	John Adames, the elder	..	bur.
,, Jan. 7.	John Bird, laberer	..	bur.
,, Feb. 19.	Walter Greene, yeoman	..	bur.
,, Mar. 21.	Ann Hickman, widow	..	bur.
1634, June 11.	Josiah Tottersall	..	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Margery Newton, widow	..	bur.
,, Dec. 8.	Jeffrey Newton, yeoman	..	bur.
,, Dec. 9.	Frauncis Momford, laberer	..	bur.
,, Jan. 4.	James Jonson, a traveler	..	bur.
,, Jan. 14.	John Gryce, husbandman	..	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	William Chirme, a blynd yonge man	..	bur.
,, Feb. 15.	Richard Cowper, a poore man	..	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	Raphe Gregory, yeoman	..	bur.
1635, Mar. 30.	William Blakemore, a poore man	..	bur.
,, Apr. 26.	Sarah Skett	..	bur.
,, June 16.	[ <i>the date alone legible.</i> ]		
,, July 11.	Thomas Smith, husbandman	..	bur.
,, Sep. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Tayler	..	bur.
,, Nov. 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Northall	..	bur.
,, Nov. 26.	Robert Nicoles, minister of the word of God	..	bur.
,, Dec. 3.	John Backhouse, yeoman	..	bur.
,, Feb. 8.	Cicily Burton, spinster	..	bur.
,, Feb. 27.	William Parramore, yeoman	..	bur.
,, Jan. 14.	John Grice, husbandman [ <i>interpolated</i> <i>see above 1634, Jan. 14.</i> ]	..	bur.
,, Mar. 13.	Elinor, w. of William Icke	..	bur.
1636, July 12.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Mary Smyth	..	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Margarett, w. of John Whitfeld	..	bur.

1636,	Jan. 18.	William Adames, blacksmyth	..	bur.
1637,	Mar. 29.	Henrie Tayler, yeoman	..	bur.
..	July 1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Hughes	..	bur.
..	Aug. 19.	Epaphrasse Brumskill	..	bur.
..	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elinor Harvey	..	bur.
..	Dec. 15.	Elinor, w. of William Yoarke, of the parish of Idsall <i>alias</i> Shiffnal	..	bur.
..	Jan. 17.	Thomas Whittele	..	bur.
1638,	Apr. 24.	Joane, w. of Thomas Dowdie	..	bur.
..	June 18.	George Warrall, a cowper	..	bur.
..	Sep. 7.	Alice Newton, widow	..	bur.
..	Nov. 15.	Margarett, w. of Richard Stringer	..	bur.
..	Dec. 9.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Margaret Booth	..	bur.
..	Feb. 24.	Jane Lockley, spinster	..	bur.
..	Mar. 23.	Katherine Poole, widow	..	bur.
1639,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Ishake & Mary Tayler	..	bur.
..	Mar. 26.	John Barbor, blacksmith	..	bur.
..	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth Dunne, widow	..	bur.
..	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Tasker	..	bur.
..	Apr. 13.	Richard Ryder, husbandman	..	bur.
..	May 15.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Grant	..	bur.
..	May 20.	Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Crew	..	bur.
..	June 19.	Frauncies, d. of John Lockley, the yonger, & Margaret his w.	..	bur.
..	July 12.	Richard Flued <i>alias</i> Blockley	..	bur.
..	July 18.	John London, servant to Walter Millington, gent.	..	bur.
..	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Hewes	..	bur.
1640,	Aug. 7.	Thomas Booth, husbandman	..	bur.
..	Mar. 21.	Judeth Medens, spinster	..	bur.
1641,	May 17.	John Lockley, yeoman	..	bur.
..	Jan. 24.	Margarett Booth	..	bur.
..	Mar. 1.	Margarett, d. of William & Joane Hughes	..	bur.
..	Mar. 2.	George Bromley, esqr., at Worfield	..	bur.
..	Mar. 21.	Elinor Harvey, widow	..	bur.
1642,	July 25.	Richard Stringer, yeoman	..	bur.
..	July 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Smyth	..	bur.
..	Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of Steeven Tayler	..	bur.

1642,	Dec. 1.	Jeffrey Newton, a yonge man	..	bur.
..	Jan. 27.	Judeth Tayler, spinster	..	bur.
..	Jan. 29.	Sara, d. of Walter & Margaret Millington		bur.
..	Feb. 12.	Susana, w. of John Cole	..	bur.
..	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of said John & late Susanna Cole	.. ..	bur.
1643,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Richard & Marie Meddens		bur.
..	May 2.	Stephen Tayler, husbandman	..	bur.
..	July 7.	John Hughes, husbandman	..	bur.
..	July 17.	Izabell, w. of Henrie Chapman	..	bur.
..	Aug. 21.	Anne Cartwright, widow	..	bur.
..	Aug. 22.	Anne, w. of John Richards	..	bur.
..	Sep. 8.	Anne Lockley, widow, of Little Chatwall		bur.
..	Dec. 26.	Margarett, d. of William Icke	..	bur.
..	Jan. 17.	Richard [ <i>sic</i> ]	.. ..	bur.
1644,	Nov. 12.	John Betenson, yeoman	..	bur.
..	Feb. 5.	Johane, w. of Eutichus Whittle	..	bur.
..	Feb. 6.	Anne, w. of Walter Barrett	..	bur.
1645,	May 12.	Nicholas Lune, husbandman	..	bur.
..	May 23.	Margarett, w. of William Ratlieffe	..	bur.
..	May 26.	Robert, s. of Henrie Inglethropp	..	bur.
..	June 29.	Thomas Chapman, yeoman	..	bur.
..	July 14.	Jane, w. of Edward Swinshead	..	bur.
..	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Jeffrey Backhouse	..	bur.
..	Sep. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Margarett Graunt		bur.
..	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Michael & Mary Tayler	..	bur.
..	Jan. 22.	William, s. of William & Perry Perrie	..	bur.
..	Jan. 28.	William Icke, husbandman	..	bur.
..	Jan. 31.	John Lockley, yeoman	..	bur.
1646,	Feb. 4.	A stranger	.. ..	bur.
..	Mar. 28.	Henrie, s. of William & Margerie Barbour	.. ..	bur.
..	Mar. 30.	Dorcasse, d. of Ralphe Hughes	..	bur.
..	Apr. 14.	Elnor, w. of Thomas Taylour	..	bur.
..	Mar. 30.	Dorcasse, d. of Ralphe & Margarett Hughes	.. ..	bur.
..	Apr. 14.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Taylour	..	bur.
..	July 15.	John, s. of John & Margaret Richards		bur.
..	July 21.	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	.. ..	bur.



1646,	July 30.	John Beech, husbandman .. ..	bur.
..	„ Sep. 18.	Walter Barrett .. ..	bur.
..	„ Sep. 25.	Richard Hawkins, husbandman ..	bur.
..	„ Nov. 5.	Margaret, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle	bur.
..	„ Nov. 6.	William Hughes, late of Burlaughton..	bur.
..	„ Nov. 24.	Debora Gryce, spinster .. ..	bur.
..	„ Feb. 7.	Henrie Chapman, yeoman .. ..	bur.
..	„ Feb. 7.	Thomas Hughes, joyner .. ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 4.	Alice Chapman, spinster .. ..	bur.
1647,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	bur.
..	„ May 30.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse .. ..	bur.
..	„ July 3.	Symon Thornes .. ..	bur.
..	„ July 24.	Ann, d. of Walter & Margaret Millington	bur.
..	„ Feb. 3.	Henry, s. of Henry Lunne .. ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of George Warrall ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Walter Story, gent. ..	bur.
1648,	Oct. 8.	Joane Geynham, widow .. ..	bur.
..	„ Nov. 16.	Elizabeth Chapman, widow.. ..	bur.
..	„ Jan. 3.	Ciciley, w. of Anthony Addams ..	bur.
..	„ Feb. 2.	Thomas Birch, tanner .. ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 6.	William & Margaret, s. & d. of William & Elizabeth Meddens .. ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of Jeffery & Ann Greene ..	bur.
..	„ Mar. 21.	Margaret, d. of John & Alice Greene ..	bur.
1649,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of John Selman .. ..	bur.
..	„ May 19.	Walter, s. of John Greene .. ..	bur.
..	„ June 7.	John Owen, servant to Richard Stringer	bur.
..	„ June 24.	John, s. of William Tasker.. ..	bur.
..	„ July 2.	John Chapman .. ..	bur.
..	„ July 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Meddens	bur.
..	„ July 19.	Jane Backhouse, widow .. ..	bur.
..	„ July 20.	Henrie Inglethropp, the yonger ..	bur.
..	„ July 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Meddens .. ..	bur.
..	„ July 29.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Graunt ..	bur.
..	„ Aug. 16.	Jobb, s. of Walter Millington, gent. ..	bur.
..	„ Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Josephe Northall ..	bur.
..	„ Dec. 9.	John Moreton, vicar .. ..	bur.
..	„ Dec. 27.	Robert, s. of Henrie & Debora Cartwright .. ..	bur.



1649.	Jan. 23.	John Meddens, husbandman	..	bur.
..	Mar. 3.	Mary Blakewey, a dume & deaffe woman		bur.
..	Mar. 7.	Henrie Inglethropp	.. ..	bur.
1650,	Apr. 27.	Richard Hickman, webster	..	bur.
..	June 1.	Richard Milles, webster	.. ..	bur.
..	June 20.	John Lockley, yeoman	.. ..	bur.
..	June 22.	John Turner, a snyth	.. ..	bur.
..	July 7.	Sampson Ingerham, yeoman	..	bur.
..	Aug. 7.	John Greene, yeoman	.. ..	bur.
..	Aug. 15.	John Talbott	.. ..	bur.
..	Feb. 4.	Josephe, s. of Walter & Fraunces Barrett		bur.
..	Feb. 26.	Ann, w. of Jeffery Greene	.. ..	bur.
1651,	May 29.	Izabell Hutton, widow	.. ..	bur.
..	May 31.	Jane, w. of Henry Pigotte, gent.	..	bur.
..	Nov. 1.	Alice, w. of Josephe Nurthall	..	bur.
..	Dec. 21.	John Cowper, of the Wood	..	bur.
1652,	June 1.	Thomas Beech, yeoman	.. ..	bur.
..	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Barber, gent., & Dorotie, his w.	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 20.	John Chirme, husbandman	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Skett	..	bur.
..	Jan. 4.	Margarett Whittle, widow	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan. 23.	John Glover de Burlaughton	..	bur.
..	Feb. 20.	Margarett, w. of Roger Turner	..	bur.
..	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lockley	..	bur.
..	Mar. 17.	[Lewes ?], s. of Robert Preston	..	bur.
1653,	Apr. 23.	Alice Barber	.. ..	bur.
..	May 2.	George Raynolds, husbandman	..	bur.
..	May 5.	Richard Hackett, webster	.. ..	bur.
..	June 12.	John Richards, husbandman	..	bur.
..	July 3.	Richard, s. of Henry Cartwright	..	bur.
..	July 6.	John Smyth, husbandman	.. ..	bur.
..	Aug. 14.	Walter Millington, gent.	.. ..	bur.
..	Oct. 24.	Yeavane Flyd, laberer	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William [Cumer ?]	..	bur.
..	Feb. 13.	[Ellen ?] Langford <i>alias</i> Icke	..	bur.
..	Mar. 16.	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis & Mary Plant		bur.
1654,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Jeffery & Ann Backhouse	..	bur.
..	Mar. 31.	[William ?], s. of William & Elizabeth Pearsall	.. ..	bur.

1654,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Ellinour Lockley ..	bur.
„	July 13.	Izabell Meddens, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 4.	Ann, d. of John Selman .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Chirme, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	Margaret, w. of John Sambrooke ..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	George, s. of John Raignolds ..	bur.
1655,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Orton ..	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	John Hutton .. ..	bur.
„	May 21.	Moses Booth .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. [..]	[John, s. of ?] Robert Cooper ..	bur.
„	Nov. 8.	Jane, w. of Thomas Slaney ..	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	Thomas [Grice ?], yeoman .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	[Mary ?], w. of John Chamberlin ..	bur.
1656,	June 2.	[— — —], d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Nurthall .. ..	bur.
1656,	June 2.	[— —], of Thomas & Frances Chamberlin	bur.
„	June 17.	[— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —]	bur.
„	Aug. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	[Elizabeth, d, of ?] John & Jone Cooper	bur.
„	Jan. 4.	[— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —]	bur.

*[This page has suffered from age and friction.]*

## MARRIAGES.

1557,	June 22.	Nycholas Walker & Elyzabethe Mylles	mar.
„	Nov. 25.	Wylliam Rychards & Johan Chapman	mar.
1558,	July 28.	Wylliam Easthoppe & Anne Harvie ..	mar.
„	Jan. 22.	Wylliam [Sall—?] & Margerie [Hughes?]	mar.
1559,	June 4.	John Maddoxe & Elyzabethe Tarte ..	mar.
„	July 10.	John Frauncis & Margerie Patericke ..	mar.
„	Nov. 5.	Thomas Hughes & Margaret Glover ..	mar.
1560,	May 21.	Rycharde Draper & Johan Gryce ..	mar.
„	Aug. 3.	Wylliam Cheshyre & Johan Mostinn ..	mar.
„	Nov. 18.	Rychard Tacie & Elynor Grice ..	mar.
„	Jan. 30.	Homfrey Barker & Anne Evance ..	mar.
„	Feb. 10.	John Taylor & Margerie Whitmore ..	mar.
1561,	July 6.	Rycharde Barbor & Katherine Toarte.	mar.
„	Sep. 28.	Thomas Bourghill & Elyzabethe Scrymshae .. ..	mar.
„	Oct. 18.	Roger Newall & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
„	Jan. 24.	William Loonn & Margaret Hall ..	mar.

1561, Jan. 27.	Henrie Lockeley & Agnes Beathelle ..	mar.
1562, May 7.	Steeven Yorke & Cicily Mekin ..	mar.
„ June 24.	Humfrey Shepparde & Elyzabethe Chapman .. .. .	mar.
„ July 11.	Humfrey Jobber & Margaret Smithe ..	mar.
„ Jan. 26.	Rycharde Draper & Margaret Madoxe	mar.
1563, Nov. 23.	Wylliam Glover & Ann Walker ..	mar.
„ Nov. 27.	Richarde Grice & Johan Baylie ..	mar.
1564, Oct. 11.	John Rogers & Margerie Bealiffe ..	mar.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas Stalbrucke & Ann Whitmore ..	mar.
„ Nov. 29.	John Squiere & Katherin Bailiffe ..	mar.
1565, Oct. 21.	James Coley & Beatrice Viccars ..	mar.
„ Nov. 26.	Rychard Poace & Ann Heughes ..	mar.
„ Dec. 4.	John Eaton & Elyzabeth Hughes ..	mar.
1566, July 1.	Homfrey Chapman & Margaret Whitmore .. .. .	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	Robarte Walker & Katherine Beteley ..	mar.
1567, Nov. 4.	Wylliam Glover & Elyzabethe Sanden	mar.
„ Dec. 8.	John Glover & Margaret [Rutter ?] ..	mar.
„ Jan. 29.	Thomas Horton & Margerie Smithe ..	mar.
1568, Nov. 21.	Richarde Warde & Elenor Lockeley ..	mar.
1569, Jan. 17.	Thomas Hall & Johan Wyddoes ..	mar.
„ Jan. 28.	Wylliam Gibbens & Francis Astley ..	mar.
1570, June 6.	Thomas Ryddinge & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
„ July 2.	Thrustan Suddern & Johan Sanbrucke	mar.
„ July 15.	Thomas Dycher & Johan Grice ..	mar.
„ Aug. 17.	Thomas Hill & Marie Yesthoppe ..	mar.
1571, May 30.	Thomas Glover & Elyzabeth Hughes ..	mar.
„ July 1.	Thomas Hughes & Elyzabethe Cartwrighte .. .. .	mar.
„ July 13.	Wylliam Warte & Johan Draper ..	mar.
„ Dec. 8.	Rycharde Hughes & Christian Hughes	mar.
„ Jan. 27.	Robarte Nycle & Agnes Hughes ..	mar.
1572, May 12.	John Sanbrucke & Alice Fyldhouse ..	mar.
„ Nov. 27.	Anthonie Fletcher & Elenor Loonn ..	mar.
„ Mar. 15.	Robarte Brucke & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
1573, Jan. 26.	Anthonie Fletcher & Anne Lockeley ..	mar.
1574, Oct. 11.	Thomas Farthinge & Izabell Hughes ..	mar.
1576, Aug. 12.	Gyles German & Elyzabeth Glover ..	mar.
„ Oct. 6.	Nycholas Bridgins & Margerie Loonn ..	mar.

1576, Nov. 18.	Rycharde Hitchcockes & Magdalen Handley .. ..	mar.
1577, June 3.	Robarte Handsom & Margarette Grice	mar.
„ July 22.	John Wyres & Johan Adams ..	mar.
„ Jan. 24.	Homfrey Grice & Johan Hopkes ..	mar.
„ Jan. 25.	Thomas Draper & Margaret Draper..	mar.
1578, Apr. 10.	Roger Dodicoate & Margerie Hughes..	mar.
„ June 2.	John Pooler & Elyzabethe Barrett ..	mar.
„ Feb. 2.	Thomas Keelinge & Margerie Lockeley	mar.
1579, May 2.	John Mason & Elen Astley.. ..	mar.
„ July 13.	John Lunne & Margaret Bridgins ..	mar.
„ Sep. 7.	Geffrey Millington & Ann Mylles ..	mar.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas Handiey & Agnes Draper ..	mar.
„ Oct. 26.	John Barrett & Johan Barrett ..	mar.
„ Jan. 20.	Rauffe Moares & Agnes Moston ..	mar.
1580, Aug. 9.	Galfrey Cowper & Alice Rychards ..	mar.
1581, Oct. 2.	Thomas Bell & Francis Smith ..	mar.
„ Nov. 12.	Henrie Chedull & Elenor Smith ..	mar.
1582, Feb. 11.	Henrie Beatell & Ann Burley ..	mar.
1583, May 27.	Gylbarte Pooler & [blank] Harres ..	mar.
„ Jan. 31.	Rycharde Taylor & Margaret Underwood .. ..	mar.
1584, Oct. 16.	Howell ap Rice & Agnes Dase ..	mar.
„ Nov. 15.	Rycharde Hewes & Johan Lowe ..	mar.
„ Nov. 16.	Henrie Cawdwall & Elyzabethe Cowper	mar.
„ Feb. 4.	Thomas Smith & Francis Hughes ..	mar.
1585, Apr. 20.	D2vid Maddocks & Ann Dycher ..	mar.
„ May 11.	Roger Bolande & Johan Lawrence ..	mar.
„ May 15.	Thomas Chamberlaine & Christian Hughes .. ..	mar.
„ Nov. 23.	John Parker & Margerie Hughes ..	mar.
1586, May 14.	Wylliam Tayler & Margerie Bromfield	mar.
„ Nov. 22.	Wylliam Hughes & Izabell Fyldhouse..	mar.
„ Nov. 24.	John Barrett & Johan Grice ..	mar.
1587, Feb. 4.	Thomas Clarke & Katherine Unton ..	mar.
1588, Sep. 15.	Wylliam Bromfield & Johan Glover ..	mar.
„ Oct. 25.	Thomas Bleste & Elyzabethe Hakin ..	mar.
„ Nov. 19.	George Brown & Ciciley Glover ..	mar.
„ Feb. 3.	John Woorthe & Elyzabeth Rawbotham	mar.
1589, Nov. 17.	Thomas Blake & Johan Hughes ..	mar.

1589, Jan. 19.	Homfrey Owen & Elyzabeth Gryce ..	mar.
1593, Oct. 7.	Rycharde Marygold & Ann Harvie ..	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	John Smith & Johan Birde..	mar.
„ Nov. 5.	Rauffe Gregorie & Dorithie Huntbathe, widow .. ..	mar.
„ Nov. 19.	John Aloon & Margarette Crewe ..	mar.
„ Nov. 26.	Robarte Rychards & Margarette Cowper	mar.
„ Jan. 16.	John Hughes & Johan Cartwryghte ..	mar.
„ Jan. 26.	Wylliam Lockley & Joyce Stalbrucke..	mar.
„ Jan. 26.	Robarte Chirm & Ann Lytlehales ..	mar.
1594, June 3.	Rycharde Parker & Margarette Aloon..	mar.
1595, July 7.	Rycharde Raynolds & Izabell Icke ..	mar.
„ Sep. 14.	Thomas Wyrall & Elyzabeth Barbor..	mar.
„ Sep. 30.	Harry Clemson & Margarette Tressett..	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	John Parker & Katherin Collins ..	mar.
„ Feb. 3.	George Cole & Johan Hughes, widow..	mar.
„ Feb. 19.	John Chamberlayn, <i>alias</i> Backhouse, & Johan Hall .. ..	mar.
1596, Apr. 20.	Thomas Icke & Margarette Beeche ..	mar.
„ Apr. 22.	Homfrey Aloon & Elynor Cheshyre ..	mar.
„ July 22.	Thomas Cowper & Margaret Leeke ..	mar.
„ Oct. 26.	Francis Barrett & Edithe Barbor ..	mar.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas Lockley & Alice Lockley ..	mar.
1597, Oct. 30.	Rycharde Dawes & Johan Chapman..	mar.
1598, Dec. 2.	Edwarde Adams & Alice Crewe ..	mar.
1599, Apr. 22.	John Talbott & Izabell Chorton, widow	mar.
„ Sep. 29.	Francis Mounforte & Margarette Wade	mar.
„ Dec. 2.	Henrie Tayler & Johan Hughes, widow	mar.
1600, July 3.	John Tayler & Thomazine Tressett, widow .. ..	mar.
„ Dec. 16.	John James & Anne Tayler ..	mar.
1601, June 15.	Homfrey Hughes & Mary Maddockes..	mar.
„ June 15.	Adam Turner & Ann Huntbathe ..	mar.
1602, Apr. 27.	Rycharde Lloyd & Elyzabeth Conwaye	mar.
„ Oct. 31.	Wyllyam Blakeway & Margarette Gryce	mar.
1603, Oct. 9.	Wyllyam Whitfelde & Anne Chyrm ..	mar.
1604, Aug. 20.	Raynolde Poole & Katheren Conway..	mar.
„ Oct. 21.	Symon Whytfield & Mary Beetenson..	mar.
„ Nov. 22.	James Walker & Margarette Aloon ..	mar.
„ Nov. 25.	Thomas Chaplen & Anne James ..	mar.

1604,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Mychell & Elynor Buccles ..	mar.
1605,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Chapman & Elyzabethe Glover	mar.
..	Sep. 19.	Thomas Barbor & Catheryn Staunton.	mar.
..	Sep. 21.	Robarte Horton & Dorothis Birche ..	mar.
..	Nov. 17.	Rycharde Green & Margerie Hicman..	mar
1606,	June 30.	John Podmore & Jone Pothan ..	mar.
..	Nov. 16.	John Steevens & Elyzabethe Strange..	mar.
..	Jan. 6.	Thomas Whittel & Margaret Hampton	mar.
..	Jan. 19.	John Barrett & Elynor Hickman ..	mar.
..	Jan 19.	Robarte Huntbathe & Mary Gryffies..	mar.
1607,	Nov. 2.	Wylliam Hughes & Elynor Bratt ..	mar.
1608,	Aug. 30.	Henrie Smythe & Elynor Loone ..	mar.
..	Nov. 9.	John Barbor & Alice Choreton ..	mar.
..	Jan. 30.	Rycharde Wedge & Kathyryne Hewes	mar.
1609,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Byrche & Margaret Huntbathe .. .. .	mar.
1610,	[blank]	John Talbott & Jone Leake [ <i>in margin</i> ]	mar.
..	July 3.	John Talbott & Jone Leake ..	mar.
..	Sep. 2.	Roger Gryffethe & Jane Needham ..	mar.
..	Sep. 6.	Thomas Twygge & Alice Bradney ..	mar.
..	Jan. 22.	Francis Rowley & Mary Billingesleye..	mar.
..	Feb. 4.	George Reynolde & Margaret Gryce..	mar.
..	Mar. 5.	John Meden & Izabell Lloyd ..	mar.
1611,	May 21.	Wylliam Hughes & Anne Lockeley ..	mar.
..	June 25.	Thomas Blakemore & Jane Lockley..	mar.
1612,	Sep. 30.	Edward Swyfte & Jone Hand ..	mar.
1613,	Mar. 6.	Rolande Hammon & Jone Haselwood	mar.
1614,	May 1.	Wyllyam Parramore & Margerie Wyt [?]	mar.
..	Oct. 9.	Rycharde Bowdeler & Thomazin Nocke	mar.
..	Jan. 16.	[ <i>March in margin</i> ]. Frances Elleson & Alice Hand .. .. .	mar.
1616,	May 25.	John Lockley & Margaret Adams ..	mar.
..	Nov. 12.	Rycharde Smythe & Margaret Chedell	mar.
..	Nov. 18.	Rycharde Inglethrope & Margaret Gryce.. .. .	mar.
..	Nov. 20.	John Byrde & Margaret Butler ..	mar.
..	Feb. 6.	Rycharde Alsop & Mary Smythe ..	mar.
1617,	Apr. 30.	Wylliam ap Evans & Elyzabeth Whytehurst .. .. .	mar.
..	Sep. 24.	Rycharde Cowper & Alice Aloon ..	mar.



1617, Nov. 30.	Rycharde Smythe & Margery Patericke	mar.
1618, July 6.	Mathew Higgins & Anne Nocke	.. mar.
„ Sep. 29.	John Rychards & Elynor Barrett, widow	mar.
„ Nov. 18.	John Gryce & Margerie Green	.. mar.
1619, Apr. 6.	George Coe & Jone Raynolds	.. mar.
1620, July 8.	Rycharde Amys & Anne Harris	.. mar.
1621, Apr. 16.	James Perkyn & Joane Hughes	.. mar.
„ May 6.	John Leeke & Jane Icke	.. .. mar.
„ June 25.	Geffrey Backhouse & Anne Stringer	.. mar.
„ Aug. 20.	Wyllyam Walker & Margerie Greate olders	.. .. mar.
„ Oct. 15.	Mathew Hoggins & Anne Horton, widow	mar.
1623, Aug. 4.	Robert Ryley & Elizabeth Knevett	.. mar.
„ Feb. 9.	John Parrock & Ann Newton	.. mar.
1624, May 1.	John Cowper & Mary Lockley	.. mar.
„ June 7.	William Peram & Ellen Chapman	.. mar.
„ Sep. 24.	Henry Lun & Elizabeth Beeche	.. mar.
„ Jan. 31.	William Yeardeley & Jane Tayler	.. mar.
1625, June 13.	Edwarde Browne & Ann Poole	.. mar.
1626, July 25.	John Addames & Elizabeth Allen <i>alias</i> Stockton	.. .. mar.
„ Nov. 15.	Thomas Harvey & Elinor Hill	.. mar.
„ Jan. 18.	Richard Lloyd <i>alias</i> Blockley, & Elizabeth Morryce	.. .. mar.
1627, May 28.	Thomas Scutte & Elizabeth Newton	.. mar.
„ July 22.	John Richards & Anne Rydder	.. mar.
1628, Apr. 24.	William Symson & Elizabeth Chamberlin <i>alias</i> Backhouse	.. mar.
„ May 8.	Richard Rydder & Judeth Dunne	.. mar.
„ June 7.	John Cherington & Grysell Whittle	.. mar.
1629, May 4.	John Wood & Katherin Hand	.. mar.
„ May 28.	Thomas Slaney & Jane Bradburne	.. mar.
„ June 8.	Richard Turner & Johane Warrall	.. mar.
„ Nov. 4.	Henrie Pyggott, gent. & Jane Marshall, widow	.. .. mar.
„ Nov. 9.	Richard Hawkins & Izabell Plant, widow	mar.
„ Nov. 26.	John Awesope & Dorithie Wenlocke	.. mar.
„ Jan. 20.	John Benet & Johan Taylor	.. mar.
„ Feb. 4.	James Fayrechild, of Norburie parish, & Brigitt Massy	.. .. mar.



1631,	Nov. 14.	William Reignolds & Maudelin [Stier ?]	mar.
„	Feb. 13,	William Hughes & Joane Bradborne .	mar.
1632,	Apr. 4.	Richard Smyth & Kathren Halfehead	mar.
„	Oct. 11.	Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Stone ..	mar.
„	Mar. 4.	Henrie Taylor & Ellen Chapman ..	mar.
1633,	May 23.	John Hill & Mary Plant .. ..	mar.
1634,	May 8.	Edward Millington & Ann Harryes ..	mar.
„	June 9.	Robbet Preston & Ann Backhouse ..	mar.
„	Oct. 13.	John Shimell & Johane Bird ..	mar.
„	Oct. 20.	William Wolley & Mary Lea ..	mar.
1635,	Sep. 21.	William Heycocke & Parnell Blakemore	mar.
1636,	Apr. 23.	Walter Lune & Alice Shelley ..	mar.
„	May 10.	John Sympkin & Jane Shelley ..	mar.
„	Aug. 6.	Richard Hitchcoxe & Margarett Bradborne .. ..	mar.
1637,	May 9.	Thomas Hopkins & Mary Farmer ..	mar.
„	June 6.	Thomas Bird & Anne Birche ..	mar.
„	Jan. 15.	Thomas Dowdie & Jane Reynolds ..	mar.
1638,	Jan. 21.	John Backhowse & Elizabeth Bettenson	mar.
„	Feb. 7.	Eutichus Whittell & Jane Hewes ..	mar.
1639,	Nov. 28.	John Evanson & Mary Barnett ..	mar.
„	Jan. 5.	William Wade & Izabell London ..	mar.
„	Jan. 26.	John Cole & Susanna Burton ..	mar.
1640,	Aug. 31.	Anthony Addams & Ciciley Cartwright	mar.
„	Nov. 28.	Richard Bickford & Elizabeth Inglethrope .. ..	mar.
1641,	Nov. 9.	Two were marryed beinge none of the parish of Sheriffe Hales ..	mar.
1642,	Jan. 23.	John Gravener & Mary Lunne ..	mar.
1643,	Apr. 3.	Richard Ward & Martha Welles ..	mar.
„	Oct. 9.	Owen Cudwalled & Elizabeth Woolley	mar.
1644,	June 24.	Henrie Chapman & Jane Hall ..	mar.
1645,	Feb. 17.	Humfrey Addams & Izabell Lockley..	mar.
1648,	Dec. 4.	John Lockley & Ellinor Brigins ..	mar.
1649,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Hodgkis & Elizabeth Thornes, widow .. ..	mar.
„	Feb. 4.	Thomas Tayler & Mary Lockley ..	mar.
1651,	Nov. 17.	Josephe Nurthall & Elizabeth Blockley, widow .. ..	mar.
1652,	Dec. 18.	Richard Symons & Mary Charlton ..	mar.

1653, July 29. William Smyth & Izabell Meddens .. mar.  
 1654, Mar. 24. These are to certify all whom it may  
 concerne that the day and yeare  
 above sayd was a marriage solem-  
 nized between John Meddens and  
 Elizabeth Tedskill of the parish of  
 Sheriffhales in the county of Stafford  
 according to an Acte of Parliament.  
 In witsesse whereof I have put my  
 hand and seale at Gnoshall the daye  
 and yeare above said.—MATHEW  
 MORETON..

1655, June 23. Benony Richards & Mary [Maddox ?].. mar.  
 [1655] [These are] to certify [all whom it] may  
 [concerne] that on the daye [and  
 year above said] was a marriage  
 [solemnized] between William  
 Laurance and Elizabeth [Co.. ?]  
 both of the parish of Sheriffhales,  
 in the Countie of Stafford according  
 to a late Acte of Parliament, in  
 witsesse whereof I have put my  
 hand and seale the daye and yeare  
 aforesaid.—MATTH : MORETON.

[*Day and month rubbed out.*]

[END OF BOOK I.]

BOOK II.

This Booke Beginneth Anno 1657.

1657, May 3. Thomas Greene, of Heathill ... bur.  
 ,, June 20. Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ... bap.  
 ,, July 9. Mary, d. of George & Prudence Bird... bap.  
 ,, Oct. 4. Sarah, d. of John Adams, the younger,  
 & Elizabeth his w. ... bap.  
 ,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bap.  
 ,, Nov. 15. Penelope, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott... bap.  
 Borne Nov. 10, at two of the clocke  
 in the morning.

1657,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Francis Chamberlen ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	[ <i>blank</i> ] of Michael & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Glover & Anne Tailor ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Greene & Jane Backhouse ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Pickering, widow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Watkis, a child ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margrett Greene, widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Humphrey Addams ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margrett, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman ... ..	bur.
		THOMAS HODGKIS } JOHN TALBOTT, } Church Wardens.	
1658,	Apr. 11.	Rachel, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall, borne March 22 ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Alice Turner...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margrett, w. of Barnaty Cartwright...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mary, w. of Isaac Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	William Parker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. . .	Dorcas, d. of Walter Storye, gent., & Chrisogon his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Hermant, s. of William & Alice Snape	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Frances, d. of Walter & Frances Barrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Simmell, the younger, & Elianor [Aldridge?] were mar. at Brewood.	
,,	Sep. 23.	John Simmell, the elder ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Anne Glover ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Alice Lockley, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, w. of Richard Blockley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Alice, w. of Walter [London?] ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, w. of [Barnaby Cartwright] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Margrett Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Benoni & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, w. of William Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jeffery Greene ... ..	bur.
		HUMPHREY KELSALL, gent. MICHAEL TAYLOR, Church Wardens.	
1659,	Mar. 27.	Jeffery Backhouse ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Hughes ... ..	bur.

1659,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of William Cooke ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jeffery, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse		bap.
,,	June 4.	John Sambrooke ...	...	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John & Jane Greene ...		bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith...		bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Mullart, of Cressage, & Mary Hodgkis ...	...	mar.
,,	July 21.	John Chamberlain ...	...	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ...		bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. of Matthew & Ann Mumford		bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Gilbart Addams ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Katherine Stout		bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Adams, the younger ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of the same John Adams, the younger, & Elizabeth his w. ...		bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bradshaw ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Isaac Barrett ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Cooke, husbandman ...		bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edmund, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his wife (borne Jan. 30)...		bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margarett, w. of Ralph Hughes ...		bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Alice [Turner?] ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of George & Prudence [Bird?]		bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	[Mary?], d. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Nott (borne Mar. 10, a Quarter of an hour after 6 at night) ...	...	bap.

THOMAS HARVEY.

JOHN INGLETHORP, Churchwarden.

1660,	Mar. 28.	Anne Backhouse, widow ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Charles, s. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Backhouse ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, w. of William Cooke ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edmund, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent.		bur.

- 1660, July 15. Grizzell, d. of John & Jane Greene ... bap.  
 ,, Sep. 9. Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Francis  
 Chamberline ... .. bap.  
 ,, Oct. 28. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bap.  
 ,, Nov. 5. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bur.  
 ,, Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Elinor Simmel ... bap.  
 ,, Jan. 6. Josiah, s. of Richard & Anne Stringer bap.

THOMAS LOCKLEY.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

- 1661, Mar. 28. John, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse bap.  
 ,, Apr. 20. Alice Cooper *alias* Shepherd, widow... bur.  
 ,, Apr. 28. Anne, w. of Matthew Mumford ... bur.  
 ,, May 2. Mary, d. of Matthew Mumford ... bur.  
 ,, May 8. Sarah, d. of John Reynolds... bur.  
 ,, May 28. John, s. of Benoni & Mary Richards... bap.  
 ,, June 16. Dorothy, d. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent.,  
 & Mary his w. (borne June 12) ... bap.  
 ,, July 7. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton... bap.  
 ,, July 30. Margrett, d. of William & Jane  
 Cartwright ... .. bap.  
 ,, Sep. 25. John, s. of Walter & Jane Selman ... bap.  
 ,, Sep. 27. Widow Hackett ... .. bur.  
 ,, Sep. 29. John Lockley ... .. bur.  
 ,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Plant bap.  
 ,, Oct. 27. Thomas [Slaney?] was found dead in  
 George Bird's well and was bur. 27  
 day of October, 1661.  
 ,, Nov. 1. Thomas Chapman ... .. bur.  
 ,, Nov. 13. [Margrett?] Reynolds, of Heathill. widow bap.  
 ,, Nov. 24. Margrett, d. of John & Margrett  
 Reynolds ... .. bap.  
 ,, Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Walter Storey, gent., &  
 Chrisogon his w., bur. at Lilleshall.  
 ,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of John & Anne Morgan ... bap.  
 ,, Dec. 3. Alice, w. of Joseph Harding ... bur.  
 ,, Dec. 28. George, s. of George & Prudence Bird ... bap.  
 ,, Jan. 10. George, s. of George & Prudence Bird bur.  
 ,, Jan. 6. William, s. of William & Elinor Cooke bap.  
 ,, Jan. 14. John, s. of John Parkinson *alias* Cooke  
 & Izabell his w. ... .. bap.

- 1661, Feb. 1. Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Frances  
Chamberlayne ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 10. Jane, d. of William & Susanna Lawrence bur.
- JOHN SMITH,  
JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.
- 1662, Mar. 30. Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Nott  
(borne Mar. 21, att about 8 att night) bur.
- „ Apr. 21. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Tailor bur.
- „ May 1. Joseph, s. of Edward Ingram & Susanna  
Lockley ... .. bur.
- „ Apr. 20. William, s. of William & Katherine  
Stout bur. at Lilleshall.
- „ May 19. Charles, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bur.
- „ June 12. Mary Beech ... .. bur.
- „ July 5. Charles, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge... bur.
- „ Sep. 7. Daniel, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ... bur.
- Memorandum that William Peers, Clerke, was inducted into  
the Vicarage of Sheriffe Hales the first of January, 1662.

JOHN SMITH,

JEFFREY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.

- „ Feb. 5. Prudence, d. of George & Prudence Bird bur.
- „ Mar. 3. Abigail, d. of Abraham & Mary Duncoffe bur.
- „ Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton bur.
- „ Mar. 18. Mary, w. of Michael Taylor ... bur.
- 1663, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse bur.
- „ Apr. 20. Simon London & Elizabeth Owen ... mar.
- „ Apr. 20. Margaret, d. of Andrew & Jane Shelton bur.
- „ Apr. 29. Henry Cartwright ... .. bur.
- „ May 28. Margaret, d. of Andrew Shelton ... bur.
- „ June 1. William Hickman ... .. bur.
- „ June 8. William Greene ... .. bur.
- „ June 24. Benjamine, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge bur.
- „ June 29. Francis, s. of Mr. John & Jane Greene bur.
- „ July 5. Diana, d. of Walter Cartwright ... bur.
- „ Aug. 24. Anne, d. of John & Elinor Simmell ... bur.
- „ Oct. 12. John, s. of William & Elinor Cooke ... bur.
- „ Dec. 3. Mr. Edward Bowman & Mrs. Mary  
Jobber ... .. mar.
- „ Dec. 29. Francis and Anne, s. and d. of Mr.  
Walter & Mrs. Mary Jobber ... bur.



1663,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John & Margaret Reynolds	bap.
„	Jan. 11.	Humphrey Skett ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Cartwright ... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Isabell Cooke ...	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor	bap.

THOMAS SMITH.

GEORGE BIRD.

1664,	Apr. 2.	John Addams, of Crackeley banke ...	bur.
„	Apr. 11.	Henry London ... ..	bur.
„	May 22.	Jone, d. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman ... ..	bap.
„	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Jane Selman...	bap.
„	June 11.	Thomas Graunt ... ..	bur.
„	June 23.	Katherine Mosely ... ..	bur.
„	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mrs. Mary Kelsall ... ..	bap.
„	July 27.	Jone, d. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 27.	Frances, w. of Thomas Chamberlaine...	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	John Talbott, of Chattwall ... ..	bur.
Legacy.		The aforesaid John Talbott left to the poore of the Parish the sum of Five Pounds the interest of which money is to be bestowed on every good Friday.	
„	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Mary [Medings?] & father not known ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	John Cowper & Margery Barrett ...	mar.
„	Nov. 27.	Jane Browne ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	John Leeke, of Burlaughton, senior ...	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Austen	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Anne, w. of the said John Austen ...	bur.

WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar.

JOHN COWPER *alias* SHEPHARD & JOHN LOCKLEY, Ch. W.

1665,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse	bap.
-------	----------	--	------



1665, Apr.	3.	Richard Blockley <i>alias</i> Lloyd & Susanna Talbot	... ..	mar.
,,	May 2.	George, s. of John Coates, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	... ..	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Plant...		bap.
,,	May 16.	George, s. of George & Prudence Bird		bap.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Isaac Taylor	... ..	bur.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, w. of George Stringer	... ..	bur.
,,	July 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Horton		bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Slinn & Elizabeth Skytt	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Bradley		bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	At Woodcote. Susanna, d. of Griffith & Catherine ap [Powell?]	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Peeter, s. of John & Jane Greene	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Fenn, of Rockwardine parish, and Saray Taylor	... ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margerett Birch, widow	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margerett, w. of Henery Hughes	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Abigail, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elinor, w. of Walter Cartwright	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Lydia, d. of Mr. Thomas Taylor, of Sheriffhales, & Mary his w.	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Abigail, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Frances Chamberlaine	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John & Elinor Simell	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of William & Mary Yorke	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Sarah, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London		bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Christopher, s. of William & Elinor Cooke	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	At Woodcote. John Borroughs & Anne Powell	... ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Judith Evans, widow	... ..	bur.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar.

JOHN HORTON & SIMON LONDON, Ch. W.

1666, Apr.	4.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Stringer	... ..	bap.
------------	----	--	--------	------



1667, June 24.	John, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
,, July 10.	John York & Hannah Nurthall ...	mar.
,, July 21.	Roberte, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright ... ..	bap.
,, July 25.	Thomas Bullocke & Jane Sansome ...	mar.
,, Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird ... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird	bur.
,, Sep. 22.	Francis Bessford & Rebecca Backhouse	mar.
1665, June 28.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram [ <i>out of order</i> ] ... ..	bap.
1667, Oct. 18.	Anne, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram...	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Thomas Chamberlaine ... ..	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	John, s. of John & Elinor Simell ...	bur.
,, Dec. 15.	Anne, d. of John & Elinor Horton ...	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Walter Greene (at Woodcote) ...	bur.
,, Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Yorke	bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Henry Hughes ... ..	bur.
	MR. WILLIAM PIERCE,                      ANDREW SHELTON, Vicar.    RICHARD LOCKLEY, C.W.	
1668, Mar. 30.	Margaret, d. of John & Elinor Simmell	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	Mary, w. of Walter Whittle ...	bur.
* ,, Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hughes	borne
,, May 12.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton ...	bap.
,, May 24.	William, s. of William & [ <i>blank</i> ] Jackson ... ..	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Elizabeth Chapman, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 24.	Elinor, d. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
,, Aug. 30.	William, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	William, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bur.
,, Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whittle	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Margeret, d. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse ... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Addams	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whittle	bur.
,, Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Addams	bur.
,, Dec. 19.	Anne Parker, wid. ... ..	bur.

1668,	Dec. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Taylor, gent., & Mary his w. ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margeret, d. of Isaac & Margeret Martin ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of John & Anne Burroughes...				bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Reynolds ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
		MR. WILLIAM PIERCE,	JOHN GREENE,			
		Vicar.	WILLIAM COWPER, C.W.			
1669,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Katherine Stout				bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Lockley & Elizabeth Turnor...				mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Moses Stringer & Anne Lockley	...			mar.
,,	May 20.	Richard Griffin (at Woodcoate)	...			bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Reynolds				bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Walter & Jane Selman	...			bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Kidd & Anne Taylor	...			mar
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susanna Ingram ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 18.	James Slayney	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey & [blank] Whitmoore ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram				bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coates, Esq., & Dorcas his w. ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Barker ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Slayney...				bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Smalwood				bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Whittle	...			bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his w. ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rachell, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton				bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margerett, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith ... ..	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margeret, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith				bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Addams...				bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bradshaw ... ..	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Katherine Bassett ... ..	...	...	...	bap.

1669, Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Greene	...	bur.
	MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, RICHARD KNOWLES for MR. BISHOP, Vicar: and SAMPSON INGRAM, C.W.		
1670, Mar. 25.	John, s. of George & Prudence Bird...		bap.
,, Mar. 30.	Joseph, s. of William & Jane Cartwrite		bap.
,, Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooper <i>alias</i> Shepperd	... ..	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwrite		bap.
,, May 2.	Thomas, s. of Moses & Anne Stringer		bap.
,, May 11.	Thomas Harveigh	... ..	bur.
,, May 19.	William, s. of Francis & Judith Graunt		bap.
,, May 23.	Thomas Hewer & Margeret Gibbon	...	mar.
,, June 6.	Judith, d. of John & Judith Tomlison		bap.
,, June 24.	Thomas Darbyshire & Mary Addams...		mar.
,, June 20.	Joyce Worrall, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, July 9.	Humphrey Owen, of Crosson, in par. Eccleshall	... ..	bur.
,, July 18.	Wallter, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	... ..	bur.
,, July 26.	Anne, w. of John Addams	... ..	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Richard, s. of Jane Bradeley, wid.	...	bur.
,, Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Barnabie Cartwright...		bur.
,, Aug. 28.	Samuell, s. of John & Izabell Cooke	...	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Elinor Davies, wid.	...	bur.
,, Aug. 31.	William Barbor	... ..	bur.
,, Sep. 17.	Thomas Smith	... ..	bur.
,, Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Simmell	...	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Simmell	...	bur.
,, Oct. 17.	John, third s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	... ..	bur.
,, Nov. 1.	Elinor Birch, spinster	... ..	bur.
,, Nov. 3.	Susanna, w. of Richard Blockley <i>alias</i> Lloyd	... ..	bur.
,, Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Addams	...	bur.
,, Nov. 24.	William, s. of Edward & Susanna Ingram	... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Ellis Fenton & Anne Bessford	...	mar.
,, Nov. 26.	John Cowper <i>alias</i> Sheppard & Elizabeth Backhouse	... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 28.	[ <i>blank</i> ], w. of William Jackson	...	bur.

1670,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Clarke...	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Leeke ...	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Storey, gent., & Chrysgon his w. ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	Thomas Booth ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Jane Leeke, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth London, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Burroughes	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bap.
		MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, JOHN ADDAMS, Vicar. . . . . RICHARD STRINGER, C.W.	
1671,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Darbyshire ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth London, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Anne, w. of Joseph Nurthall ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bill ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Solomon, s. of Solomon Wellings & Anne Swift ... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Elizabeth Stanley ... ..	bap.
„	May 5.	Thomas Taylor, gent. ... ..	bur.
„	May 7.	John Arnold ... ..	bur.
„	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margeret Barnes ... ..	bap.
„	June 28.	Mary Cole, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	June 30.	Mary, d. of James Tarbox, of Great Chatwell in par. of Gnoshall ... ..	bur.
„	July 2.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Taylor, gent., deceased, & Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
„	July 6.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Pooler	bur.
„	July 16.	John, s. of John & Elinor Horton ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Richard Hickman ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whittle ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cowper <i>alias</i> Sheppard ... ..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Thomas Taylor, of Heathill, senior ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Reynolds ... ..	bap.



1671,	Jan.	8.	John Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	1.	Solomon, s. of Solomon Wellings & Anne Swift	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Heacocke, of Shiffnall	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elinor Wawford	...	...	...	hap.
,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Barbor	...	...	...	hap.
,	Feb.	17.	Thomas Icke & Mary Nurthall	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	28.	Humphrey, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	...	...	...	hap.
,	Feb.	28.	Dorcas, w. of John Cotes, Esq.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hutton...	...	...	...	hap.
			MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, THOMAS HUGHES, Vicar.				
			WALTER LONDON, Hilton,				C.W.
1672,	Apr.	17.	John Reynolds	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	24.	Anne, d. of William & Margeret Barker	...	...	...	hap.
,	Apr.	29.	Jane Hutton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Clarke	...	...	...	hap.
,	June	24.	John, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	...	...	...	hap.
,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockley	...	...	...	hap.
,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Ingram, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	18.	Abigail, d. of John & Abigail Adeney	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	26.	John Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	29.	Thomas Whittle	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Taylor (at Lapley)	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	1.	Job, s. of John & Elinor Simmell	...	...	...	hap.
,	Oct.	3.	Henry, s. of Walter & Elinor London...	...	...	...	hap.
,	Oct.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cowper <i>alias</i> Sheppard	...	...	...	hap.
,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of Moses & Anne Stringer	...	...	...	hap.
,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of William & Katherine Stout	...	...	...	hap.
,	Dec.	30.	Lydia, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	...	...	...	hap.
,	Jan.	3.	Wallter Greene & Margery Birch	...	...	...	mar.
,	Jan.	10.	Katherine Ingram, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	19.	Mr. William Pierce, vicar	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	28.	Henry Inglethropp & Mary Taylor, wid.	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Oretton	...	...	...	bur.





eiusdem ecclesiæ decimo secundo die  
Novembris Anno Domini Millesimo Sex-  
centesimo Septuagintesimo tertio. Ætatisque  
suæ Vicesimo quinto.

1673,	Nov. 5.	Robert, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Burry ...	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Clark...	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Ralph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ridding	bap.
		Georgius Plaxton Vicarius de Sheriff Hales Assensum et Consensum suum Liturgiæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Aperte declaravit secundum Statutum decimi quarti Anni Caroli Secundi, singularesque declarationes ibi præscriptas materno sermone in ecclesia coram congregationibus perlegit necnon 39 Articulos ecclesiæ Anglicanæ recitavit decimo Sexto die Nouembris, et vicesimo tertio eiusdem mensis—Anno Domini 1673.	
„	Jan. 1.	Ann, w. of John Slaney ...	bur.
„	Mar. 30.	Margarett, w. of Robert Barns, of Lylleshall ...	bur.
		GEO. PLAXTON,                      JOHN FLEMING, Vicar.                                      WILLIAM YORKE, C.W.	
1674,	Apr. 5.	Michael Taylor ...	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Nicholas [ <i>blank</i> ] ...	bur.
„	July 10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Darbyshire ...	bur.
„	July 11.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hughes ...	bap.
„	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elianor London	bap.
„	May 25.	Thomas Tayler & Cicely Hatton ...	mar.
„	Apr. 30.	Simon London & Margrett Haughton...	mar.
„	Oct. 29.	John Taylor & Eleanor Hodgson ...	mar.
„	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Judeth Grant	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Ellis & Anne Fenton ...	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Jane Sellman	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Mary Simmell...	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Darbyshire ...	bur.
„	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Barbour	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp ...	bap.

1674,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of William Ducker ...	hap.
,,	June 30.	John Higgins, of par. Lilleshall, & Anne Lockley ... ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 25.	Deborah Cartwright, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margery Hickman, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Alice, d. of Edward Williams ...	hap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Pepper, spinster ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Charles Pierce ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Katherine, d. of Edward & Susannah Ingram ... ..	hap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elleanor, d. of Thomas & Cicely Taylor GEO. PLAXTON, JOHN GLOVER, Vicar, A.D. 1674. RALPH TILDSLEY, C.W.	hap.
1675,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Richardson, travelling people ...	hap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Eleanor Walford	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Hickman, of Heathill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katherine, d. of John & Izabell Cook...	hap.
,,	July 1.	Walter Whittal & Clare Fletcher ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elleanor Harvey, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	George, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	hap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Henry, s. of Walter & Eleanor London	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Clark ...	hap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Clark ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Walter Barret ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Josuah, s. of Simon & Margrett London	hap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Blower & Mary Hickman ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas & Benjamin, sons of William & Mary Adams ... ..	hap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddings ... ..	hap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Richard & Katherine Basset	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Isabell Adams, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cowper <i>alias</i> Sheppard ... ..	hap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Bray ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of William Percehall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	[Lawrence?], s. of John & Elizabeth Brown	hap.

1675,	Jan. 23.	Benjamin, s. of William Adams	...	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	[Margret?], d. of Jeffrey & Anne Backhouse	... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	[Margret?] Churme	... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	John Taylor	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Higgins...		lap.
„	Mar. 15.	Alice Hughes, wid., aged 94 years	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Robert Moreton & [Winifred?] his w. (at Shiffnal)	... ..	bur.
		GEO. PLAXTON, THOMAS TAYLOR, Vic., A <sup>o</sup> 1675. JOHN ADAMS, C.W.		
1676,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Anne Stringer		lap.
„	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Walter & Elenor London...		lap.
„	Mar. 26.	Thomas Leek & Elizabeth Dale, of par. Lilleshall	... ..	mar.
„	Apr. 3.	Thomas Harris & Dinah Stringer	... ..	mar.
„	Apr. 23.	Leah, d. of Mr. [blank] & Mary his w.		lap.
„	June 25.	Mary Paddy, spinster	... ..	bur.
„	June 26.	Walter, s. of Walter & Jane Sellman...		lap.
„	June 12.	William Bannister & Elizabeth Sellman, of par. Kinver	... ..	mar.
„	June 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Eleanor Walford		lap.
„	July 8.	William Knowles & Elizabeth Brasenill		mar.
„	July 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Elianor Simmell		lap.
„	Aug. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Elianor Horton...		lap.
„	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher	... ..	lap.
„	Sep. 25.	[blank] of John & Elizabeth Burry	... ..	lap.
„	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of John Adams	... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	John Adams	... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockley	... ..	lap.
„	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Clare Whittell		lap.
„	Dec. 8.	William Percehall	... ..	bur.
*	„ Aug. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Horton...		lap.
„	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths		lap.
„	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Paddy		lap.
„	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of a Traveller	... ..	lap.
„	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Adams...		lap.
„	Jan. 16.	Anne Lockley, wid.	... ..	bur.

\* Repeated, see above.

1676,	Jan. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Ick ...	bap.
..	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse...	born
..	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Susannah Ingram	bap.
..	Feb. 28.	Margrett, d. of Sampson & Ann Ingram	bap.
..	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
..	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Horton...	bap.

GEO. PLAXTON, Vicar.

RICHARD LOCKLEY for WILLIAM HUGHES, of Heathill,

RICHARD CLARK. C.W.

1677,	Apr. 16.	Jonas Hatchett & Margrett Bessford..	mar.
..	Apr. 25.	Nathaniel Roe & Jane Tayler ..	mar.
..	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margrett Williams .. .. .	bap.
..	May 22.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Knowles ..	bap.
..	May 29.	Alice, d. of Elizabeth Backhouse, wid.	bur.
..	June 8.	Daniel Bedworth & Joyce Botwood ..	mar.
..	June 22.	William Pastry .. .. .	bur.
..	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Cartwright ..	bur.
..	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp .. .. .	bap.
..	July 27.	John, s. of Ellis & Anne Fenton ..	bap.
..	July 30.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Tayler ..	bap.
..	Aug. 19.	[blank] of Daniell & May Simmell ..	bap.
..	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lea ..	bap.
..	Aug. 29.	Thomas Skitt .. .. .	bur.
..	Sep. 29.	Mr. George Plaxton & Mrs. Alice Perratt	mar.
..	Oct. 15.	Bridgett, w. of Humphrey Chapman..	bur.
..	Oct. 25.	Joan, w. of John Levett .. .. .	bur.
..	Feb. 23.	The Widow Grant .. .. .	bur.
..	Feb. 10.	Richard Cowper, of Stonton, & Ann Thornes .. .. .	mar.
..	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
..	Dec. 28.	Edward Haughton.. .. .	bur.
..	Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams..	bap.
..	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary London	bap.
..	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Widow Reynolds ..	bur.

GEO. PLAXTON,  
Vicar.

HEN. INGLETHORP,  
THO. EDGE, C.W.

1678,	May 27.	William Grant & Susannah Backhouse	mar.
-------	---------	------------------------------------	------

1678, June 3.	William, s. of William & Jane Cartwright .. .. .	bap.
„ June 7.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams..	bur.
„ June 15.	Collonell Robert Broughton, at Woodcott	bur.
„ June 20.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Slaney..	bap.
„ July 7.	[ <i>blank</i> ] of Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher..	bap.
„ July 20.	Richard Pool .. .. .	bur.
„ July 21.	[ <i>blank</i> ], of a travelling woman ..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margrett Green.. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. of William & Mary Cowmere	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Thomas Keen .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 11.	[ <i>blank</i> ] d. of Richard & Mary Clark ..	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Ann [ <i>Elizabeth erased</i> ], d. of Thomas & Elizth. Lockley .. .. .	bap.
„ . . . . .	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. of Richard Stringer, born but never.. .. .	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Thomas Leek, of Lilleshall, & Katherine Hughes .. .. .	mar.
„ Nov. 17.	Alice Shepherd .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Richard Meddins .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of [ <i>blank</i> ], of Lindon ..	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Edward Grosvenor, of Gnoshall par., & Elizabeth Pool .. .. .	mar.

*The following extract from the Bishop's Transcripts illustrates the value of these documents when extant.*

“ A COPPY OF THE REGESTER OF SHERIFFE HALES.”

WEDDINGS.

1678, Nov. 14.	Tho. Leek & Katherine Hughes ..	mar.
„ Nov. 27.	Edw. Gravenor & Eliz. Pool ..	mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Tho. Cherrington & Eliz. Fortune ..	mar.
1679, May 12.	Robert Lockley & Hannah Elcock ..	mar.
„ May 19.	Jo. Horton & Sarah Chapman ..	mar.
„ July 3.	Jo. Smithman & Susan Ingram ..	mar.
„ Sep. 23.	Tho. Darbyshire & John Eykin ..	mar.

CHRISTENINGS.

1678, June 3.	Wm., s. of Jane & Wm. Cartwright ..	bap.
„ June 20.	Wm., s. of Thomas & Mary Slany ..	bap.
„ July 7.	Abigail, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Fisher ..	bap.



1678,	July 21.	Thomas; s. of a Traveller ..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 18.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Margrett Green ..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of Rich. & Mary Clerk ..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Lockley ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Beard ..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Moses, s. of Moses & Anne Stringer ..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Wm., s. of Mr. George & Alice Plaxton	bap.	
„	Jan. 6.	Kath., d. of Tho. & Margrett Hughes ..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Jo. & Anne Higgins ..	..	bap.
1679,	June 29.	Eliz., d; of Walter & Clare Whittle ..	..	bap.
„	July 7.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Knowles ..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Ellis & Ann Fenton ..	..	bap.

## BURYALLS.

1678,	June 7.	Joseph Adams ..	..	bur.
„	June 15.	Collonell Robt. Broughton ..	..	bur.
„	July 20.	Rich. Pool ..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Tho. Keen ..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Alice Shepard ..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	Marg. Lockley ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	Rich. Meddins ..	..	bur.
1679,	Apr. 11.	Jane Stringer ..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Jane Lewknor ..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 12.	Mary Jones ..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	Mary Hughes ..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Tho. Green ..	..	bur.

1691,	Nov. 17.	William Alsop & Anne his w. ..	..	mar.
1687,	Dec. 4.	Ralph, s. of Ralph White ..	..	bap.
1692,	Sep. 2.	Hannah, d. of John & Catherine		
		Hubball ..	..	bap.
1692,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Shepard	bap.	
1691,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John Heynes, of Woodcott,		
		& Catherin his w. ..	..	bap.
1687,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.	
1689,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.	
1681,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth		
		Pinches ..	..	bap.
1683,	June 11.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth		
		Pinches ..	..	bap.
1685,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.	



1689, Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
1679, Dec. 6.	William, s. of George & Alice Plaxton..	bap.
1678, Feb. 10.	Philis, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram..	bap.
1681, Mar. 7.	Ambrose, s. of Mathew & Margaret Moreton .. .. .	bap.
1683, Sep. 30.	Digby, s. of Mr. Charles Cotes & Mrs. Leticie his w. .. .. .	bap.
1680, Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Eke ..	bap.
1693, Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Ralph White .. ..	bap.
1690, June 21.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Brey ..	bap.
„ July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Downes	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Timison Beech ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Margaret, w. of Simon London ..	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Simkiss ..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Adams	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Adams	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & [Ruth ?] Plant	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Elinor, d. of Walter & [Hellen ?] London	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of John & Elenor Taylor ..	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Comer ..	bap.
1691, June 1.	Jhon Cox & Ann Simill .. ..	mar.
„ June 3.	Mr. Oliver Crumwell & Mrs. Mary Woodhouse .. .. .	mar.
„ Aug. 17.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Richd. & Mary Taylor .. .. .	bap.
„ May 30.	Walter London .. .. .	bur.
„ May 29.	Widow Horton, of Sheriff Hales ..	bur.
„ May 25.	Sarah Hutton .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Joan Collins .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Mary Collins .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	Anne Green, widow, at Woodcoat ..	bur.
„ Mar. 26.	Robert Stowt & Prudence Cade ..	mar.
„ Nov. 10.	John York & Prisilla [Cowper ?] ..	mar.
„ Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Hughes .. .. .	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Rebecca Adams	bap.

1691,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert & Prudence Stowt..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Eake..	bap.
1692,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Selman & Margery Stowt ..	mar.
„	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Smith	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	Thomas Lees .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Cooper	bap.
* „	Aug. 29.	Hannah, d. of John & Catherine Hubball	bap.
„	Sep. 25.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor.	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	A child from Crackley Banke ..	bur.
„	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor.	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor..	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bur.
„	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shell ?] .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shell ?] .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Margery Stringer	bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Priscilla York ..	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margery Selman	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Richard Norris, of Norbury par., & Ann [D. .g ?] .. .. .	mar.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Priscilla York ..	bur.
„	Feb. 23.	Richard Walford & Sarah Simmell ..	mar.
„	Feb. 23.	Richard Hugh .. .. .	bur.
1693, <sup>a</sup>	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of William & Prudence Brion .. .. .	bap.
„	May 4.	Edward, s, of George & [blank] Dean ..	bur.
„	May 16.	Mr. Thomas Baldwyn & Mrs. Sarah Coats .. .. .	mar.
„	July 20.	Ml. Millington .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	Ellin Horton .. .. .	bur.
„	July 18.	William, s. of Walter & [Hellen ?] London .. .. .	bap.
„	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann White ..	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Thomas Hinsley .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hinsley ..	bur.
„	Sep. 11.	John Bolam, of Woodcott .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	John Beech, of Linn .. .. .	bur.

<sup>a</sup> But see 1692 Sep. 2 above.

1693,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Richard Reynolds, at Woodcott .. .. .	bur.
..	Nov. 15.	Thomas Hodson, of Haughton par., & Elizabeth York, of Sheriff Hales..	mar.
..	Nov. 25.	Widow Lockley .. .. .	bur.
..	Dec. 11.	Walter Whittle .. .. .	bur.
..	Nov. 12.	Margaret, d. of John & Rebecca Adams	bap.
..	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shall ?]	bap.
..	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Barr ..	bap.
..	Jan. 28.	William, s. of William & Ann Alsop..	bap.
..	Jan. 28.	Grace, d. of John & Catherine Heynes, at Woodcott .. .. .	bap.
..	Jan. 16.	Anne, w. of Thomas Davis, of Longford par., at Woodcott .. .. .	bur.
..	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John & [blank] Plant ..	bap.
..	Feb. 14.	Anne, w. of Jeffry Backhouse ..	bur.
..	Feb. 27.	William, s. of John & Priscilla York..	bap.
..	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of John & [blank] Talbot ..	bap.
..	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Robert & Prudence Stout..	bap.
1694,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Talbot ..	bur.
..	Apr. 6.	Mr. Charles [Brey ?] .. .. .	bur.
..	Apr. 14.	A Stranger .. .. .	bur.
..	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor..	bap.
..	May 4.	Ralph White .. .. .	bur.
..	May 17.	Anne, w. of John Adne, at Woodcott..	bur.
..	June 29.	Francis Grant .. .. .	bur.
..	Aug. 2.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches .. .. .	bap.
..	Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
..	Sep. 2.	William, s. of William & [blank] [Horton ?] .. .. .	bap.
..	Sep. 5.	Margaret, a strange child, at Woodcott	bap.
..	July 22.	Isaac, s. of John & Margaret Glover ..	bap.
..	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Oliver Crumwell & Mary his w. .. .. .	bap.
..	Oct. 14.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Browne & [blank] his w. .. .. .	bap.
..	Oct. 28.	Elnor, d. of Richard & Sarah Walford	bap.
..	Nov. 3.	Isaac, s. of John & Margaret Glover ..	bur.
..	Nov. 12.	Robert, s. of Uriall Piggott, of Woodcott	bap.

1694,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodson .. .. .	bap.
..	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Stedman..	bap.
..	Dec. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heath .. .. .	bap.
1695,	Jan. 13.	Edward Ingram, of Heathell ..	bur.
..	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap
..	Mar. 26.	William, s. of Humphry & [blank] Chapman .. .. .	bap.
..	Mar. 30.	Jo. Smart & Anne Adams .. ..	mar.
..	Apr. 14.	Edward Horton & Mary Paddy ..	mar.
..	Apr. 27.	Richard Dawd, of Limshall par., & Jane London .. .. .	mar.
..	May 15.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Simpkin ..	bur.
..	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
..	May 18.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
..	June 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ..	bap.
..	June 10.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ..	bur.
..	June 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Shaw .. ..	bur.
..	June 26.	John Richards .. .. .	bur.
..	June 27.	William, s. of William & Susannah Grant.. .. .	bap.
..	July 1.	Charles Tomkinson & Anne Baycott..	mar.
..	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke ..	bur.
..	July 28.	Anne, w. of George Dean .. ..	bur.
..	July 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Coomer..	bur.
..	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Rachael Bannar .. .. .	bap.
..	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Ingram..	bap.
..	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Robert & Prudence Stout	bap.
..	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean	bap.
..	Jan. 6.	Catherin, w. of William Paddy ..	bur.
..	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Mr. Adenbrooke & [blank] his w. .. .. .	bap.
..	Jan. 16.	Samuel, s. of Margery Allin.. ..	bap.
..	Jan. 31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Allin ..	bur.
..	Feb. 1.	Mrs. Letice Coats, w. of Mr. Charles Coats .. .. .	bur.
..	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John & Rebecca Adams ..	bap.
..	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap.

1695, Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizabeth [Smith ?]	.. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	William, s. of John & Mary [Simkins ?]		bap.
1696, Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	.. .. .	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of William & Prudence Bryon		bap.
„ Mar. 30.	May, d. of Thomas & [Elizabeth ?] Cartwright	.. .. .	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of George Handley	..	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hughes		bap.
„ Apr. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Plant	..	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	At Woodcote, Thomas Davis, of Lonford		bur.
„ Apr. 17.	Richard Knowles	.. .. .	bur.
„ May 20.	Anne White	.. .. .	bur.
„ June 2.	William Grant & Anne Elison, of Brewood par	.. .. .	mar.
„ June 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Glover		bap.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Priscilla Yorke		bap.
„ June 26.	Walter Whittle	.. .. .	bur.
„ June 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. George & Mary Browne		bap.
„ July 5.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Wawford		bap.
„ July 23.	Samuel, s. of John & [blank] Owin	..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & [Joan] Smith		bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Catherine [Heines ?]		bap.
„ Oct. 11.	George Dean & Mary Buswell	..	mar.
„ Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor		bap.
„ Dec. 1.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Owen		bap.
„ Dec. 8.	At Woodcott, a stranger	.. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 10.	John Coates, Esq.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	At Woodcott, James Tarbox, of Nosall par.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Anne Talbot	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop		bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Grant..		bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sehnan		bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Horton		bap.
1697, Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Taylor	..	mar.
„ May 1.	William Cowley & Elizabeth Wood, of Norton	.. .. .	mar.
„ May 1.	John Shawe & Alice Turner	..	mar.

1697,	May 6.	Mary, w. of William Hughes	..	bur.
..	May 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Parton..		bap.
..	May 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Coomer	..	bap.
..	May 27.	Edward Hicksman & Anne Adames..		mar.
..	June 7.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Shepard..		bap.
..	June 4.	Barbara Luthear	.. ..	bur.
..	July 28.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Harper..		bap.
..	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & [blank] Hughes	.. ..	bap.
..	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Smith..		bap.
..	Oct. 11.	Andrew Davies & Anne [or Amie ?] Doddicott	.. ..	mar.
..	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Steadman		bap.
..	Nov. 18.	William Lawrence	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dean	.. ..	bap.
..	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of John Smith	.. ..	bur.
..	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Dean	.. ..	bap.
..	Jan. 27.	Samuell Hall & Mary Reynolds	.. ..	mar.
..	Jan. 29.	Widow Cartwrite	.. ..	bur.
..	Feb. 7.	Francis, s. of Robert Plant	.. ..	bap.
..	Feb. 20.	Mary Duncoff	.. ..	bur.
..	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Walford	.. ..	bap.
..	Mar. 14.	Dorothy, w. of Humphry Chapman	..	bur.
1698,	Apr. 11.	Francis Pickin, of Wrockwardine, & Anne Clerk	.. ..	mar.
..	Apr. 24.	William Jones & Elizabeth Stringer	..	mar.
..	May 15.	Elizabeth, d of John & Alice Shaw	..	bap.
..	June 27.	George Keen, of Church Eaton par., & Sarah Backhouse	.. ..	mar.
..	July 6.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Alsom..		bap.
..	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John & Priscilla York	.. ..	bap.
..	Sep. 13.	Elizabeth Chaddock	.. ..	bur.
..	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elinor Webster	.. ..	bap.
..	Oct. 20.	Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop		bap.
..	Aug. 11.	Samuel Turner	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of John & Rose Meal	.. ..	bap.
..	Nov. 26.	William, s. of John Ingram	.. ..	bap.
..	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d of John Smith	.. ..	bap.
..	Dec. 4.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Shepard	..	bap.



1698, Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Shepard .	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	John, s. of William & Anne Grant ..	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Catherine Heins .. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Browne..	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Smith	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	Clear. Whittle .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Francis Adams .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Mary, w. of Thomas Edge .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of George Mary Browne ..	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Charles, bastard of Rachael Bannar..	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Francis Plant .. ..	bur.
1699, Apr. 1.	Thomas Slaney .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Horton ..	bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Job, s. of William & Prudence Bryon..	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	John Pace & Elizabeth Inglethorp ..	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas Filcocks & Rachael Bannar..	mar.
„ May 6.	Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Higgins .	mar.
„ July 21.	Anthony, s. of John Jones .. ..	bur.
„ July 29.	William Cartwright .. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Hugh .. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & [blank] Barber	bap.
„ Sep. 22.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Higgins..	bap.
„ Sep. 25.	John, s. of Richard & [blank] Walford..	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Shepard .. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Sampson Ingram .. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Samuel Pool .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Thomas Bloor .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	At Woodcott, Thomas, s. of Thomas Pool .. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vickars .. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Hugh ..	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Plant ..	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Theodosia, a stranger's child .. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas Simill & Mary Hatchett ..	mar.



1699,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Tyler & Margaret Reynolds .	mar.
„	Jan. 28.	William, s. of John & Catherine Cartwrite .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John & Priscilla York ..	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	Richard Smith, of Aston, & Mary Adney	mar.
„	Mar. 2.	Sim Lockley .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 2.	Theodosia, a stranger's child ..	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shall ..	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Anne Smart, wid. .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Mathew, s. of John & Mary Owin ..	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Anne Smart, wid. [ <i>repetition</i> ] ..	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Adams ..	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Pace..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Hugh..	bap.
1700,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Catherine Heines..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Mary Whittell	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	William Laurance .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harper	
„	May 3.	Margaret & Susannah, daus. of George Dean .. .. .	bap.
„	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Smith ..	bur.
„	May 24.	Jane, d. of William Adams ..	bur.
		SAM : COLLIER, Vicar.	
„	May 25.	Thomas Hooper & Anne Backhouse..	mar.
„	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dean ..	bur.
„	June 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Adams ..	bap.
„	June 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Adams .	bur.
„	June 21.	Edward, s. of Anne Ingram ..	bur.
„	July 10.	William Hugh .. .. .	bur.
„	July 14.	Charles, s. of Charles Smith ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Priscilla York ..	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elianor Webster	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Isaac, s. of John Yarsley .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 5.	Thomas White, of Outtringham par., & Mary Fox, of Lillishall par. ..	mar.
„	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Coomer..	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsop .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Rebecca Richards .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	William Roden .. .. .	bur.

1700.	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Adams ..	bap,
„	Jan. 31.	William Laurance .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	Elianor, d. of John & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Isaac, s. of John Yarsley .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Horton ..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Simon London .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsoop .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
		SAM. COLLIER, JOHN TAYLER, Vicar. THOMAS SELMAN, C.W.	
1701,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rachael Filcox ..	bap.
„	May 19.	John Cooke & Elizabeth Barker ..	mar.
„	May 21.	At Woodcott, Dorothy, d. of John Alsoop of Lindon, & M., his w. ..	bur.
„	May 28.	At Woodcott, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Cotes & Mrs. Dorothy, his w. ..	bap.
„	May 28.	Andrew Hugh & Anne Cade ..	mar.
„	May 28.	At Woodcott, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds .. .. .	bap.
„	July 9.	At Woodcott, John, s. of John & Catherine Heynes .. .. .	bur.
„	June 11.	Richard, s. of Andrew Davisse ..	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Walford	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	George Haddock, of Shawbury par., & Mary Whittall, of S.H. ..	mar.
„	Aug. 14.	Thomas Johnson, of Adbaston, & Elizabeth Green .. .. .	mar.
„	Sep. 28.	At Woodcott, William & Ann, s. & d. of John & Catherine Heines ..	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Richard Lynall & Sarah Horton ..	mar.
„	Oct. 15.	William, s. of George & Mary Brown ..	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of Job & Mary Simill ..	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	William, s. of George & Mary Brown ..	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Simmill ..	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bur.



1702, Feb. 24.	Mary [Anne <i>erased &amp; restored</i> ] d. of John & Mary Smith .. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Widow Backhouse .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Susanna Inglethorp .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Jeffry & Eleanor Backhouse .. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Williams .. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Paul, s. of John & Martha Shepard <i>alias</i> Cooper .. ..	bap.
	Examined per JOHN YAPP, Survor.	
1703, Mar. 29.	John, s. of John & Priscilla Yorke ..	bap.
„ May 6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Yeslocke..	bap.
„ May 9.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Harper ..	bap.
„ May 12.	Thomas Dean .. ..	bur.
„ May 17.	Fortune London .. ..	bur.
„ May 17.	John Lavitt .. ..	bur.
„ May 31.	John, s. of William & Anne Slayney ..	bap.
„ May 27.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
„ June 8.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bur.
„ June 26.	Daniel, s. of William & Joan Smith ..	bap.
„ June 26.	Anna Roden .. ..	bur.
„ June 29.	Henry Lane & Anne Levitt.. ..	mar.
„ July 10.	John Higgins .. ..	bur.
„ July 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Taylor..	bap.
„ July 30.	Elianor, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	John Horton & Elizabeth Pady ..	mar.
„ Aug. 23.	Mr. William Church & Mrs. Mary Aston	mar.
„ Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Simmill	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	At Woodcott, Thomas Pooler ..	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	William Tomlinson .. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	At Woodcott, Mrs. Mary Tildsley [M.I.]	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Whittle .. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Sarah, bastard of Mary Steadman ..	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Coomer ..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Elianor, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	William Latewood & Mary Hugh ..	mar.
„ Dec. 14.	Walter Beech .. ..	bur.

1703,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Wawford .. .. .	bur.
		Exd. for Woodcott & Shropshire part in Lilleshall parish per CHAS. JONES, Sur.	
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne Leek .. .. .	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
		Examd. per JOHN YAPP, Survr.	
1704,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onions	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joseph, s. of Mary Steadman ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Job, s. of Job & [blank] Simmill ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Williams .. .. .	bur.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of John & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	May 30.	James, s. of a Passenger .. ..	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Eke .. .. .	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pace ..	bap.
,,	July 16.	At Woodcott, a poor child of a traveller	bap.
,,	July 22.	Abraham Dawson of Chebsey par. & Sarah Walford.. .. .	mar.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Selman	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Burrie ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Andrew & [blank] Daviss..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Cooke .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & [blank] Griffith	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ralph Malkin of St. Mary par. in Stafford, & Mary Farnel, of Woodcott .. .. .	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elianor Webster	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	George, s. of John & [blank] Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Write ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margaret, d. of Sampson & Margaret Ingram .. .. .	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ingram	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of George & Mary Dean ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Plant ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel, s. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Walter, s. of William & Catherine Williams .. .. .	bap.

1704, Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of William & Anne Alsop	..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onions	..	bur.
	Examined per JOHN YAPP, Survor.		
1705, Mar. 27.	Anne Talbott	.. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Tayler	..	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	Jane, d. of John & Alice Shaw	..	bur.
„ Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Yarsley	..	bur.
„ May 23.	Jeoffrey Backhouse	.. ..	bur.
„ May 24.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Hugh	..	bur.
„ June 13.	Mathew Porter, younger	.. ..	bur.
„ June 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins	..	bur.
„ July 7.	John Horton	.. ..	bur.
„ July 10.	Mary Plant	.. ..	bur.
„ July 16.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Adams..	..	bur.
„ July 28.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Ingram	..	bur.
„ Sep. 13.	Mary, w. of William Green	..	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Slany	..	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harper	..	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Jeoffry, s. of Jeoffry & Elianor Backhouse	.. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Yeslocke	..	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of John & Priscilla Yorke..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Philip, s. of John & Catherine Heinse..	..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill	..	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Jane Leeke	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Widow Bloore	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Tayler	..	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Thomas Dicher	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Rachael Filcox..	..	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Whittle	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Mr. Edward Aston [M.I.]	.. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Anna, d. of John & Martha Shepard..	..	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins	..	bur.
	Examd. per JOHN YAPP, Survor.		
1706, Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Smith	..	bur.



1706,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ..	bap.
„	May 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Adams..	bur.
„	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Latewood .. .. .	bap.
„	June 23.	Anne, d. of William & Jane Alsop ..	bur.
„	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Coomer .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 5.	Margaret, bastard of Elizabeth Green	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	Eleanor Harvey .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	John Glover .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heath .. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 27.	Joan, w. of Thomas Darbieshire ..	bur.
„	Sep. 13.	William, bastard of Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Tayler ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	Mrs. Jane, w. of Mr. John Green ..	bur.
„	Nov. 13.	Martha Gravenor, a child .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Pace ..	bap.
„	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Onions ..	bur.
„	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ingram	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ingram	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	A stranger's child .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Heath ..	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	William, s. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Moses Stringer .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 22.	Peter Green & Mary Eke .. .. .	mar.
„	Feb. 28.	John Pony .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Anne Daviss	bap.
1707,	Apr. 27.	Eleanor Nechell .. .. .	bur.
„	May 6.	Jasper Branard .. .. .	bur.
„	May 25.	Thomas, bastard of Sarah Burry ..	bap.
„	June 4.	Antonie Wood, a bastard child ..	bur.
„	June 15.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
„	July 8.	Samuell Cartwright .. .. .	bur.
„	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Browne .. .. .	bap.
„	July 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Slany	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	At Woodcott, Francis Pooler ..	bur.



1707, Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Leek .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Coomer .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 11.	Hester, d. of Zechariah & Elianor Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & [blank] Ingram ..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	William, s. of Thomas & Rachael Filcocks	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	William Darbishire & Susannah Grant	mar.
„ Oct. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Mary Walford	bur.
	JEFFERY BACKHOUSE.	
	HENRY BABB, C.W.	
„ Nov. 4.	At Woodcott, a Passenger .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Adney .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Clews	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	John, s. of Sampson & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslorke ..	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of William & Catherine Williams .. .. .	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Thomas, bastard of Sarah Burry .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	William, s. of John & Mary Wright .. .. .	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	At Woodcott, Mrs. Mary Cotes .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsley ..	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Shepard ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Shepard ..	bur.
„ Jan. 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Joyce Walton [or Nalton ?] of Newport	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & [blank] Griffith	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Mary Stringer .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	John, s. of Peter & Mary Green .. .. .	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	John Harries .. .. .	bur.
1708, May 14.	Sampson Ingram .. .. .	bur.
„ May 7.	Joseph, s. of John & Alice Shaw .. .. .	bap.
„ May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor	bur.
„ June 9.	Joyce Aaron .. .. .	bur.
„ June 9.	A stranger .. .. .	bur.
„ July 3.	John Brey & Mary Adams .. .. .	mar.
„ July 16.	Mrs. Addenbrooke .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Jane, w. of William Cartwright .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Walford	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Thomas Riddings .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 10.	Mary Harvey .. .. .	bur.

1708,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Harvey .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Horton ..	hap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Simmill .. .. .	hap.
„	Dec. 8.	John, s. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bur.
„	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ..	hap.
„	Dec. 14.	John Simmill .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 15.	William York .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	Widow Riddings .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Jeffrey & Eleanor Backhouse	hap.
„	Dec. 30.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	hap.
„	Mar. 2.	At Woodcote, a stranger's child ..	hap.
„	Mar. 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Parton ..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	At Woodcote, a stranger's child ..	hap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, JOHN PACEY, Vicar. ROBERT TAYLER, c.w.	
1709,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss ..	hap.
„	Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	hap.
„	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of William & Susannah Darbishire .. .. .	hap.
„	Apr. 18.	Widow Lawrance .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 20.	Isabel, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Clews..	hap.
„	May 18.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Whittle ..	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor..	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	William Barber .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	Bridget Barker .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	hap.
„	Sep. 20.	Ralph Tildesley .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 22.	Joseph Tayler .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bird ..	hap.
„	Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elanor Webster	hap.
„	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Higgins ..	hap.
„	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bur.
		SAM. COLLIER, JOHN PACEY, Vicar. JOHN HUGH, c.w.	
„	Nov. 10.	At Woodcote, a stranger .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hugh	hap.
„	Dec. 3.	Jane, bastard of Jane Simmons ..	hap.
„	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Cooper..	hap.
„	Jan. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Barker..	hap.

1709, Feb. 3.	John Jones & Joan Friend..	..	mar.
„ Feb. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Lynall	..	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Mr. John Allport & Mrs. Elizabeth Addenbrooke	.. ..	mar.
„ Mar. 16.	John, s. of Zechariah & Ehanor Adams		bap.
1710, Apr. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffith		bap.
„ Apr. 10.	Elianor, w. of Henry Lane	.. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsop	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas Parton	.. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 20.	Mr. John Addenbrooke	.. ..	bur.
„ May 4.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Harper..		bap.
„ May 12.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Grant		bap.
„ May 19.	William Cartwrite	.. ..	bur.

SAM. COLLIER,  
Vicar.

WILLIAM HORTON,  
THOMAS HUGH, C.W.

### Book III.

SAMUEL COLLIER, JOHN PACEY, Churchwardens,  
Vicar. THOMAS HUGHES, 1709.

1710, June 17.	Alice Turner	.. ..	bur.
„ June 21.	Thomas Edge	.. ..	bur.
„ June 29.	Eleanor, w. of Walter London	..	bur.
„ July 26.	At Woodcote, a stranger	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Job & Mary Simmill	..	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of George & Mary [blank]	..	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Burrie..		bap.
„ Sep. 1.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Ingram		bap.
„ Oct. 8.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John & Elizabeth [Abigail <i>overwritten</i> ] Wedge	.. ..	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Peter & Mary Green	..	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	William Icke & Frances Cooke	..	mar.
„ Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Breye..		bap.
„ Dec. 21.	John, s. of Robert & Eleanor Tayler..		bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Richard Jones	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Anne Ingram..		bap.
„ June 8.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary [Anne <i>overwritten</i> ] Hughes	.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Ingram		bur.

1710,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Higgins	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Higgins..	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas & [blank] Filcox..	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslop ..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	William, s. of William & Hannah Horton .. .. .	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Bookley ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Adams ..	bur.
1711,	Apr. 2.	Peter Backhouse .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	Ambrose Cartwright & Eleanor Stephens	mar.
„	May 10.	Mary, w. of William Adams ..	bur.
„	May 11.	Francis, s. of Richard & Ann Walford..	bap.
„	May 11.	Abigail, w. of John Congreve ..	bur.
„	May 22.	Apalina, d. of George & Mary Browne	bap.
„	June 2.	A stranger's child .. .. .	bur.
„	June 5.	John Glover .. .. .	bur.
„	July 7.	Mr. John Green .. .. .	bur.
„	July 10.	Thomas Brey .. .. .	bur.
„	July 10.	Margery Dean .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	At Woodcote, a stranger .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w. .. .. .	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Ingram	bur.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslop..	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	Mr. Walter Collier .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	Henry Babb & Eleanor Tayler ..	mar.
„	Nov. 19.	At Woodcote, James Tarbox ..	bur.
„	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Smith ..	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton..	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, THOMAS WHITTLE, Vicar. WILLIAM ALSOP, Churchwardens.	
„	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of Jeffery & Elianor Backhouse	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of Andrew & Anne Hugh ..	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Jane Leek .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	William Hugh & Anne Belshar ..	mar.
„	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Shusanna Darbyshire .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Thomas Eke & Hannah Hubball ..	mar.

1711, Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lockly .. .. .	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Griffith ..	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	John Monck .. .. .	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Joan Hugh ..	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Wagg..	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Barker ..	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Butler ..	bap.
1712, Apr. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones ..	bap.
„ Apr. 9.	Edward Williams .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgins ..	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of William & Frances Ike ..	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	William Grant .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Margery, w. of Thomas Howle ..	bur.
„ May 3.	Widow Ingram .. .. .	bur.
„ May 26.	Elizabeth, a stranger's child ..	bap.
„ May 28.	Mary, w. of Henry Inglethrope ..	bur.
„ June 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill..	bap.
	SAMUEL COLLIER, RICHARD TAYLER, Vicar. THOMAS ONIONS, Churchwardens.	
„ June 6.	Elizabeth, a stranger's child ..	bur.
„ June 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Parry..	bap.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w. .. .. .	bur.
„ July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Zecharias & Elanor Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Bird ..	bap.
„ Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Loynall	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w. .. .. .	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Mary Slaney .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Hugh	bur.
„ Nov. 9.	Thomas Bryon & Sarah Lockley ..	mar.
„ Nov. 16.	Thomas Griffith .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Richard Cooper & Anne Hugh ..	mar.
„ Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elianor Tayler	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of William & Catherine Williams .. .. .	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Josiah, s. of Richard & Sarah Stringer	bur.

1712,	Jan. 30.	William Parton & Thomasin Bennit..	mar.
„	Feb. 10.	William Marshall, of Newport, p. & Anne Hatchett, of Church Aston p.	mar.
„	Feb. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret Horton ..	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Plant ..	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Abraham Swan & Hannah Bold ..	mar.
„	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, Mrs. Dorcas Capell ..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Rebecca, d. of William & Anne Slaney	bap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, RICHARD TAYLER, Vicar. THOMAS ONIONS, Churchwardens.	
„	Mar. 18.	Humfry, s. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote .. .. .	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Jane Belsher .. .. .	bur.
1713,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
„	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
„	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Felicia Bratten .. .. .	bap.
„	May 5.	John Persall .. .. .	bur.
„	May 21.	John Jeffry & Mary Lawrence ..	mar.
„	May 29.	Richard Reynolds .. .. .	bur.
„	June 3.	Thomas Talbott & Rebecca Adams ..	mar.
„	June 24.	William, s. of William & Anne Hugh..	bap.
„	June 15.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Walford	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	William, s. of William & Anne Ingram	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	William, s. of William & Anne Ingram	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bryon ..	bap.
„	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bryon	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Mr. John & Elizabeth Alport .. .. .	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Joseph Bridgin, of Shifnall par., & Mary Smith, of Sheriffhales par...	mar.
„	Nov. 20.	Richard Stringer .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	At Woodcote, Mr. Humfry Cotes ..	bur.
„	Dec. 28.	Widow Cartwrite .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Yeslopp ..	bap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, HENRY LANE, Vicar. WILLIAM STRINGER, Churchwardens.	
„	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of John & [blank] Shelton ..	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.







1714,	Feb. 14.	John Hand, of Aston p., & Anne Keen, of Woodcote .. ..	mar.
„	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Phillis Bratten	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Griffith..	bap.
1715,	Apr. 2.	A travelling woman .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Jeffry & Elianor Backhouse .. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 24.	William Roden & Anne Handley ..	mar.
„	May 3.	Elizabeth, w. of William Cross ..	bar.
„	May 24.	Thomas Hugh, senior .. ..	bur.
„	June 9.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bur.
„	June 24.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Birch & Mrs. Jane Whittle .. ..	mar.
„	July 6.	John Shephard <i>alias</i> Cooper.. ..	bur.
„	July 24.	Widow Cooke of Heathel .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	Mr. John Blakemore & Mrs. Elizabeth Morton .. ..	mar.
„	Sep. 13.	William, s. of William & Anne Roden	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elianor Tayler..	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Jeffryes ..	bap.
SAMUEL COLLIER,		WILLIAM HORTON,	
Vicar.		WILLIAM CROSSE, Churchwardens.	
„	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
„	Sep. 22.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Walker ..	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Thomas Grant & Elianor Barnett ..	mar.
„	Nov. 14.	Bridgett, d. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote .. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	William Glover & Elizabeth Yark ..	mar.
„	Nov. 18.	William Yark & Elizabeth Glover ..	mar.
„	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Yestop	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Joan, d. of John & Alice Shaw [M.I.]..	bur.
„	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Ingram..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	William Brey & Mary Warrander ..	mar.
„	Jan. 15.	Widow Griffith .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	Richard Walford .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Butler ..	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John [Thomas <i>erased</i> ] & Elizabeth Alport .. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Thomas Lockley .. ..	bur.

1715, Feb. 2.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	John Burry .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Andrew, s. of Edward & Elizabeth [Mary <i>erased</i> ] Inskew .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	John, s. of John [Thomas <i>erased</i> ] & Elizabeth Alport .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Thomas Davies, of Edgmond p., & Grizzell Green .. .. .	mar.
„ Mar. 18.	James, s. of James & Mary Brinehill..	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Josiah & Margaret Adams	bap.
	SAMUEL COLLIER, WILLIAM HORTON, Vicar. WILLIAM CROSSE, Churchwardens.	
1716, Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Horton .. .. .	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Lawrence ..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
„ May 3.	At Woodcote, William Cross & Elizabeth Tayler .. .. .	mar.
„ May 3.	Thomas Adderley .. .. .	bur.
„ May 15.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Laurence ..	bur.
„ May 21.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
„ July 11.	Widow Walford, at Woodcote ..	bur.
„ July 12.	At Woodcote, a passenger .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Horton .. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Thomas & William, sons of William & Mary Brey .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Mr. Thomas Bull & Mrs. Mary Blakemore .. .. .	mar.
„ Sep. 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Brey ..	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Widow Barber .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	John Daviss, of Shifnall, & Abigail Cotton, of Elsmere .. .. .	mar.
„ Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke	bap.
„ Oct. 26.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shenton..	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.

1716,	Dec. 3.	Samuel Cartwrite & Hannah Dabbs..	mar.
„	Dec. 5.	Charles Cotes, Esq. . . . .	bur.
		SAMUEL COLLIER,      WILLIAM DARBYSHIRE,	
		Vicar.                      GEORGE INGRAM, Churchwardens.	
„	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Hugh..	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	hap.
„	Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	bur.
„	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	At Woodcote, Samuel Bedworth & Anne Birch                      ..                      ..	mar.
„	Feb. 1.	Samuel Ward, of Church Eaton, & Margaret Colley, of Blymhill ..	mar.
„	Feb. 7.	John Smith                      ..                      ..	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Yestop	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Moriss	hap.
„	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Wedge..	hap.
„	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Alport & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.                      ..                      ..	hap.
„	Feb. 19.	Mrs. Jane, w. of Mr. Henry Griswold [M.I.]	bur.
„	Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Hugh ..	hap.
1717,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Glover                      ..                      ..	hap.
„	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Alport & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.                      ..                      ..	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Mr. John Alport ..                      ..	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	Priscilla, w. of John York ..                      ..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper                      ..                      ..	bur.
„	May 1.	Humphry Cartwick                      ..                      ..	bur.
„	May 19.	Joseph, s. of William & Frances Eke..	hap.
„	May 21.	Mr. John Blakemore [M.I.]..                      ..	bur.
„	May 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote ..                      ..	hap.
„	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence                      ..                      ..	hap.
„	May 29.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Tayler ..	hap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER,      THOMS HUGH,	
		Vicar.                      JOHN HODGKISS, Churchwardens.	
„	June 1.	Thomas Pooler, of Chatwell, at Woodcote                      ..                      ..	bur.

1717,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Anne Hugh	bap.
„	June 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath	bap.
„	June 23.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Blakemore [M.I.] .. ..	bur.
„	June 24.	John, s. of Samuel & Anne Ingram ..	bur.
„	July 12.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram .. ..	bap.
„	July 13.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Ingram ..	bur.
„	July 18.	Morton, s. of John & Elizabeth Blakemore [M.I.] .. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill..	bap.
„	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hugh ..	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire .. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton..	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Walter Selman .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 15.	Margaret, d. of John Walter.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Mr. John Congrave .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	Henry Lilly, of Woolverhampton, & Mary Birch, of Loongford p. ..	mar.
„	Dec. 27.	Humphry, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Lady Dorothy his w. .. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hodgkiss	bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Martha, w. of Mr. John Cooper ..	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	William Stowt .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Shenton .. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 31.	William Brey .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 31.	Elianor Horton .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Mary Yark, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	John Yark & Bridgett Cartwick ..	mar.
SAMUEL COLLIER,		THOMAS HUGH,	
Vicar.		JOHN HODGKISS, Churchwardens.	
„	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Roden ..	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Thomas Hatchett & Anne Sollom ..	mar.
„	Feb. 27.	William, s. of Joseph & Felicia Bratten	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Brey .. ..	bap.

1717, Mar. 3.	Eleanor, d. of Jeffery & Eleanor Backhouse .. .. .	bap.
1718, Apr. 30.	A stranger .. .. .	bur.
„ May 5.	Thomas Onions, junior, & Mary Brindley, of Church Eaton ..	mar.
„ May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Rogers..	bap.
„ May 19.	At Woodcote, Mary, a strange child..	bap.
„ May 26.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
„ May 26.	Thomas Eaves, of Wellington, & Mary Fowler .. .. .	mar.
„ May 26.	Elianor, d. of Joseph & Mary Butler..	bap.
„ June 16.	Zecharias, s. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ June 25.	Samuel, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch & Jane his w. .. .. .	bap.
„ June 26.	Zecharias, s. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Robert & Eleanor Tayler	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	At Woodcote, Thomas Smith ..	bur.
„ Sep. 17.	John, a vagrant's child .. .. .	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.
SAMUEL COLLIER, JOHN YORKE, Vicar. PETER GREEN, Churchwardens.		
„ Nov. 15.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Thomas Bull & Mary his w. .. .. .	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Rebecca, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Richard Yates & Anne Ankers, both of Shiffnall p. .. .. .	mar.
„ Jan. 9.	Elizabeth Lawrence, widow ..	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Prudence, w. of Robert Stowt ..	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Talbot ..	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Grant	bap.
1719, Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Blakemore & Elizabeth his w. .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 8.	Henry, s. of Henry & Eleanor Ball ..	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton .. .. .	bap.

1719, Apr. 15.	Henry Inglethorp .. .. .	bur.
„ May 7.	William Cleaton & Mary Stowt, both of this p. .. .. .	mar.
„ May 10.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Abigail Wedge	hap.
„ May 19.	Francis Taylor & Elizabeth Allport, both of this p. .. .. .	mar.
„ June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lockley .. .. .	hap.
„ June 16.	Anne, w. of John Smith .. .. .	bur.
„ June 24.	James Haughton, of High Offley p. & Anne Ingram of this p. .. .. .	mar.
„ July 26.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Grant ..	hap.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas Talbott, junior .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 9.	William, s. of John & Mary Taylor ..	hap.
„ Aug. 11.	A stranger .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Isobell, d. of William & Margaret Woodcote .. .. .	hap.
„ Aug. 22.	Stephen Padmore & Elizabeth Byrdal	mar.
„ Sep. 17.	John Smith & Anne Lawrence ..	mar.
„ Sep. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brian ..	hap.
„ Sep. 21.	Henry, s. of Revd. Mr. John Addenbrooke & Anne his w. ..	hap.
„ Oct. 1.	At Woodcote, Mr. Thomas Baldwin..	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Edward, s. of William & Frances Eke	hap.
„ Oct. 6.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Glover .. .. .	hap.
„ Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Hughes	hap.
„ Oct. 15.	Anne, w. of Thomas Fisher.. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes .. .. .	hap.
„ Dec. 2.	Eleanor, d. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	hap.
„ Dec. 8.	Thomas Smith .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 29.	Robert Ashburn & Anne Yates, both of Hinstock p. .. .. .	mar.
„ Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor .. .. .	hap.
„ Jan. 14.	Bridgett, w. of John Yorke.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch & Jane his w. .. .. .	hap.



1719,	Jan. 20.	Edward Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Thomas & William, sons of William & Anne Slaney .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of George & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Anne Hughes	bap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, JOHN CONGREVE, Vicar. WILLIAM GLOVER, Churchwardens.	
„	Mar. 10.	Sarah, w. of George Keen .. .. .	bur.
1720,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth Smith, widow .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 19.	Thomas Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Prudence, d. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
„	May 11.	Thomas Darbyshire .. .. .	bur.
„	May 19.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss..	bap.
„	June 1.	Walter London .. .. .	bur.
„	June 7.	Richard Oakes & Elizabeth Clarke ..	mar.
„	June 7.	Anne, a stranger's child .. .. .	bap.
„	June 13.	Humphry Chapman .. .. .	bur.
„	June 30.	Thomas Guide & Mary Pacey .. .. .	mar.
„	July 21.	John Whittingham & Mary Parker, both of Woodcote .. .. .	mar.
„	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Brey .. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Shimmel	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Richard Harper .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	Edward Rycroft, of Newport p. & Susanna Onions, of Breerwood p..	mar.
„	Sep. 18.	Alice Coomer .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	At Woodcote, Margery Green, widow	bur.
„	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Phillis Bratton..	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & [blank] Alsop, at Woodcote .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 24.	The Revd. Mr. Samuel Collier, Vicar of Sheriffhales .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Margeret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	John, s. of William & Anne Roden ..	bap.



1720, Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Smith, junior, & Catherine his w. .. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, James Tarbox .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Anne Penson	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Robert Reynolds, of Gnoshall p., & Margaret Simpson, of Sheriffhales p.	mar.
„ May 12.	Elizabeth, bastard of Jane Deans .. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	John Plant, senior .. ..	bur.
1721, Mar. 29.	At Woodcote, The Lady Dorothy, w. of John Cotes, Esq. .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 29.	At Woodcote, Sarah, d. of John & Lady Dorothy Cotes .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Elianor Taylor..	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 10.	John Dabbs & Sarah Brian .. ..	mar.
„ Apr. 13.	William Stout & Sarah Ellis .. ..	mar.
„ Apr. 28.	At Woodcote, William Burry .. ..	bur.
„ May 5.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ May 21.	William, s. of William & Margaret Woodcote .. ..	bap.
„ May 31.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
„ June 25.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
„ July 28.	George Ingram .. ..	bur.
„ July 30.	William Andrews & Mary Harvey ..	mar.
„ Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Buttler..	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
	ROBERT FOWLER, THOMAS WHITTLE, Vicar. ANDREW PENSON, Churchwardens.	
„ Sep. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Grant..	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams .. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Grant.. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Eleanor, w. of Robert Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	John, s. of Robert Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Walford	bur.
„ Jan. 25.	John Adams .. ..	bur.

1721,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Allsop	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire .. .. .	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Allsop..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Walker .. .. .	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Hughes, of Burlawton .. .. .	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Aaron, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Esther, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Jeffery & Eleanor Backhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	William Green .. .. .	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of William & Anne Allsop ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Phillis, w. of Joseph Bratton ..	bur.
1722,	Apr. 7.	John Taylor, senior .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Wright ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mr. John Congreve, senior [M.I.] ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams	bur.
,,	May 2.	Catherine, d. of William & Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, w. of Joseph Buttler ..	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Adams, of Gnosall p., & Grace Haines, of Woodcote .. .. .	mar.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
,,	July 18.	John White .. .. .	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, bastard s. of Mary Meat ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stringer .. .. .	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Mills	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Mills	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Brey, widow .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Taylor .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	George Gregory <i>alias</i> Haddock ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph Butler & Eleanor Woodcock..	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Joseph, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	At Woodcote, Anne Burry ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Christian, d. of George & Catherine Keen	bap.

1722, Dec. 7.	John Horton, of Burlawton ..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	William, s. of Edward & Abigail Wedge (at Woodcote) .. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	At Woodcote, Abigail, w. of Edward Wedge .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Charles Smith, junior, & Catherine his w. .. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	William Heath, of Little Arcoll, & Mary Ingram of this p. .. ..	mar.
„ Feb. 25.	Walter Stubbs, of Sutton Maddock, & Isabell Congreave of this p. ..	mar.
ROBERT FOWLER, THOMAS WHITTLE,		
	Vicar. ANDREW PENSON, Churchwardens.	
„ Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	Charles Yarsley .. ..	bur.
1723, Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John & Margaret Morris ..	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	John, s. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Grace Adams	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	William Buckley & Mary Allsop ..	mar.
„ Apr. 15.	John Trigger & Anne Adams ..	mar.
„ May 8.	George Dean .. ..	bur.
„ May 24.	Anne Higgins, widow .. ..	bur.
„ May 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Buckley	bap.
„ June 5.	William Allsop & Sarah Smith, by Banns .. ..	mar.
„ July 7.	At Woodcote, Frances, a bastard ..	bap.
„ July 7.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Anne Hughes ..	bap.
„ Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Woodcote .. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	William Ingram .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Robert, s. of William & Mary Heath..	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	James, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss ..	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	John Plant, of Sheriffhales, & Elizabeth Kibble, of Woodcote .. ..	mar.

1723,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of John Coomer	..	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Francis Collings & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p.	..	mar.
„	Dec. 31.	Job Bryan & Mary Dabbs, both of this p.	..	mar.
„	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs	..	bat.
„	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Grant..	..	bat.
„	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb	..	bat.
„	Jan. 25.	Benjamin Edge, .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	John Chattwood, of Shiffnall p., & Mary Cartwright, of this p.	..	mar.
„	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Meat .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Thomas Coomer & Mary Selman, both of this p.	..	mar.
„	Feb. 24.	William, s. of William & Mary Andrews	..	bat.
„	Mar. 11.	Josiah Tooth, of Blymhill p., & Anne Smith, of this p., [by licence]	..	mar.
„	Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout	..	bat.
1724,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Jordan .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Richard Hughes & Sarah Gill, both of this p.	..	mar.
„	Apr. 21.	Peter Chaulton .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	William Hughes, of Woodcote	..	bur.
„	May 6.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Allsop	..	bat.
„	May 14.	Daniel Smith .. .. .	..	bur.
„	May 17.	Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Brey	..	bat.
		ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM HORTON, Vicar. JOHN PLANT, Churchwardens.		
„	May 20.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Higgins	..	bat.
„	May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams .. .. .	..	bat.
„	May 24.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Griffis	..	bat.
„	May 24.	Sarah Eavans .. .. .	..	bur.
„	May 29.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Stringer	..	bat.
„	June 5.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	..	bur.
„	June 9.	Mary, w. of Francis Collins	..	bur.
„	July 9.	Sisley Twigg, widow .. .. .	..	bur.
„	July 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Trigger	..	bat.
„	July 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Trigger	..	bur.
„	July 24.	Anne, w. of Andrew Hughes, senior	..	bur.
„	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Henry & [blank] Hamlett..	..	bat.



1725,	May 3.	Margaret, d. of Sampson Ingram	..	bur.
„	May 23.	James, s. of William & Anne Slaney, of Woodcote	.. ..	bap.
„	May 26.	John, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth	..	bap.
		ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM EKE, Vicar.		
		FRANCIS PLANT, Churchwardens.		
„	June 2.	William Pigeon	.. ..	bur.
„	June 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Coomer	..	bap.
„	June 8.	Catherine, d. of Charles & Catherine Smith	.. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	At Woodcote, Thomas Tildesley [M.I.]		bur.
„	Aug. 13.	William Allsop	.. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson	..	bap.
„	Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Sarah Alcock, widow	..	bur.
„	Sep. 27.	John Coomer	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams	.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Anne Trigger	..	bap.
„	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Joan Hughes [M.I.]	..	bur.
„	Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs	..	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	George Tooth, of Blymhill p., & Sarah Allsop, widow, of this p.	..	mar.
„	Nov. 27.	Mary, w. of Thomas Eke, senior	..	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Yorke, junior, & Anne his w.	.. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Plant	..	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Margaret, d. of Andrew & Anne Hughes		bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Andrew Keen & Anne Hall, both of Woodcote	.. ..	mar.
1726,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of William & Margaret Woodcote		bap.
„	Apr. 1.	Thomas Fisher	.. ..	bur.
„	July 4.	Eleanor, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb	..	bap.
„	Aug. 21.	William, s. of William & Sarah Stout	..	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Edward, s. of Charles & Mary Filcock	..	bap.
		ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM STRINGER, Vicar.		
		ZACHARIAS ADAMS, Churchwardens.		
„	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams		bap.



1726, Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Tooth	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Anne, bastard d. of Elizabeth Summer- field .. .. .	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Joseph Hutton .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	William Roden .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Mrs. Catherine Blakemore, widow ..	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Anne Hughes, widow .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Anne Plant, widow .. .. .	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Andrews..	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Hannah, bastard d. of Hannah Jones..	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Brian.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, William, s. of a passenger	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	At Woodcote, William, s. of a passenger	bur.
1727, Apr. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Grace Adams ..	bap.
„ Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of John & Diana Webb ..	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Pool, wid. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of widow Roden.. ..	bap.
„ May 11.	Hannah, w. of Mr. Chalton .. ..	bur.
„ May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Adams .. .. .	bur.
„ May 21.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Garrett	bap.
„ May 25.	George Perry & Elizabeth Jones ..	mar.
	ROBERT FOWLER, JEFFERY BACCUS, Vicar. WILLIAM HUGHES, Churchwardens.	
„ July 4.	William Gollins, of Newport p., & Anne Roberts, of Brierwood p. ..	mar.
„ July 9.	Edward Paumer & Elizabeth Summerfield .. .. .	mar.
„ July 9.	Anne Kibble, spinster, (at Woodcote)	bur.
„ July 13.	Benjamin Bridgin & Elizabeth Fisher, by Banns .. .. .	mar.
„ Aug. 9.	At Woodcote, John Haines, senior ..	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Allsop, of Lindon .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of John Plant.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Richard Eastop .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Whittingham .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Mary Adams, widow .. .. .	bur.



1727,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Widow Woodcote ..	bur.
„	Sep. 15.	Samuel Heath .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Hughes..	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	Randle Shaw .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 2.	Sampson, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth..	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hill ..	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Grant	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Simkin ..	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	John Wright & Eleanor Harper ..	mar.
„	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Parker, spinster .. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Jane, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of John Higgins .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Catherine, w. of Charles Smith ..	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Anne, w. of John Simkin .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 22.	John Higgins .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Laurence	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Eke	bap.
„	Jan. 4.	Thomas Coomer .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Stringer .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	George Pugh & Elizabeth Shimmell .	mar.
„	Feb. 8.	Andrew Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 22.	Anne Stringer, widow .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Andrew & [blank] Peat ..	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whittle ..	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of George Pugh ..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	William Adams, aged 89 .. .. .	bur.
1728,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of William Hughes ..	bur.
„	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Adams ..	bur.
„	Apr. 22.	Zachariah, s. of Zachariah & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER,		JEFFERY BACKHOUSE,	
Vicar.		WILLIAM HUGHES, Churchwardens.	
1728, Apr. 29.	Samuel Onions .. .. .	..	bur.
„ May 27.	At Woodcote, William Cross & Margaret Dunstan [ <i>by licence</i> ] .. ..	..	mar.
„ June 2.	Thomas, s. of Anne Higgins, widow..	..	bap.
„ June 13.	At Woodcote, John Aidney.. ..	..	bur.
„ June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Katherine Keen .. .. .	..	bap.
„ June 28.	Benjamin Barrett .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Rachel, w. of Thomas Filcocks ..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of John Small .. ..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Williams, widow .. ..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Adams ..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 13.	Mary, w. of Robert Bird .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth, w. of John Alsop [M.I.] .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Thomas Onions .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Joseph Eke .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 18.	Jane, w. of Joseph Eke .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	Martha Onions .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	..	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	At Woodcote, Hugh Mackmanara ..	..	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Anne Harper, spinster .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen .. .. .	..	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	At Woodcote, Anne Cooper, a passenger	..	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	William Wright of this p. & Mary Allen of Church Eaton p. .. .. .	..	mar.
„ Nov. 2.	John Simkin .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Liddia Williams, spinster .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	William, s. of John & Diana Webb ..	..	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Robert Bird .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Anne Alsop, widow .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Robert Smith & Anne Hughes ..	..	mar.
„ Dec. 8.	At Woodcote, John Alsop [M.I.] ..	..	bur.
ROBERT FOWLER,		JOHN YORKE,	
Vicar.		DANIEL WILLIAMS, Churchwardens.	
„ Jan. 1.	Daniel Williams .. .. .	..	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Thomas Simkin & Anne Bagott ..	..	mar.

1728,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Dollow	..	..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John & Bina Haines	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Susanna Ingram, aged 90	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	John Cooke	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Isabella Edge, widow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Sara, d. of Thomas Congreve	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	John, s. of George & Sarah Dean	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	William Yorke	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	John Faulkner	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Sarah Stringer, widow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stringer	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Thomas Hardwick [M.I.]	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	John Hodgkiss	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer	..	..	..	bap.
1729,	Mar. 25.	Anne Harper, widow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Right	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Robert & Anne Podmore	..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Walford	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 2.	William Davis	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Margaret, w. of Richard Knight [M.I.]	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	Edward, s. of John Webb	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Mr. George Brown, aged 80	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 25.	Margaret Hughes, widow	..	..	..	bur.
		ROBERT FOWLER,				JOHN YORKE,
		Vicar.				Churchwarden.
„	Apr. 26.	William, s. of John Lawrence	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Mary Brown, widow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	..	..	..	bap.
„	May 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Davies	..	..	..	bap.
„	May 1.	William, s. of Samuel & Hannah Cartwright	..	..	..	bap.
„	May 18.	John Wright	..	..	..	bur.
„	June 2.	James Beetleson	..	..	..	bur.
„	June 23.	Mary Ingram, spinster	..	..	..	bur.
„	July 8.	William Hill, of Sheriffhales, & Jane Rylance, of par. Lilleshall	..	..	..	mar.
„	July 16.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Lockley	..	..	..	bur.

1729, July 17.	Sampson Ingram, senior .. ..	bur.
„ July 19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ July 19.	Mrs. Catherine Blakemore .. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Sarah Steadman, spinster .. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Alsop .. ..	hap.
„ Sep. 24.	Thomas Ick, senior, aged 97 .. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Mills .. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Mary, w. of Richard Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	William Grant .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	Elizabeth Deg .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	Anne, w. of John Smith .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Margaret Fieldhouse .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Jefery Backhouse <i>alias</i> Chamberlain .	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	Anne Walters, a passenger .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dawes	hap.
„ Dec. 13.	Sarah, w. of George Tooth .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	William, s. of Garret & Margaret Turner	hap.
„ Dec. 15.	William, s. of Garret & Margaret Turner	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Thomas Shimmell .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Charles Jenks & Anne Liniard [ <i>by lic.</i> ]	mar.
„ Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Eke..	hap.
„ Jan. 14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Ingram .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	John Hubbal .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard Dawes & Anne Shimmel .. ..	mar.
„ Feb. 19.	Francis Pinches .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Ingram ..	hap.
„ Mar. 7.	Anne & Thomas, d. & s. of Thomas & Anne Shotten .. ..	hap.
„ Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams .. ..	hap.
„ Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shotten .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Thomas Shotten, senior .. ..	bur.

ROBERT FOWLER,

WILLIAM EKE,

Vicar.

JOSIAH TOOTH, Churchwardens.

1730, Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Shotten .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	At Woodcote, Thomas Alsop .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Grace Adams..	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Joseph Yearsley & Margeret Alsop ..	mar.
„ May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lawrence .. ..	bur.

1730,	May 10.	Joseph Mills & Margaret Billing	..	mar.
„	May 14.	Richard, s. of Robert Middleton, Esq., & Mary Davis	.. ..	bap.
„	May 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hughes	..	bur.
„	June 4.	John, s. of Richard Hughes	..	bap.
„	June 21.	William, s. of William & Mary Homersley	.. ..	bap.
„	June 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Stout.	..	bap.
„	June 29.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	..	bap.
„	July 8.	John, s. of Widow Woodcote	..	bur.
„	July 19.	Richard Hughes	.. ..	bur.
„	July 24.	Joseph, s. of John & Anne Yorke	..	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Filcocks	..	bap.
„	Aug. 6.	Sarah Hughes, wid.	..	bur.
„	Aug. 6.	George Tooth & Elizabeth Whittle	..	mar.
„	Aug. 30.	John Eardley	.. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote, Andrew Keen	..	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	..	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Richard Taylor, senior	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Mary Hughes	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Charles Smith	.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford	..	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	..	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	Mary Simkin, wid.	.. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Wright	..	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Robert Podmore	..	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Apalina Hutton, wid.	.. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Dawes.	..	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Grant.	..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	John Lawrence	.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith	..	bap.
„	Mar. 14.	Joan, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	..	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM EKE,

Vicar.

JOSIAH TOOTH, Churchwardens.

1731,	Apr. 6.	At Woodcote, William Birch	..	bur.
„	Apr. 9.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Ardley	..	bur.
„	Apr. 18.	Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Wright	..	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rondles	..	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Meeson	..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	At Woodcote, William Slaney	..	bur.

1731,	May 2.	Margaret Cooper .. .. .	bur.
„	May 10.	Thomas Selman .. .. .	bur.
„	June 9.	Margery Selman, wid. .. .. .	bur.
„	June 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward ..	hap.
„	June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Robina Haines	hap.
„	June 22.	John Simkin & Margaret Woodcote .	mar.
„	July 11.	Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Dean	hap.
„	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	hap.
„	Sep. 1.	Job Shimmel, junior, & Elizabeth Selman .. .. .	mar.
„	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen .. .. .	hap.
„	Sep. 6.	Susanna Grant, wid. .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 25.	John Smallwood, of par. Bushbury, & Elizabeth Andrews .. .. .	mar.
„	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer	hap.
„	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth ..	hap.
„	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .	hap.
„	Nov. 21.	James, s. of John & Anne Trigger ..	hap.
„	Dec. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Turner	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Anne Podmore.	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	John Pace .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Alsop ..	hap.
„	Jan. 7.	Anne Grant, wid. .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Brumhill ..	hap.
„	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Simkin..	hap.
„	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Zachariah Adams ..	bur.
„	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	hap.
„	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Stout..	hap.
„	Mar. 6.	Izabel, d. of Margaret Woodcote ..	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Robert Podmore ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Anne Jarvis .. .. .	bur.
1732,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	hap.
„	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Griffis .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 11.	Hugh, s. of James & Anne Barlow ..	hap.
„	Apr. 12.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes .. .. .	hap.
„	Apr. 22.	Hugh, s. of James Barlow .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Mary, bastard of Anne Roden, wid. ..	hap.



1732, Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs	..	bap.
„ May 5.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Alsop		bap.
„ May 7.	Georgs, s. of George & Elizabeth Alsop		bur.
„ May 7.	Mary, d. of Anne Roden	..	bur.
	ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM SMITH, Churchwarden.		
	Vicar.		
„ May 7.	William Webster & Anne Mills	..	mar.
„ May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of George Wagg	..	bur.
„ June 2.	Mr. John Cotes, junior, at Woodcote..		bur.
„ June 4.	William, s. of Thomas & [blank] Grant		bap.
„ June 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes		bap.
„ June 18.	Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Davis	..	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Nathaniel Cartwright	..	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Rebina Haines..		bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Turner		bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Mary Shimmell, wid.	..	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford	..	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	William, s. of William & Mary Wright		bap.
„ Jan. 7.	At Woodcote, John Vallance & Mary Leeke..	..	mar.
„ Jan. 15.	Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Whitting- ham ..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	At Woodcote, Richard Walford	..	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Mary & Martha, bastards of Anne Higgins, wid. ..	..	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Martha, d. of John & Apalina Small..		bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney		bap.
„ Feb. 25.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Meesom .		bap.
„ Mar. 2.	John Ingram	..	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Mary, w. of Charles Smith	..	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth		bap.
	ROBERT FOWLER, RICHARD HORNER,		
	Vicar. HENRY BABB, Churchwardens.		
„ Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Webster		bap.
„ Mar. 7.	George, s. of George Tooth	..	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Mary Ingram, wid.	..	bur.
1733, Mar. 28.	Katherine Haines	..	bur.
„ Apr. 1.	Joshua Adams	..	bur.
„ Apr. 22.	Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Griffis..		bap.
„ Apr. 29.	John, s. of William & Mary Grant	..	bap.



1733, Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of Zacariah & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
.. May 3.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Margaret Mills	bap.
.. May 5.	Elizabeth Plant, spinster .. ..	bur.
.. May 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram .. .. .	bap.
.. May 14.	William Ward, of Idsal <i>alias</i> Shiffnall, & Mary Hughes, of Sheriffhales..	mar.
.. May 20.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bap.
.. Jane 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen	bap.
.. June 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
.. June 28.	John Harper .. .. .	bur.
.. July 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bap.
.. July 11.	Charles Smith, senior .. ..	bur.
.. July 18.	At Woodcote, Catherine Stevenson ..	bur.
.. July 22.	John Minor, of High Arcall, & Alice Whittingham, of Tiberton ..	mar.
.. Sep. 2.	Thomas Summerfoot .. ..	bur.
.. Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop..	bap.
	ROBERT FOWLER, JOSEPH PACE, Vicar. GEORGE BARLOW, Churchwardens.	
.. Oct. 10.	William Stringer .. .. .	bur.
.. Nov. 18.	Andrew, s. of Anne Hughes ..	bur.
.. Nov. 18.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer .. ..	bap.
.. Dec. 4.	William Hughes, of Lilleshall, & Anne Horton, of Sheriffhales .. ..	mar.
.. Dec. 9.	Daniel, s. of George & Sarah Dean ..	bap.
.. Dec. 31.	Tomasen, w. of William Parton ..	bur.
.. Jan. 16.	George Bird .. .. .	bur.
.. Jan. 30.	Robert, s. of John & Apalina Small ..	bap.
.. Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward ..	bap.
.. Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
1734, Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rondles .. .. .	bap.
.. Apr. 30.	At Woodcote, Daniel Rowley & Mary Corbit .. .. .	ma
.. Apr. 28.	Rachael, d. of Charles & Mary Filcox..	bap.
.. May 2.	Margaret, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth .. .. .	bap.

1734,	May 12,	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke..	bap.
„	May 16.	William, s. of Daniel & Anne Smith ..	bap.
„	May 28.	John Swinshall & Mary Johnson, both of Edgmond par. [ <i>by lic.</i> ]	.. mar.
„	June 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Lucy Horner ..	bap.
„	June 16.	Prudence, d. of Job & Mary Brion ..	bap.
„	June 19.	At Woodcote, Iszabella Walker, aged 96	bur.
„	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith .. .. .	bap.
„	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith .. .. .	bur.
		ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM HORTON, Vicar. ANDREW BOLD, C.W.	
„	Aug. 14.	Jane, w. of Mr. Andrews .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Josiah & Ann Tooth ..	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of John Alsop .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool..	bap.
„	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Turner	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Joseph Walford .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 10.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Dawes .	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	Deborah, d. of Richard & Deborah Hughes .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Thomas Inscow .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 12.	Margaret, w. of Zacharias Adams ..	bur.
„	Dec. 24.	Zacharias, s. of Zacharias Adams ..	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Richard Knight [M.I.] .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 28.	Anne Keen, at Woodcote .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Richard Burry ..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bullock..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Richard Burry ..	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	Mary, w. of Richard Burry ..	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Thomas Talbot .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
„	Feb. 6.	At Woodcote, Henry Pace & Catherine Brown .. .. .	mar.
„	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Job Shimmel, junior, & Elizabeth his w. .. .. .	bap.



1735,	Feb. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & [blank] Shaw	bap.
„	Feb. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Rondles..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	William Roberts & Anne Podmore ..	mar.
„	Mar. 9.	Samuel, s. of John & Rebina Haines..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	William Yestop .. .. .	bur.
1736,	Apr. 22.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Anne Smith ..	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	John Plimer & Elizabeth Eglinton ..	mar.
„	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch, minister of Sheriffhales, and Jane his w. .. .. .	bur.
„	May 4.	John, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Wilson	bap.
„	May 6.	Katherine, d. of Richard & Frances Corser .. .. .	bap.
„	May 19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.
„	May 20.	Margaret, d. of William Griffis ..	bur.
„	June 3.	William, s. of George & Anne Barlow..	bap.
„	June 12.	Mrs. Hannah Aston .. .. .	bur.
„	June 19.	William, s. of George Barlow ..	bur.
„	July 20.	Francis Yate & Mary Ingram [ <i>by lic.</i> ]..	mar.
„	July 23.	James, s. of Charles Stanley ..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	William Parton & Mary Rostance ..	mar.
„	Oct. 5.	Michael, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John Brumhill .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Thomas Filcocks .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	Robert, s. of John & Anne Hollins ..	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Charles & Anne Filcox ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Thomas Brey & Mary Shimmel ..	mar.
„	Jan. 1.	Anne Roden, spinster .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	Anne, w. of Joseph Lewis .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Taylor ..	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cartwright .. .. .	bap.
		ROBERT FOWLER, WILLIAM [SALT ?] Vicar. SAMUEL CORKE, C.W.	
„	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmel	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Marrion..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Daniel Shaw .. .. .	bap.

1736, Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Daniel Shaw .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Adamson, s. of William & Mary Grant	hap.
1737, Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Yate ..	hap.
„ May 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes .. ..	hap.
„ May 12.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney .. ..	hap.
„ June 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds .. ..	hap.
„ July 3.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Birch, minister of Sheriffhales .. ..	bur.
„ July 13.	Edward Inscow .. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Grant..	hap.
„ † July 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Brey ..	hap.
„ Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann [Davis?] ..	hap.
„ Oct. 30.	William, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Lidey, w. of Samuel Shaw ..	bur.
	ROBERT FOWLER,      JOB SHIMMELL, Vicar.                      EDWARD ADAMS, C.W.	
„ Sep. 14.	Ann, bastard of Elizabeth Turner ..	hap.
„ Jan. 13.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Ann Daws ..	hap.
„ Jan. 1.	At Woodcote, Sarah, w. of Mr. Baldwhing .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 21.	At Woodcote, Ann, bastard of Elizabeth Turner .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Frances, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	hap.
„ Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Inscow	hap.
„ Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of William & “Tim” Parton	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Richard Lynall .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Webster..	hap.
1738, Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	hap.
„ May 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Alsop, of Lindon .. ..	hap.
„ May 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Constant Ingram .. ..	hap.
„ May 20.	Robert Taylor .. ..	bur.
„ May 28.	Josiah Tooth .. ..	bur.
„ June 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole	hap.

† Here 2 pages are written by Job Shimmell.

	MR. WARD, Vicar.	JOB SHIMMELL, EDWARD ADAMS, Wardings.	
1738,	June 4	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Mary Bryon ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insc. . .	bap.
,,	June 20.	Edward Adams .. .. .	bur.
,,	July 24.	Richard Gollings .. .. .	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford, at Woodcote .. .. .	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	John Shaw .. .. .	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Davys .. .. .	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John Drapier & Mary Hughes .. .. .	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth Ingram, wid. .. .. .	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Rachel Hall .. .. .	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	At Woodcote, Rachel Hall .. .. .	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth Farnell .. .. .	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine Shimmell .. .. .	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Josiah & Ann Tooth ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Randalph & Jane Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray..	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Bray	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Wright .. .. .	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William, s. of Richard & Dorothy Hughes .. .. .	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	At Woodcote, William Pigott, clerk, & Dorothy Cotes .. .. .	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Moss .. .. .	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardsley .. .. .	bap.
1739,	Apr. 3.	Ann, w. of Richard Boll .. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds .. .. .	bap.



1739,	May 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bur.
„	May 31.	Catherine Hubbold .. ..	bur.
„	June 10.	Humphry, s. of Francis & Mary Gale..	bap.
„	June 15.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Parton ..	bap.
„	June 16.	William, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes .. ..	bur.
„	July 6.	Mary, d. of John & Ann York ..	bap.
„	July 7.	At Woodcote, John Felton..	bur.
„	July 15.	Charles, s. of Andrew & Mary Inscow..	bap.
„	July 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Bridgin ..	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	At Woodcote, William Dunn ..	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	At Woodcote, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Cooke .. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	John Yorke & Sarah Linall ..	mar.
„	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Jeffery Backhouse & Jane Icke ..	mar.
„	Dec. 31.	Thomas Wagg & Ann Bray ..	mar.
„	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Adams ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Randolph Andrews .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	Joseph Talbot & Ann Hodgkin ..	mar.
„	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray..	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	William Smith .. ..	bur.
1740,	Mar. 26.	William Taylor .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Hollins..	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Matthew Sawyer & Hannah Guy ..	mar.
„	Apr. 10.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Cotes ..	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Matthew & Theodosia Andrews .. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Thomas Whittle & Elizabeth Morris..	mar.
„	May 15.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Wedge..	bap.
„	May 18.	Isaac James .. ..	bur.
„	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle .. ..	bap.
„	July 7.	John Shotton & Elizabeth Bryon ..	mar.
„	July 9.	Mary Adams .. ..	bur.
„	July 27.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Turner ..	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.



1740,	Sep. 14.	Eleanor, d. of William & Ann Webster	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Andrew Bold & Eleanor Grant	.. mar.
„	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Foxall	.. bap.
„	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Daw	.. bap.
„	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard & Frances Corser..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Robert Barret & Elizabeth Longdale..	mar.
„	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insko	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Sarah Insko	.. .. bur.
„	Dec. 26.	James Harper & Ann Hughes	.. mar.
„	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote, Mary, w. of Edward Wedge	.. .. bur.
„	Jan. 8.	John & Thomas, sons of John & Elizabeth Yardsley	.. .. bur.
„	Feb. 2.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Leak	.. .. bap.
„	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Philcox	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole	.. .. bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Ann Jaundrel	.. .. bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Daniel, s. of John & Mary Alsop	.. bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Mary Insko..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Kenderick	.. .. bap.
„	Feb. 25.	At Woodcote, Daniel, s. of John & Mary Alsop	.. .. bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Yorke..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	At Woodcote, Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Walford	.. .. bap.
„	Mar. 11.	John Cooke	.. .. bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Philcox..	bap.
1741,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Yorke	.. bur.
„	Apr. 5.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Ralph Corke & Ann Simcocks	.. .. bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews	.. .. bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Ann James	.. .. bur.
„	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward	.. bur.

1741,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of George & Ann Barlow ..	bur.
„	May 4.	William Eke & Hannah Pace ..	mar.
„	May 6.	Jeffery, s. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
„	May 11.	Ralph Corke & Ann Simcocks ..	mar.
„	June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Windsor..	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	Robert Taylor & Hannah Horton ..	mar.
„	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Humphry & Joan Hughes	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	William Townsend & Ann Adams ..	mar.
„	Sep. 23.	Amy Davis .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Pool .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb ..	bur.
„	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pace ..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Philcox..	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Insko .. .. .	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Abigail, d. of Edward & Ann Wedge..	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Shaw ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Shaw ..	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Clayton	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	The Revd. Mr. Samuel Birch ..	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley ..	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Robert Greenacres & Ann Slaney, at Woodcote .. .. .	mar.
„	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	William, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	At Woodcote, John Burry .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Mary Smith, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bray	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	John Warrender & Elizabeth Lockley	mar.
„	Feb. 4.	James Barlow & Jane Wright ..	mar.
„	Feb. 16.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Townsend .. .. .	bap.

1741,	Feb. 25.	William Adams & Eleanor Webster	mar.
„	Feb. 25.	Mary Dean .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	At Woodcote, Letitia Cotes.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Catherine, d. of John & Ann Yorke ..	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	Nelly, d. of Thomas & Nelly Reynolds	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of James & Mary Leak .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Insko ..	bur.
1742,	Apr. 4.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Turner..	bur.
„	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmell .. .. .	bur.
„	May 9.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Mary Alsop .. .. .	bur.
„	May 9.	Alice, d. of Ann Cartlidge, travelling woman .. .. .	bur.
„	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cork .. .. .	bur.
„	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cork .. .. .	bur.
„	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Cork ..	bur.
„	June 9.	John Tudor .. .. .	bur.
„	June 10.	Ann, w. of Thomas Simkin ..	bur.
„	June 20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley..	bur.
„	June 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Shotten	bur.
„	June 27.	Thomas Garmson & Margaret Baker..	mar.
„	July 4.	Daniel Horton .. .. .	bur.
„	July 5.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Turner..	bur.
„	July 8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle .. .. .	bur.
„	July 11.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram .. .. .	bur.
„	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Eke	bur.
„	Aug. 8.	At Woodcote, William, s. of Ralph & Ann Corke .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bur.
„	Aug. 8.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Huson ..	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Bold.. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Job Shimmel, parish clerk .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bur.
„	Nov. 18.	Thomas Lockley .. .. .	bur.

1742,	Nov. 25.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Horton	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Moses & Mary Shimel..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Prudence Bryon .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 16.	Grace, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fenn..	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Brooks ..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	James, s. of James & Jane Barlow ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold ..	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Frances Corser	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Robert Brooks .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	John Cooper .. .. .	bur.
1743	Mar. 25.	Sarah Yardley .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 26.	John, s. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Philcox	bur.
„	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Foxall..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Hannah, w. of William Horton ..	bur.
„	Apr. 27.	Cecilia, d. of William & Ann Webster..	bap.
„	May 2.	John Jefferys & Elizabeth Adams ..	mar.
„	May 16.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold .	bur.
„	May 28.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bap.
„	May 28.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
„	June 5.	Margaret, d. of William & Ann Henn..	bap.
„	June 16.	Ann Shaw .. .. .	bur.
„	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
„	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith ..	bur.
„	July 17.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Wedge ..	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Turner ..	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Ann, w. of Richard Turner ..	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Richard Turner ..	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	George Reynolds & Mary Micklewright	mar.
„	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bray ..	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	Eleanor, d. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson ..	bap.
„	Jan. 8.	William Bridgen & Ann Taylor ..	mar.

1743,	Jan. 9.	Eleanor, d. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
„	Jan. 11.	Richard Davies .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Esther, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Insko .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	William Darbyshire .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Thomas Shaw & Ann Higgins ..	mar.
„	Feb. 6.	John Kemson & Jane Barlow ..	mar.
„	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford ..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	John-Fox, s. of Michael & Ann Mulliner .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Reynolds .. .. .	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Barrett .. .. .	bap.
1744,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Webster ..	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Shaw ..	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	John Mac Alib, a traveller's child ..	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Eleanor Cartwright .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary Glover .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Glover ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Ann Smith .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ..	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	William Roden & Ann Brey ..	mar.
„	May 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Wright	bap.
„	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Dawes	bap.
„	May 29.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Glover ..	bur.
„	May 29.	Thomas Simkin .. .. .	bur.
„	June 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wag ..	bap.
„	June 7.	Mary Taylor .. .. .	bur.
„	June 11.	Samuel Smallwood, s. of Jane Andrews & [blank] .. .. .	bap.
„	June 12.	Thomas Icke & Mary Smith ..	mar.
„	June 23.	Rebecca, w. of Francis Green ..	bur.
„	June 24.	At Woodcote, Rachel, d. of Ralph & Ann Corke .. .. .	bap.
„	June 24.	At Woodcote, Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford .. .. .	bur.

1744,	July	4.	At Woodcote, Joseph Rock..	..	bur.
„	July	4.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Humphry & Joan Hughes .. .. .	..	bap.
„	July	12.	Joseph, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold..	..	bap.
„	July	19.	Ann Adams .. .. .	..	bur.
„	July	21.	Elizabeth, w. of George Tooth ..	..	bur.
„	July	30.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Barrett	..	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	..	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	..	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	At Woodcote, Jemima, d. of John & Mary Alsop .. .. .	..	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Bradley .. .. .	..	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	John Dike & Joice Rostens ..	..	mar.
„	Sep.	16.	At Woodcote, William, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney .. .. .	..	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	..	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Robert, s. of William & Ann Bridgen..	..	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Hugh, s. of James & Jane Barlow ..	..	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	John, s. of William & Hannah Eke ..	..	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardsley	..	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Robert, s. of William & Ann Bridgen..	..	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann York ..	..	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Prudence, d. of William & Mary Clayton	..	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Ann, d. of Alice Reynolds .. .. .	..	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Ann Wright, widow .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Ann Reynolds .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Mary Alsop .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Esther, d. of Thomas & Margaret Simkin .. .. .	..	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	..	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	James Underwood .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Horton..	..	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley	..	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insko	..	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Harper	..	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Peter Green .. .. .	..	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Joseph Butler & Sarah Roden ..	..	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Thomas Horton & Mary Bratton ..	..	mar.



1744,	Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, James Webster & Ann Liversage .. .. .	mar.
„	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Humphry & Joane Hughes .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Margaret, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimel	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.
1745,	Mar. 27.	At Woodcote, Francis, s. of Edward & Ann Wedge .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	At Woodcote, Sarah Low .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Derbyshire .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	At Woodcote, John Cook, a passenger	bur.
„	May 31.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Webster ..	bur.
„	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen .. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Thomas Bryon .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Frances Corser .. .. .	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Bridgen ..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Roden ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Butler..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	At Woodcote, Alexander, s. of John Egnew, soldier, & Jane, his w. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bur.
„	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Margaret, w. of Ambrose Moreton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Sarah Linel .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle .. .. .	bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Margaret, w. of John Simkin ..	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	William, s. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of George Tooth .. .. .	bur.



1745, Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Shotten .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	At Woodcote, Sarah, d. of James & Mary Leak .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	At W. Charles, s. of Ralph & Ann Corke	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
1746, Apr. 2.	At Woodcote, Joseph Cartwright, sojourner .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Pace, widow [M.I.] ..	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Grant ..	bur.
„ Apr. 27.	John, s. of George & Mary Reynolds..	bap.
„ May 11.	Thomas Grant .. .. .	bur.
„ May 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bur.
„ May 23.	John Hollins .. .. .	bur.
„ May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton..	bap.
„ June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson	bap.
„ July 28.	James, s. of John & Mary Alsop ..	bap.
“ On this page are inserted the names of those children who were not registered by the preceding Curate.” [But more than half the page is blank.—ED.]		
„ Jan. 8.	William, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Lucy, d. of William & Elizabeth Bradeley .. .. .	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Horton	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Eke..	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
1747, Mar. 25.	James, s. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
„ Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Bab..	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Grace, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Joseph Eke & Rebeckah Fieldhouse..	mar.
„ May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith .. .. .	bap.
„ May 25.	Edward, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„ May 28.	Mr. Thomas Gregory .. ..	bur.
„ June 13.	Mary Leak .. .. .	bur.
„ July 5.	James, s. of James & Mary Leak ..	bur.

1747,	July 9.	James Barlow	..	..	..	bur.
„	July 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Eke	..	..	..	bap.
„	July 13.	At Woodcote, Jane, w. of Joseph Walford	..	..	..	bur.
„	July 26.	Hannah [Mary <i>erased</i> ] d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg	..	..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Thomas Hughes	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Jane Griffies	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth Taylor	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 29.	Sarah, w. of William Stout	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold	..	..	..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	John, infant s. of John & Jane Smith..	..	..	..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Webster	..	..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	At Woodcote, Matthew, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot	..	..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	At Woodcote, Isabel, d. of John & Frances Talbot	..	..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Francis Green & Mary Doughty	..	..	..	mar.
„	Nov. 12.	John Bates & Eleanor Horton	..	..	..	mar.
„	Nov. 14.	Thomas Stout	..	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Yardley..	..	..	..	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane [Elizabeth <i>erased</i> ] Smallwood	..	..	..	bap.
		JOHN POWER,				
		Curate.				
		WILLIAM BRADNEY,				
		JOHN WEBSTER, C.W.				
„	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 12.	Margaret, d. of Ralph & Ann Cork	..	..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Eleanor, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmel	..	..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Mary Walford	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hen	..	..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Aaron, s. of Thomas & Mary Bry	..	..	..	bap.
„	Jan. 31.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Webster..	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Roden	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	William Stout	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Frances Corser..	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Horton..	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Mary, w. of Henry Fieldhouse	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	At Woodcote, Esther Goldsmith	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	At Woodcote, Dr. Charles Cotes	..	..	..	bur.

1748, Mar. 31.	At Woodcote, John Alsop .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 6.	Ambrose Cartwright .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 12.	Henry Holland, of St. Chad par., Salop, & Ann Leak, of Brewood par. ..	mar.
	W. Fox, Vicar.	
„ May 24.	At Woodcote, Samuel Webster ..	bur.
„ June 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Daw ..	bap.
„ June 21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Peak ..	bap.
„ June 28.	George Smith .. ..	bur.
„ July 10.	George, s. of William & Ann Townshend	bap.
„ July 16.	Susanna, d. of Widow Barlow ..	bur.
„ July 27.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace..	bap.
„ July 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Eke ..	bap.
„ July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wedge .. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	George Brotherton & Sarah Hughes..	mar.
„ Sep. 1.	Alice Shaw .. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt..	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smallwood .. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Joan Hughes	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Andrew Davies .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	George Perry .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Kendrick .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Eleanor Webster .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shotten..	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shotten	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	George Wagg .. ..	bur.
1749, Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Daw ..	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bap.
„ Apr. 3.	James Bellingham & Mary Eke ..	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
„ May 19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Roden ..	bap.
„ June 25.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
„ May 11.	John Tooth & Elizabeth Ward ..	mar.
„ May 15.	Clare, d. of William & Ann Bridgin ..	bap.

1749,	May 24.	Joseph York	..	..	..	bur.
..	May 31.	John Horton	..	..	..	bur.
..	June 1.	Thomas Randles	..	..	..	bur.
..	June 23.	John Underwood	..	..	..	bur.
..	July 12.	Richard Daw	..	..	..	bur.
..	July 12.	At Woodcote, Bina, w. of John Haines	.			bur.
..	July 18.	Samuel Cartwright	..	..	..	bur.
..	July 22.	John Griffies	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug. 20.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardly				hap.
..	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw				hap.
..	Sep. 3.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary Malkin	..	..	..	hap.
..	Sep. 7.	Mary Malkin	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct. 1.	Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen				hap.
..	Sep. 8.	Widow Summerford	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sep. 10.	[blank] w. of Thomas Shaw			..	bur.
..	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Leak	..	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Eleanor Darbyshire & John Shaw [as is supposed]	..	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brye	..	..	..	hap.
..	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Leak	..	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 28.	William, s. of William & Hannah Eke				hap.
*1750,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Walton	..	..	..	hap.
..	Jan. 28.	Sampson, s. of Thomas & Constant Ingram	..	..	..	hap.
“ Note that the above Samuel Walton is not a parishioner of S.H.—JOHN POWER.”						
..	Feb. 8.	Henry, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	..	..	..	hap.
..	Mar. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	..	..	..	hap.
..	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth				hap.
..	Mar. 27.	Sarah Stringer	..	..	..	bur.
..	Apr. 8.	Moses, s. of Moses & Sarah Warrender				hap.
..	Apr. 8.	William, s. of George & Mary Reynolds				hap.
..	Apr. 27.	James Leak	..	..	..	bur.
..	May 14.	Ann Wagg	..	..	..	bur.
..	May 19.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brye	..	..	..	hap.
..	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Eke	..	..	..	hap.
..	July 18.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold	..	..	..	hap.

\* Year begins January 1.

1750,	Oct. 7.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	[ <i>blank</i> ] d, of William & Ann Bridgin..	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stout..	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Charles, s. of the Revd. Mr. Shirley Cotes & Elizabeth his w. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Mary Eke .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Ann, d. of Widow Rock .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	John Peak & Ann Davies .. .. .	mar.
1751,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Horton	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Humphrey, s. of Francis & Mary Gale	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret, d. of Ralph & Ann Cork .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Mary Gale .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Dennis, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Richard Lynel .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	[ <i>blank</i> ] bastard of Ann Griffies ..	bur.
„	May 19.	Ann Dickin, bastard of Mary Turner..	bap.
„	May 30.	William, s. of William & Sarah Hancocks	bap.
„	July 23.	Mary Bry .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Whistons..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Jeffry & Jane Backhouse	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Widow Cook .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shutt ..	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Mary Cork .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smith..	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Zachariah Adams .. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Thomas Shaw & Jane Ward ..	mar.
„	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fox	bap.
1752,	Jan. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot..	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney..	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of William Glover [M.I.]	bur.

1752,	Jan. 26.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Webster ..	bur.
„	[No day].	Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Glover ..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	hap.
„	Feb. 23.	Valentine, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor .. .. .	hap.
„	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend	hap.
„	Mar. 11.	Francis, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brye ..	hap.
„	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Bill ..	hap.
„	May 14.	Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Eke..	hap.
„	May 17.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardly..	hap.
„	June 1.	Widow Morris .. .. .	bur.
„	June 7.	John Owen .. .. .	bur.
„	June 24.	Henry, s. of Katherine & Henry Bab..	hap.
„	June 25.	George, s. of George & Mary Renolds..	hap.
„	Sep. 16.	Ann Parton .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 17.	John, s. of Margaret Smith ..	hap.
„	Oct. 8.	Thomas Gad & Margaret Smith ..	mar.
„	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hughes, of Chatwell .. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Robinson .	hap.
„	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge ..	hap.
„	Oct. 18.	James Davies & Jane Fields.. ..	mar.
„	Nov. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bur.
„	Nov. 28.	William Millington .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 24.	Francis, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bur.
„	Dec. 24.	Job Brian & Elizabeth Mesom ..	mar.
1753,	Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John & Frances Talbot ..	hap.
„	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Butler ..	hap.
„	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold	hap.
„	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Haines ..	hap.
„	Mar. 17.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brye ..	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Thomas Whittle .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Alice Eccleshall	hap.
„	Mar. 19.	Francis, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon..	hap.
„	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Shotten ..	hap.
„	Apr. 15.	Francis, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon..	bur.
„	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt..	hap.
„	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Stringer	hap.



1753,	May 7.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Ann Cork	..	bap.
„	May 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Hancocks		bap.
„	May 28.	William Eke	.. .. .	bur.
„	June 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton	..	bur.
„	June 16.	Walter, s. of William & Mary Horton	..	bap.
„	June 18.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Horton		bur.
„	June 23.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen	..	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Low	..	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	William Parton	.. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 16.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shutt	.. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	.. .. .	bur.
„	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Job & Elizabeth Brion	..	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith	..	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	John, bastard of Mary Follows	..	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	John, s. of Mathew & Mary Spilsbury	..	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	John Row & Mary Davis	.. .. .	mar.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Joseph Butler	.. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	John, s. of William & Mary Roden	..	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace		bap.
„	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Jeffery & Jane Bacchus	..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Sarah Goldsmith, widow	.. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Thomlinson		bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Ann, w. of William Roberts	..	bur.
„	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Hen	..	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Eleanor Backhoush, widow	..	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	.. .. .	bap.
„	May 3.	Joan Smith, widow	.. .. .	bur.
„	May 9.	John York	.. .. .	bur.
„	May 12.	James, s. of William & Eleanor Adams		bap.
„	May 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bowdler		bap.
„	June 2.	Mathew, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood		bap.
„	June 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton	..	bap.
„	June 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold	..	bap.
„	June 23.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Adams		bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brey	..	bap.
„	July 12.	At Woodcote, Jane Burry	.. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradborn		bap.



1754,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Stout	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	William Smith	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 8.	Richard Hewson	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wagg			..	bur.
„	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Tooth			..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend	..	..	..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Townsend..				bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Smith	..			bap.
„	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg	..			bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Row	..			bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Haines				bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Reinolds				bap.
„	Nov. 26.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsly				bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Constant Ingram				bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Joseph Lewis	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 6.	John Bray [Brie <i>written above</i> ]	..			bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Susannah Winn	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Anne Robinson				bap.
„	Dec. 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Stout..				bap.
1755,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Horton	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsley				bur.
„	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..				bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Hannah Taylor				bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Thomas, bastard of Elizabeth Dabbs, of Shiffnal par.	..	..	..	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Thomas, bastard of Elizabeth Dabbs..				bur.
„	Feb. 21.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Icke				bap.
		WILLIAM FOX,				MATTHEW ANDREWS,
		Vicar.				JOHN PLANT, C.W.
„	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of William Stout	..			bur.
„	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, infant d. of Aaron Brie	..			bur.
„	Apr. 1.	Thomas Stringer	..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot	..	..	..	bap.
„	May 15.	Thomas, s. of William Stout	..			bur.
„	May 16.	Michael, s. of Michael & Ann Millington				bap.
„	May 18.	Frances, d. of Thomas & Mary Whiston				bap.
„	May 19.	Zachariah, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	..	..	..	bap.



1756, Aug. 17.	At Woodcote, John, s. of William & Sarah Hancox .. ..	bap.
	W. FOX, JOSEPH ADENEY, Vicar. WILLIAM ICKE, C.W.	
„ Aug. 29.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Alice Ecclesliall	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	John Bridgin, an infant .. ..	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	William, base s. of Martha Inscow ..	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	John, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Clare Bridgin, an infant .. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	At Woodcote, Samuel Wedge ..	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	Richard Backhouse, an infant ..	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	William Hill .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	At Woodcote, Robert Walford ..	bur.
1757, Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Scully, vagrants .. ..	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Scully .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Thomas Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	William Inscow, a base infant ..	bur.
„ Jan. 23.	Ann Hughes, widow .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 1.	Mary & Joseph, twins of William & Mary Dabbs .. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Mary, w. of William Dabbs ..	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Thomas Whittle .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	At Woodcote, Ann Fulton, vagrant ..	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Smith..	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Jane Smallwood .. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Robert Stout, “ aged 104, as his relations report ” .. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	James, s. of George & Mary Reynolds..	bap.
„ May 8.	At Woodcote, Richard, bastard of Ann Smith .. ..	bap.
„ May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Smith <i>alias</i> Clay .. ..	bap.

1757, May 19.	Robert Eccleshall, an infant	..	bur.
„ May 29.	Thomas Ridley	.. ..	bur.
„ May 30.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Row	..	bap.
„ June 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	.. ..	bap.
„ June 4.	Mary, bastard of Elizabeth Wright	..	bap.
„ June 6.	Abigail, d. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon	..	bap.
„ June 9.	At Woodcote, Ann, d. of Jonathan & Mary Thorp, travelling by Pass	..	bap.
„ June 15.	Richard, s. of William & Hannah Icke		bap.
„ June 15.	Elizabeth Wright	.. ..	bur.
„ June 17.	Mary Wright, an infant	.. ..	bur.
„ June 19.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	..	bap.
„ June 24.	Frances, d. of Richard & Mary Osborn		bap.
„ July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Bowler		bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Susanna Derbyshire	.. ..	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss		bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Richard Icke, an infant	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Linell		bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Glover		bap.
W. Fox,	JOHN STRINGER for ELEANOR STRINGER.		
Vicar.	JOHN PLANT for SAMUELL SHAW, C.W.		
„ Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Bowler, an infant	..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	John, s. of William & Mary Horton	..	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Hen	..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	William, s. of William & Mary Hughes		bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge		bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie	..	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Margaret, base d. of Dorothy Marigold		bap.
„ Dec. 28.	At Woodcote, Ellen, d. of William & Margaret Adams	.. ..	bap.
1758, Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Townsend		bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Jane Bill	..	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah Rawlins		bap.
„ Jan. 11.	At Woodcote, Humphry Whittingham		bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Perry, widow	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	Elizabeth Glover, an infant	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Ann Rudge, an infant	.. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Ann, w. of Michael Mullington	..	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes		bap.

1758,	Jan. 29.	Mary Pacey, an infant	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary Griffiths, an infant	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Ann Gale	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert & Hannah Tayler			hap.
„	Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, Hannah Rock, widow			bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Grant	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	John Rudge, an infant	..	..	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Sampson, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson			hap.
„	May 16.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	..	..	bur.
„	May 21.	William Stevenson	..	..	bur.
„	June 1.	John Plumbe, vagrant	..	..	bur.
„	June 15.	Elizabeth Clayton	..	..	bur.
„	June 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Haines	..	..	hap.
„	Aug. 5.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland			hap.
„	Aug. 20.	Mary, w. of William Clay <i>alias</i> Smith			bur.
Thus far has	been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield, viz. : to Sep. 8, 1758.				
„	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls			hap.
„	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowler	..	..	hap.
„	Oct. 29.	James Harper	..	..	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold	..	..	hap.
„	Nov. 29.	Jane, d. of John and Abigail Alsop	..	..	hap.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Hannah Icke	..	..	hap.
„	Dec. 28.	William Glover, the elder [M.I.]	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	..	..	hap.
		W. Fox,		EDWARD ICKE,	
		Vicar.		ROBERT HOLLINS,	C.W.
1759,	Jan. 2.	At Woodcote, Mary Wedge, an infant			bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth			hap.
„	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bowler			hap.
„	Jan. 16.	John Ingram	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn	..	..	hap.
„	Feb. 2.	Ann, w. of Edward Wedge	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge			hap.
„	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Pool	..	..	hap.
„	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Wedge	..	..	hap.

1759, Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Glover ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Mary Roden .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Benjamin, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney .. .. .	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	William Horton, senior .. ..	bur.
„ Mar. 29.	William Stout .. .. .	bur.
„ May 9.	George, s. of William & Sarah Tooth..	bap.
„ May 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
„ May 23.	Eleanor, d. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
„ June 1.	John, s. of John & Margaret Smith ..	bap.
„ June 4.	Charles, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright .. .. .	bap.
„ June 5.	At Woodcote, Jane, w. of the Revd. Dean Cotes .. .. .	bur.
„ June 8.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hughes..	bap.
„ June 19.	At Woodcote, a boy, name unknown, kill'd by a wagon .. .. .	bur.
„ June 28.	Michael Harley, an infant .. ..	bur.
„ July 1.	Michael Dean .. .. .	bur.
„ July 8.	Isaack Bradbon .. .. .	bur.
„ July 12.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
„ July 17.	Mary Trener, a passenger from Ireland	bur.
„ July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Hancox	bap.
„ Aug. 13.	At Woodcote, Charles Dohey, an Irishman .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 26.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Jonathan Glover .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Alice Leeds, an infant .. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Eccleshall	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Whistons	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Robert, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pooler..	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Francis Icke .. .. .	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	At Woodcote, Daniel Rowley, clerk of the Chapel [M.I.] .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Brian Roberlie, an Irishman.. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Elizabeth Linell, an infant .. ..	bur.



1759, Dec. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	William, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth .. .. .	bap.
	W. Fox,                      JOFFREY BACKHOUSE, Vicar.                      MICHAEL MULLINGTON, C.W.	
1760, Jan. 30.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Linell .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	John, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	At Woodcote, Mary Wood ..	bur.
„ Feb. 22.	George, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	John, s. of Charles & Martha Smith ..	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	James, s. of William & Ann Harpur ..	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	William, s. of Job & Eliz. Brian ..	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	At Woodcote, Samuel Haines ..	bur.
„ Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Sukar..	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Mary Shimell, widow ..	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Mary, w. of Richard Huson..	bur.
„ May 4.	William, s. of William & Margaret Adams .. .. .	bap.
„ June 7.	Ann, w. of John York ..	bur.
„ June 29.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Debnay ..	bap.
„ July 29.	Elizabeth Smith, an infant ..	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Catherine Whitmore ..	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	John, s. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	William Smith <i>alias</i> Clay ..	bur.
„ Aug. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Brie .. .. .	bur.
„ Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Hannah Rawlins	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	Samuel, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas Ward .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Dorothy, d. of Robert & Hannah Tayler	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland .. .. .	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Margaret Higgins .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Fen ..	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Jane Smallwood	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	At Woodcote, Edward Wedge ..	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Dorothy Taylor, an infant ..	bur.



1760, Dec. 21.	Ann, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes..	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	William, s. of Mary, wid, of William Smith <i>alias</i> Clay, deceased ..	bap.
	W. FOX, JOSEPH PACEY, Vicar. WILLIAM HUGHES, Ch.W.	
1761, Jan. 5.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	William, bastard of Martha Overton, a foreigner .. .. .	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner ..	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Icke	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Prenye	bap.
„ Mar. 24.	Richard Horton .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Smith .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowler	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Mrs. Jane Birch, widow .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	John Icke .. .. .	bur.
„ Apr. 18.	Ann Turner, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„ May 4.	John, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
„ May 27.	William Dabbs .. .. .	bur.
„ June 4.	Catharine, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes .. .. .	bap.
„ June 10.	Elizabeth Turner .. .. .	bur.
„ June 21.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
„ June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss .. .. .	bap.
„ July 12.	Robert, s. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	Catharine, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tooth .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey..	bap.
„ Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards..	bap.
„ Sep. 27.	Robert Taylor .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 4.	Margaret Moreton .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 18.	Job, s. of John & Mary Sukar ..	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Charles Wheal <i>alias</i> Whale ..	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Ann Esthope .. .. .	bur.

1761,	Nov. 27.	Ann Felton	..	..	..	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Dean	..	..	..	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	..	..	..	bap.
		W. FOX,		GEORGE JELlicORSE,		
		Vicar.		SAMUELL SMITH, C.W.		
1762,	Jan. 9.	Richard Hughson	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	Jemima Alsop	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 26.	Eleanor Grant	..	..	..	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Ann Slaney	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Abigail Allsop..				bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Ann Pacey, an infant	..	..	..	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Adams, widow	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	At Woodcote, The Rev. Mr Washington Cotes, Dean of Lismore, in Ireland				bur.
„	Mar. 21.	Thomas Ingram, aged 89	..	..	..	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar. 28.	Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Smith				bap.
„	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews	..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	William, s. of John & Margaret Smith..				bap.
„	Apr. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Harper	..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Plant	..	..	..	bap.
„	May 6.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes				bap.
„	May 20.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Shaw	..	..	..	bap.
„	June 4.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney				bap.
„	June 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hughes				bap.
„	June 19.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth	..	..	..	bap.
„	June 27.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..				bap.
„	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Danks, of Walsall	..	..	..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Ambrose Moreton, gent.	..	..	..	bur.
„	Aug. 29.	Margaret Turner	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	William Hughes	..	..	..	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whistons				bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Thomas Gregory, gent.	..	..	..	bur.
<i>Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield,</i>						
<i>viz. : to 17 Sep.</i>						
„	Sep. 24.	Joseph Haines, an infant	..	..	..	bur.



1763,	June 5.	George, s. of William & Ann Harper..	bap.
„	June 5.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn ..	bap.
„	June 16.	Margaret Linell, an infant ..	bur.
„	July 4.	Mary Duff, an infant ..	bur.
„	July 10.	Lucy, d. of William & Hannah Icke ..	bap.
„	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth .. ..	bap.
„	July 14.	John Hancox, an infant ..	bur.
„	July 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Hancox	bap.
„	July 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane York ..	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Francis Bill, an infant ..	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	Grace Adams ..	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Charles Brown, an Irishman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Eleanor Griffiths ..	bur.
„	Nov. 28.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas Hunt ..	bur.
„	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls .. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	James, s. of Samuells & Jane Smallwood	bap.
		W. FOX, SAMUELL PEAK, Vicar. JOHN SMITH, Ch.W.	
1764,	Jan. 16.	Robert Reynolds, an infant ..	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholls ..	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Margaret, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes .. ..	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Jane Holmes	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	John-James, base s. of Eleanor Wells..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mrs. Theodosia Andrews ..	bur.
„	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
„	May 12.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
„	May 20,	William, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
„	May 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bap.
„	June 3.	Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
„	June 5.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland .. ..	bap.
„	June 14.	John Shaw ..	bur.
„	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	July 1.	Robert Tunks ..	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney .. ..	bap.

1764,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Smith	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Arthur, s. of John & Mary Sukar ..	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	James, s. of John & Eleanor Haines ..	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	Charles Smith, an infant .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 27.	Catharine, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell .. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	John Edmunds, a vagrant .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Bryan & Mary Duff ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Hannah Fletcher	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Robert Podmore, an infant ..	bur.
„	Dec. 23.	At Woodcote, Mrs. Alsop .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.
		W. FOX, Mr. GLOVER, Vicar. Mr. BARLOW, Ch.W.	
1765,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynn..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote, Mary Leak .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 26.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Mansell, infant	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Follows .. ..	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth Inscow .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth ..	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	William Clayton .. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane York ..	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	John Tooth, an infant .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	William Plant, an infant .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Harper..	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Walford .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	Mary Hill, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	Sarah Brian, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tooth .. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 19.	Alexander, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes .. ..	bap.
„	May 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn..	bap.
„	May 22.	Jeoffry Backhouse .. ..	bur.
„	May 26.	John, s. of John & Mary Smallman ..	bap.
„	May 27.	Mary Wittingham .. ..	bur.

1765,	June 2.	Samuell, base s. of Sarah Shotten ..	bap.
„	June 25.	Mary, base d. of Mary Bridgen ..	bap.
„	July 22.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Townshend .. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Joseph & Martha, twins of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews .. .. .	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Lewis & Ann Turner ..	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	John Higgins .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	James Nevalls, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Longmore .. .. .	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	William s. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Richard Blakemore .. .. .	bur.
		W. FOX, JOHN BATES, Vicar. THOMAS WEBSTER, Ch.W.	

## BOOK IV.

1766,	Jan. 1.	Cecilia, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote. Bryan Duff.. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Ann Duff, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	At Woodcote. Philip, s. of Philip & Bridget Moreton, of Nantwich par.	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	William Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	John York, senior .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	At Woodcote. James Cotes, Esqre. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Smith..	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Phillis, d. of John & Mary Williams ..	bap.
„	Mar. 31.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Smith, widow .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Robert Taylor .. .. .	bur.
„	May 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth..	bap.



1766, May 20. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Priscilla  
 Adeney .. .. . bap.  
 ,, May 25. John, s. of John & Abigail Alsop .. bap.  
 ,, June 3. Deborah Hughes .. .. . bur.  
 ,, July 16. Thomas Inscow, a young man .. bur.  
 ,, July 20. Elizabeth Dawes .. .. . bur.  
 ,, Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of David & Mary Jones .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 31. Joseph, base s. of Jane Brotherton .. bap.  
 Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at  
 Lichfield.

,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Bold .. bap.  
 ,, Sep. 25. Thomas Fenn .. .. . bur.  
 ,, Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Mary Finny .. bap.  
 ,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of John & Mary Smalman bap.  
 ,, Oct. 5. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland bap.  
 ,, Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith bap.  
 ,, Oct. 6. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth  
 Davies .. .. . bap.  
 ,, Oct. 10. Jane, d. of George & Mary Reynolds.. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 29. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Medins .. bap.

W. FOX,  
 Vicar.

JOB SHIMELL,  
 WILLIAM ADAMS, Ch.W.

1767, Jan. 4. Mary Williams, of Welch Pool .. bur.  
 ,, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of John & Mary Sukar .. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 18. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Jane York.. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Shotten bap.  
 ,, Jan. 25. Martha, base d. of Elizabeth Townsend bap.  
 ,, Feb. 13. At Woodcote. William Hodson .. bur.  
 ,, Mar. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah  
 Wright .. .. . bap.  
 ,, Mar. 22. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold .. bap.  
 ,, Mar. 23. Sampson Ingram, aged 81 .. .. . bur.  
 ,, Apr. 8. Mrs. Mary Loftus .. .. . bur.  
 ,, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Isabell  
 Hobbins .. .. . bap.  
 ,, May 9. Michael Mullington .. .. . bur.  
 ,, May 10. Sarah, base d. of Mary Jones .. bap.  
 ,, May 17. At Woodcote. Joseph Walford .. bur.  
 ,, June 14. Ann, d. of George & Mary Berkley .. bap.  
 ,, June 21. Walter, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell bap.



1767, June 29.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Richards .. .. .	bap.
„ July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Griffiths	bap.
„ July 13.	Thomas Shimell .. .. .	bur.
„ July 15.	Elizabeth Griffiths, infant .. .. .	bur.
„ July 22.	At Woodcote. Thomas Cotes, Esqre., the worthy Admiral .. .. .	bur.
„ July 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
„ Aug. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Job, s. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls .. .. .	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	Samuel Peak, senior .. .. .	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Charles, s. of Eleanor Cox (who says she was married to William Cox at Cannock, by Banns) . . . .	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Charles Fox, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Smalman ..	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	John Powell, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	Mary Smallman, infant .. .. .	bur.
„ Nov. 1.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Adams ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Yardsley ..	bap.
„ Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
	W. FOX, THOMAS YORK, Vicar. JOHN LOWE, Ch.W.	
1768, Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wynne ..	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Alice, w. of Thomas Eccleshall ..	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Smith ..	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Mary Townsend, infant .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Turner	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of George & Margaret Felton	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Susanna, w. of Mr. John York ..	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Townshend .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.

1768, Mar. 7.	Jane, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brie	..	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brie	..	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton		bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell	.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Catherine, a foundling infant	..	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke	..	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Slaney	.. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	William, s. of George & Jane Dean	..	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Eleanor Mills, of Shifnal par.	..	bur.
„ Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Job Shinnell	..	bur.
„ Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Catherine Bailies		bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Mary Coomer, widow	.. ..	bur.
„ May 1.	George, s. of John & Ann Dean	..	bap.
„ May 5.	Ann Hughes, widow, from Newport	..	bur.
„ May 15.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Low	..	bap.
„ May 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Cecilia Howl.	..	bap.
„ May 20.	Elizabeth Collins	.. ..	bur.
„ May 30.	Ann Taylor, widow	.. ..	bur.
„ July 7.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	.. ..	bap.
„ July 18.	John Glover	.. ..	bur.
„ July 30.	George Holland, an infant	.. ..	bur.
„ July 31.	Thomas, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shuker	.. ..	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge		bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of John & Esther Griffiths	..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	George, base s. of Ann Adams	..	bap.
„ Sep. 5.	John-Canon, infant s. of Revd. Mr. Baker, of Kemberton	.. ..	bur.
„ Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Martin	..	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	Richard Linell	.. ..	bur.
„ Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Martha Smith		bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary York	..	bap.
	W. FOX,	THOMAS YORK,	
	Vicar.	THOMAS WEBSTER,	Ch.W.
1769, Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Adam & Martha Grant	..	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Smallman	..	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Mary, w. of Francis Plant	.. ..	bur.

1769,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of David & Mary Jones	..	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	John-Herbert, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	.. ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	..	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Catherine Shimell, widow	..	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Arthur & Mary Williams	..	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Stevenson		bap.
„	Mar. 7.	At Longford. Hannah, w. of John Stevenson	.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 7.	Hannah, w. of William Fletcher	..	bur.
„	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Rowe	..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	.. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Edward Wedge	.. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Wright	..	bap.
„	Apr. 24.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Taylor..		bap.
„	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold	..	bap.
„	May 15.	Elizabeth Spence, widow	..	bur.
„	May 20.	Ann Simkin, spinster	..	bur.
„	May 26.	Samuell Smallwood	..	bur.
„	June 7.	John Doody	.. ..	bur.
„	June 25.	Rowland, s. of John & Mary Shukar..		bap.
„	July 3.	Francis, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards		bap.
„	July 4.	John Dabbs	.. ..	bur.
„	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eccleshall	.. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Michael Taylor, from Ronton	..	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Ann, w. of Daniel Smith	..	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Francis Collins	.. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 20.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Hollins	..	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth Kempson	..	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Adams		bap.
„	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Clay	..	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth Edwards, a vagrant	..	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Anthony, s. of John & Margaret Smith		bap.
„	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth	..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Charles Clarendon, Irishman	..	bur.
„	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter		bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Ann Harper, widow	..	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Shaw	..	bap.

1769, Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland .. .. .	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Thomas Weate, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth .. .. .	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Jane Yardsley .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Elizabeth Eccleshall .. .. .	bur.
	W. FOX, THOMAS YORKE, Vicar. THOMAS WEBSTER, Ch.W.	
1770, Jan. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	John Riles .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	William, s. of John & Sarah Lowe ..	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Smith ..	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss .. .. .	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Ann Bradnee, of Barrow, Salop ..	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	At Woodcote. Thomas Adams ..	bur.
„ Apr. 6.	William, base s. of Mary Adams ..	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynn ..	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Nicholls..	bap.
„ Apr. 25.	William, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes .. .. .	bap.
„ May 2.	John, base s. of Margaret Pidgeon ..	bap.
„ May 8.	Ann, w. of William Cartwright ..	bur.
„ May 14.	William Shaw, a young man ..	bur.
„ May 15.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Icke ..	bur.
„ May 21.	At Woodcote. John Haines, senior ..	bur.
„ May 29.	Mary Shaw, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„ June 4.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shuker	bap.
„ June 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Fowell	bap.
„ June 17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Brie .. .. .	bur.
„ June 17.	Robert Thomas, a Welshman ..	bur.
„ June 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Yardsley	bap.
„ July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Elizabeth Bryan	bap.
„ July 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Insko ..	bap.
„ July 10.	Ann, w. of John Peak .. .. .	bur.
„ July 15.	William, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
„ July 16.	John Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
„ July 20.	Thomas Yardsley, an infant ..	bur.
„ July 31.	Elizabeth Holmes, an infant ..	bur.

1770,	Aug. 19.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Turner..	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Nicholas Cound .. .. .	bur.
„	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney .. .. .	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pigott	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Ann Pigott, an infant .. .. .	bur.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

„	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Mr. Thomas Hughes, of Brokton Grange	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Honour, base s. of Elizabeth Holland..	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Michael, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Daniel Inscow .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 9.	Phœbe, base d. of Elizabeth Pryce ..	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Hollygrove	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell..	bap.

W. FOX, SAMUELL WHITTLE, Ch.W  
Vicar.

1771,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Mason ..	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of William Grant ..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary York ..	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Eleanor Smith..	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Lovatt ..	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Richard Smith, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster .. .. .	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	John York, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
„	Mar. 19.	Hannah Cartwright, widow ..	bur.
„	Mar. 26.	George Tooth .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Turner..	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Mr. Henry Fieldhouse .. .. .	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of William & Catherine Bailies	bap.
„	May 5.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Finny ..	bap.
„	May 12.	Thomas Bill .. .. .	bur.
„	May 22.	Margaret, d. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.

1771,	May 26.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Shukar ..	bap.
„	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Adam & Martha Grant	bap.
„	July 13.	Joseph & Benjamin, twin sons of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York ..	bap.
„	July 15.	Mr. Jonathan Mills, Crakeley Bank ..	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	Martha, w. of Charles Smith ..	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	James, s. of Daniel & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Webster ..	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Humphry-Hughes, s. of Joseph & Mary Harper .. .. .	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Job Bryan ..	bur.
„	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Arnold ..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Piggot	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbot ..	bap.
„	Oct. 26.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Peake ..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall .. .. .	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Adams ..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, base s. of Sarah James ..	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	John Bates .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Andrew, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Andrew Bold, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	At Woodcote. James Slaney ..	bur.
„	Dec. 22.	Mrs. Gregory, widow (died Dec. 19) ..	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Daniel, s. of Arthur & Mary Williams ..	bap.
		W. FOX, WILLIAM ICKE, Vicar. THOMAS WARD, Ch.W.	
1772,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Richard & Phœbe Williams	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	John Williams, an infant .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Aaron Brie .. .. .	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell .. .. .	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Tayler ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	At Woodcote. John Darby, a passenger	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Moses, s. of John & Margaret Smith ..	bap.



1772,	Mar. 6.	Frances Rudge, an infant .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	At Woodcote, John Walford ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ingram .. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Goss	bap.
„	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Adams	bap.
„	May 10.	Mary Parton, widow .. ..	bur.
„	May 14.	Mary, d. of Francis & Jane Holmes ..	bap.
„	May 17.	James, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
„	May 24.	John, s. of William & Mary Fowell ..	bap.
„	June 28.	Lucy, base d. of Sarah Shutt ..	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Margaret Felton .. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Jane Bill, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland .. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbot	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Sarah Low ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Henry, s. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Francis Plant, senior .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Daviss ..	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Susannah Trevet .. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Simkin ..	bap.
„	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster .. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Charles, base s. of Hannah Icke ..	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Joseph Slaney, a youth .. ..	bur.
		W. Fox, JOHN FINNEY, Vicar. ELEANOR STRINGER, Ch.W.	
1773,	Jan. 1.	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Joseph Pacey the elder .. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Nicholls	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow ..	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	William Smith, from Kettlemore Lane	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Icke..	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Susannah, w. of William Roberts ..	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.



1773,	Mar. 20.	William Adams .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Peak ..	hap.
„	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Smith ..	hap.
„	Mar. 22.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Turner ..	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Jane, w. of John Smith .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	hap.
„	May 11.	Jane, w. of Edward Ick .. ..	bur.
„	May 12.	John Plant .. ..	bur.
„	May 16.	Hannah, base d. of Ann Blakemore ..	hap.
„	July 4.	James-Langford, base s. of Ursula Beetleston .. ..	hap.
„	July 10.	John Follows, an illegitimate youth..	bur.
„	July 18.	William, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	hap.
„	Aug. 1.	Sarah, base d. of Isabel Talbot ..	hap.
„	Aug. 1.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynne..	hap.
„	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Sukar..	hap.
„	Sep. 5.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Townsend .. ..	hap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

„	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Yardsley..	hap.
„	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York .. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catherine Baylies .. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 6.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	hap.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brotherton .. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 23.	Thomas Jenkins, an infant and foreigner	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary York ..	hap.
„	Dec. 3.	Samuel Corke, aged 85 .. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	hap.
„	Dec. 16.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak ..	hap.
„	Dec. 3.	At Woodcote. William Haines ..	bur.
„	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Taylor	hap.
„	Dec. 25.	Richard Taylor .. ..	bur.

WILLIAM FOX,

EDWARD ICKE,

Vicar.

JOHN MULLINGTON, Ch.W.

1774,	Jan. 16.	Sarah York, an infant . . .	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	James, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	hap.

1774,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Mason..	bap.
„	Feb. 6.	Eleanor, d. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	William Harper .. .. .	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Frances, s. of John & Sarah Lowe ..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
„	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Tomlinson .. .. .	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	John Horn, from Alveley, aged 83 ..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Adam & Mary Grant ..	bap.
„	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Hawks, an Irish vagrant ..	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield	bap.
„	May 10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Coppock ..	bur.
„	May 11.	Ann, d. of James & Catherine Barlow..	bap.
„	May 15.	Ann-Baldwin, base d. of Mary Webster	bap.
„	May 31.	Ann-Baldwin, base d. of Mary Webster	bur.
„	June 7.	Ann Grant .. .. .	bur.
„	June 13.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham..	bap.
„	July 8.	John, base s. of Mary Roberts ..	bap.
„	July 11.	John, base s. of Mary Roberts ..	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	George, s. of George & Margaret Smith	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Kilvert..	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	James, s. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin..	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster .. .. .	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	John, s. of William & Susanna Trevett	bap.
„	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Jane, base d. of Mary Perkin, of Ingestree .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Thomas..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Ann, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell..	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Shipman .. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Peak ..	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Phoebe Williams	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	At Woodcote. Thomas Waggit, vagrant	bur.
		W. FOX, JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, Vicar. WILLIAM HUGHES, Ch.W.	
1775,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge .. .. .	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Joseph Yardsley the younger ..	bur.

1775,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Rudge	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	William Grant, the eldest .. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Simkin ..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Mary Clayton, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 14.	James, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Michael, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Smith..	bap.
„	May 30.	Edward, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge..	bap.
„	June 3.	Richard & Adam, twin sons of Richard & Mary Daviss .. ..	bap.
„	June 7.	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York .. .. .	bap.
„	June 12.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Mullington ..	bap.
„	July 5.	Mary Leedham, an infant .. ..	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	Eleanor, base d. of Eleanor Mills ..	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Sarah Adams..	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	James, s. of Richard & Hannah Powell, from Wellington .. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	George, s. of George & Prudence Edge	bap.
„	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary York	bap.
„	Sep. 30.	Mary Filcox, widow .. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Matthew. s. of Thomas & Ann Wynne	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	John, s. of Robert & Sarah Nicholls..	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow..	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Daniel, s. of Francis and Mary Plant	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Fowell..	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Frances, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Turner...	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	George, infant s. of John Smith ...	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Jane Lovekin	bap
„	Dec. 15.	At Woodcote. The Revd. Mr. Shirley Cotes, Rector of Wigan, in Lancashire ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 17.	Thomas Lovekin, an infant... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Hannah, d. of William & Catharine Baylies .. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Ann, wid. of John Bates ... ..	bur.

W. FOX, Vicar.  
GEORGE JELICOW, JOSEPH PACEY, Ch. W.

1776,	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Stephen Sawyer	...	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Yardsley	...	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Jane Whistons	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Robert Thomas, an infant	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	Charles Smith	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. William, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbott	... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Sarah, w. of John York	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Mason	...	bap
„	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John & Hannah Wright	...	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbott	...	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Rudge, an infant	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	Andrew, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Mary-Bowdler, base d. of Ursula Beetleston	... ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	William, s. of William Hall, deceased, & Lucy, his w., from Buildwas, Salop	... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Hobbs	...	bap.
„	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of James & Catharina Barlow	...	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Thomas York, of Crakeley Bank	...	bur.
„	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	...	bap.
„	May 29.	William, s. of John & Sarah Shotten...	...	bap.
„	June 25.	Joseph, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	...	bap.
„	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Williams...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	... ..	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield Court.

„	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak	...	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	John, s. of William & Hannah Matthews	...	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Gerard, s. of William & Elizabeth Townsend	... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Low	...	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Ann Hollins. widow	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 18.	At Woodcote. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Breeze <i>alias</i> Braze	... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Simon Skidmore	... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 8.	Theodosia, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Plevins, of Shiffnal par.	... ..	bap.



1777,	Aug. 14.	Ann Dawes, widow	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 20.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant			hap.
„	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Stephen & Ann Wood	...		hap.
„	Oct. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Shotton	...		hap.
„	Oct. 23.	Humphry Hughes	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	At Woodcote. Joseph Williams, gardiner	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 26.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow	...		hap.
„	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth Inscow, widow	...	...	bur.
1778,	Feb. 5.	Catharine, d. of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Jane Corser	...	...	hap.
„	Feb. 8.	Joseph, base s. of Ann Plant	...		hap.
„	Feb. 15.	William, s. of William & Mary Clay	...		hap.
„	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Talbot	...		hap.
„	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	...	...	hap.
„	Mar. 4.	Aaron, s. of Edward & Sarah Adams	...		hap.
„	Mar. 8.	Betty, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	...	...	hap.
„	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham			hap.
„	Mar. 19.	Lucy, d. of John & Ann Mullington	...		hap.
„	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Inscow	...		bur.
„	Jan. 25.	At Woodcote. Joseph Harper	...		bur.
„	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Tomlinson	...	...	hap.
„	Apr. 5.	Job Brian, senior	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 6.	Mary, w. of John Finney	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Finney	...		hap.
„	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin			hap.
„	Apr. 14.	John Rudge	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 15.	William Lovekin, an infant	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Mary, w. of John Grant	...	...	bur.
„	May 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams	...		hap.
„	June 28.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Handcox			hap.
„	July 3.	John Shaw	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbot			hap.
„	Sep. 11.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant			hap.
„	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Webster	...		hap.
„	Sep. 22.	Mr. Matthew Andrews	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Charles, s. of John & Hannah Wright	...		hap.



1778,	Oct. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Hen...				bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	George, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley				bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Arthur & Mary Evans...				bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Medins...				bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds				bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elijah Handley	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold	... ..			bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bryan	... ..			bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eleanor Webster, an infant	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Ick	... ..			bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Yardsley	... ..			bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, infant s. of William Tomlinson				bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mrs. Dinah Tomlinson	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Sarah Whittle	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Elliss				bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah York...				bap.
1779,	Jan. 7.	Ann, d. of Adam & Martha Grant	... ..			bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...				bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph Yardsley	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Talbot	... ..			bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Turner	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Constant Ingram	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Tomlinson, an infant	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brotherton	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	[. . .]	John, s. of John Low [ <i>uncompleted</i> ].				
,,	Feb. 16.	William, s. of William & Catharine Bayliss	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward Hughes	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Lucy, d. of John & Ann Dean	... ..			bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Low	... ..	... ..	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Chetwood	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Eccleshall	... ..	... ..	... ..	bap.



1779,	Mar. 6.	James, s. of John & Eleanor Warrener	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Mary Phinnie, an infant ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Mary Low, an infant ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 28.	William, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak ...	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	Robert Thomas, an infant ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Pacey...	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Mr. John York ... ..	bur.
„	May 9.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
„	May 9.	Thomas Bray ... ..	bur.
„	June 6.	Francis-Yeomans, base s. of Mary Hunt	bap.
„	June 6.	Anne, base d. of Catharine Andrews...	bap.
„	June 13.	George, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
„	July 17.	The Reverend Mr. William Fox, Vicar of this Parish, aged 83 ... ..	bur.
„	July 18.	Jane-Bate, d. of William & Elizabeth [Rock?] or [Nock?] ... ..	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	John, s. of William & Sarah Handcox	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	Betty, d. of John & Elizabeth Kirkham	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Isabella Atherley	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Frances, d. of Edward & Sarah Adams	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	At Woodcote. Edward Wedge, of Lindon ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	At Woodcote. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Guildford ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	Thomas Ick ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	William Andrews, mercer of Newport...	bur.
„	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor...	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	At Woodcote. Francis Hazleham, an Irish vagabond ... ..	bur.

SAMBROOKE HIGGINS, Vicar. THOMAS SPENCER, Curate.  
THOMAS YORKE, Wm. WILSON, Ch. W.

1780,	Jan. 21.	John Warrender, junior	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Corser, born 27 Jan., about 10 o'clock at night	...	...	...
„	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Shuker	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Eleanor Wright, aged 82	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Isabella, d. of Francis & Mary Hart	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Lloyd	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Clay	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Samuel Shaw	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Bullock, Littlehales	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox <i>alias</i> Jesson	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	John Webster	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ick	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary Hunt	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Evans	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 22.	Gerrard [ <i>Jarrot erased</i> ] Townsend, infant	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Jane Shaw	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	At Woodcote. Robert, s. of James & Elizabeth Slaney	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...	...	...	bur.
„	May 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...	...	...	bur.
„	May 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	...	...	bur.
„	May 21.	Richard, s. of John & Bridget Jones...	...	...	bur.
„	May 21.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin	...	...	bur.
„	May 28.	Ann, d. of Stephen & Ann Wood	...	...	bur.
„	June 15.	George, s. of John & Margaret Whittingham	...	...	bur.
„	June 20.	Thomas Horton, of Little Chatwell	...	...	bur.
„	July 31.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Catharine Eccleshall	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Hill	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Handley	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	Eleanor, d. of Aaron & Anne Bray...	...	...	bur.



1781, Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace...	bur.
„ Apr. 3.	Richard Turner, Heath hill, aged 80...	bur.
„ Apr. 9.	John, infant s. of John & Ann Williams	bur.
„ Apr. 17.	George, s. of Joseph & Ann Richards...	hap.
„ Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bur.
„ Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Turner ...	hap.
„ Apr. 29.	Susannah, base d. of Sarah Hancocks...	hap.
„ May 8.	Thomas Fenn, of Crackley Bank ...	bur.
„ June 2.	Thomas Lovekin ... ..	bur.
„ June 26.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Wright	hap.
„ June 27.	William, infant s. of Aaron & Mary Bray ... ..	bur.
„ July 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Icke ...	hap.
„ July 15.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	hap.
„ Aug. 16.	Moses, s. of John & Anne Dean ...	hap.
„ Aug. 20.	John, s. of Samuel & Anne Peake ...	hap.
„ Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge, Lindon ... ..	hap.
„ Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Whittle...	hap.
„ Sep. 14.	Mary, base d. of Mary Henn ...	hap.
„ Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins...	hap.
„ Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	hap.
„ Oct. 11.	Sarah, d. of William & Dorothy Parker	hap.
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	hap.
„ Oct. 26.	Lucy, d. of Joseph & Sarah Medgens...	hap.
„ Nov. 7.	John Wright, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of John Turner, Heathil ...	bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace...	hap.
„ Nov. 28.	John, s. of William Bayley ... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Robert Hollins, accidental death ...	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	hap.
„ Dec. 11.	John Simkin, aged 97 ... ..	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	John Jeffreys, aged 70 ... ..	bur.

S. HIGGINS, Vicar. T. SPENCER, Curate.

THOMAS JELlicoe, SAMUEL WHITTLE, Ch. W.

1782, Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...	hap.
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	hap.
„ Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Yarsley...	hap.
„ Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Smith ...	hap.
„ Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Weston...	hap.

1782.	Jan. 18.	James Hobbins, of Heath hill cross	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Weston	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Hankocks		bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Ann Wood	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Zacharias, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Atherley	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Talbot, Heathil	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender		bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann Bowen	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jeffery Backhouse	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ann Griffiths	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Frederick, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds		bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bryan		bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne Webster, of Heath Hill, aged 80		bur.
,,	May 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Henry Pace, aged 32	... ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Corser (born 15 May about 6, bap. about 12)		bap.
,,	May 15.	Anne Peake, aged 73	... ..	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of William & Mary Clay	...	bap.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccles	... ..	bap.
,,	June 3.	William Lloyd, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	June 5.	Anne Lloyd, mother of the above	... ..	bur.
,,	July 1.	At Woodcote. Mary Williams, of the Crown Inn, Newport	... ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	... ..	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor	...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Richard, base s. of Mary Garner	...	bap.
,,	July 21.	John Icke, s. of Thomas & Mary Hart		bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker		bap.

MEMORANDUM.—In this month of August. 1782, a particular Account was taken of this Parish, when the total Number of Inhabitants was ... .. 905  
 ,, Families ... .. 103  
 ,, Houses ... .. 92

T. SPENCER, Curate.





1783,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Warrender ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Helena, d. of Richard & Mary Bould...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Kilvert...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Preston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Harriet, d. of Sarah Gilbert ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	At Woodcote. Susannah inf. d. of Sarah Hancocks ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eleanor, d. of Adam & Martha Grant...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eleanor, base d. of Elizabeth Rowe ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Moses Warrender, aged 84 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	At Woodcote. Thomas Jones, vagrant infant ... ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham ... ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann-Shaw, base d. of Eleanor Warrender	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevile ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	At Woodcote. Isaac Bradbourn, aged 44	bur.
,,	May 15.	Charlotte, d. of William & Catherine Bailey ... ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, infant d. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	July 20.	Anne Peake ... ..	bur.
,,	July 31.	William, s. of John & Frances Fernihough ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, base d. of [blank] ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Smith, of Burlington, aged 55	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	At Woodcote. John Harson, vagrant...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catherine Poole ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Joseph Adney, of Littlehales ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Daniel, s. of William & Mary Smith...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wedge...	bap.



MEMORANDUM.—On the second of October, An: prædict: an Act of Parliament, entitled, “An Act for granting to His Majesty a Stamp Duty on Registry of Burials, Marriages, Births, or Christenings” took place.

1783,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth Belcher, aged 89, P.*	...	bur.
„	Oct. 9.	William, s. of William & Sarah Yorke...	...	hap.
„	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston	...	hap.
„	Oct. 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Icke	...	hap.
„	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Steventon	... ..	hap.
„	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Lucy Whittle	...	hap.
„	Oct. 26.	Richard Evans	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Sarah Plant, aged 81	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	Robert Adams, of Heath hill	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Josias Jonden	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 18.	Thomas Arnold, P.	... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Ann Bray	...	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittle...	...	hap.
		S. HIGGINS, Vicar. T. SPENCER, Curate.		
		RD. CORSER, SAML. WHITTLE, Ch. W.		
1784,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	... ..	hap.
„	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryan	...	hap.
„	Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Jonas & Sarah Robins, of Birmingham, aged 4	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	At Woodcote. Charles, s. of Francis Wedge, Lindon	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 23.	Mary Renolds, P.	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Francis Hobbins, P.	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 28.	Ann Townsend	... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 29.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox	...	hap.
„	Mar. 3.	Daniel Smith, of Crackley Bank, aged 8	...	bur.
„	Mar. 7.	Christiana, base d. of Mary Nicholls, P.	...	hap.
„	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	...	hap.
„	Mar. 14.	George Salter, P.	... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Whittle, of Sheriffhales	...	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	John Stevenson, of Heath hill	...	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall	... ..	hap.
„	Mar. 27.	At Woodcote. Sarah Walford, P.	...	bur.

\* Pauper exempt from duty.

1784,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	...	...	...	bap.
„	Apr. 4.	Francis, s. of Francis & Isabella Hobbins	...	...	...	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	...	...	...	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Andrew Bould, aged 75	...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 15.	William Horton, aged 75	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 2.	Jane Backhouse, aged 73	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 19.	Eleanor Adams, aged 70	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 23.	At Woodcote. Hannah, inf. d. of Francis Yeomans	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 6.	Mary, d. of Henry & Maria Parry	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 8.	Ann York, aged 84	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 20.	Thomas Wagg, aged 73	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Henn	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 4.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 4.	Jane, d. of John & Phillis Evans	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 8.	Francis Elkin, aged 19	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	Christiana, base d. of Mary Nichols, P.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 78, P.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Mary Inscoc, aged 65, P.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	[ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Thomas & Sarah Adderley	...	...	...	bap.
		W. FOXTON, Deputy Collector, year ending 1 Oct., 1784				
„	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stones	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	John Roden	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Richards	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Hancocks	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Holland	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard & Mary Corser	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Hart	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Charlotte, d. of John Cotes, Esq., and the Hon. Lucy Cotes, his w., born Dec. 14, about 10 o'clock in the morning	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Thomas Icke	...	...	...	bur.

## [Officials as in 1783.]

1785.	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Leonard, base s. of Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	George Lancaster ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Hannah Griffiths, d. of William Icke, of the Rock ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Revett, P.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Henry, s. of John & Hannah Wright...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Yardsley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Smith, P. ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of William & Lucy Whittle...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Janny Fallows	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Moses, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Warrender ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah Rowlands, P. ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William Lowe, of Tong Norton, aged 36	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Sarah Bray, of the Field, aged 59 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox, Lindon ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sophia, d. of Thomas Poole ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Matthias, base s. of Catherine Mansel...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lowe...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	At Woodcote. Gerard Turner ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Bould ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Phœbe Rowlands	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Dyche, P.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Price...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Buttler	bap.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Darling ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Yorke ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.

1785,	July 9.	John Tomlinson, of Hilton, aged 79	...	bur.
,,	July 16.	George, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith		hap.
,,	July 16.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Icke	...	hap.
,,	July 16.	Aaron Bray	... ..	bur.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham		hap.
,,	July 24.	Matthew, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbot		hap.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of John & Frances Williams		hap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, base d. of Mary Davies, P.	...	hap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabella Adderley	... ..	hap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth-Mary, d. of John & Margaret Whittingham	... ..	hap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Mary & the late Aaron Bray		hap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis Holmes	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote. Eleanor, d. of Adam Grant, P.	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Charlotte, d. of Leonard & Elizabeth Evans	... ..	hap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Harriet, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	... ..	hap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nevils	...	hap.
		W. FOXTON, Collector, year ending, Oct. 1,	1785.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Letitia, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	... ..	hap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Esther, d. of John & Bridget Jones	...	hap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Parry	...	hap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Yorke	...	hap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotten		hap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elenor Webster		hap.
1786,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	...	hap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Fenn		hap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hannah, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	... ..	hap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Job Shimel	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Shotton		hap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, base s. of Mary Roe	...	hap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Brian	...	hap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Aaron & Ann Bray	...	hap.
,,	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. Mary Turner	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittle	...	hap.

1786,	Apr. 16.	Jane, base d. of Ann Hughes	...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Fallows	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	James, s. of William & Sarah Hancox	...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham		bap.
,,	July 2.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Maria Parry		bap.

Thus far of the Register was transmitted to the Register Office at Lichfield, Aug. 3. 1786, from Oct. 2, 1782.

## J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.

,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Powell	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Charles, base s. of Rebecca Lambert	...	bap.
,,	May 28.	William, s. of William & Lucy Whittle		bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	At Woodcote. Anne, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	William, s. of Mary Rose	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Yorke	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Stringer, aged 95	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, s. of Joseph & Sarah Meddings		bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	At Woodcote. George, s. of William Arrowsmith	... ..	bur.

Duty paid to Oct. 1786.

,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Francis & Ann Hobins	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith		bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston		bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Smith	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	At Woodcote. Lucy, w. of John Cotes, Esq.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margaret Turner	... ..	bur.

1787,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Plant	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	At Woodcote. Sarah Slaney	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones		bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William & Mary Hall	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown		bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Wright	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Simpkin	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Hoggins		bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Bould	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Yorke	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	James, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Holland	...	bap.

1787,	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	hap.
„	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & [blank]	
			Atherley ... ..	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds...	hap.
„	Apr.	10.	Eleanor Bould, aged 70 ... ..	bur.
„	May	5.	Thomas Eccleshall ... ..	bur.
„	May	6.	John, s. of John & Mary Yarsley ...	hap.
„	June	3.	John, s. of John & Sarah Evans ...	hap.
„	July	1.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Giddins	hap.
„	June	23.	Maxy Brian ... ..	bur.
„	July	3.	Ann Williams ... ..	bur.
„	July	1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Corser	hap.
„	July	21.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth, w. of the Rev.	
			Shirley Cotes ... ..	bur.
„	July	22.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	hap.
„	July	26.	At Woodcote. Sarah, w. of Francis	
			Wedge ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Joseph & Jane Follows...	hap.
„	Aug.	12.	George, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	hap.
„	Sep.	3.	Robert Vaughton ... ..	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	Ann Harpur ... ..	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of Catherine Huges ...	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	Ann Webster ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Morris	hap.
„	Sep.	9.	John, base s. of Mary Preston ...	hap.
„	Aug.	4.	William, s. of William & Mary Smith	hap.
„	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth	
			Lovekin ... ..	hap.
			Paid the Duty thus far by J. H.	
„	Oct.	7.	Hannah, w. of William Ick ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Margaret Smith, of Blymhill par. ...	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hanna Smith	hap.
„	Nov.	26.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith	hap.
„	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotten	hap.
1788,	Jan.	12.	Willliam Grant, P. ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Rawland...	hap.
„	Jan.	20.	William, s. of James & Mary Plant...	hap.
„	Jan.	20.	At Woodcote. John, base s. of Mary	
			Hernley ... ..	hap.
„	Jan.	20.	John, s. of William & Sarah Yorke ...	hap.



1788,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of William & Lucy Whittle	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jonathan Mills (M.I.) ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Harrowsmith ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William & Mary Alcock	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Rawlins...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Andrew Inscoc, aged 70 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward Adams, aged 64 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard Corser, aged 79 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Navels...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	May 8.	John Alsop, aged 59 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 23.	At Woodcote. Thomas Watkin, aged 10	bur.
,,	May 25.	Lucy, d. of Moses & Ann Warrington	bap.
,,	May 25.	Edward Bacchus, aged 31 ... ..	bur.
,,	June 2.	William Clay, aged 26 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 4.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Isabella Adderley	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary Adams, aged 67 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	James-Chichester, s. of James & Mary Adams ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary Webster, aged 42 ... ..	bur.
		Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Frances Cotes, Lieutenant James Cotes' widow, aged 83 ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary Smith, of Blymhill par., aged 11	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Preston ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Henry & Mariah Parry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Leonard, s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Evans ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Letitia & Ann, daus. of Benjamin & Elizth. Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Mary Wright, P. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Bladen	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Ann Hill, P. ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bap.



1788,	Dec.	8.	Margaret Adams, aged 63	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Wright, aged 30 [or 80?]	...	...	bur.
1789,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Wright			hap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Smith, aged 59	...	...	bur.
1788,	Dec.	4.	George, s. of John & Mary Ick	...	...	hap.
*1789,	Jan.	25.	John Smith, aged 59	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward Ick, aged 3	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Griffiths	...	...	hap.
,,	Mar.	1.	George, s. of George & Jane Wakelem...			hap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Catherine, d. of Francis & Phillis Hamur	...	...	hap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ann Adams, aged 34	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wag	...	...	hap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Bould			hap.
,,	Mar.	29.	William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke			hap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevals			hap.
,,	May	3.	John, s. of William & Mary Hall	...	...	hap.
,,	May	3.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Whittingham			hap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds			hap.
,,	May	17.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Handcocks			hap.
,,	May	17.	John Flemming, aged 62	...	...	bur.
,,	June	14.	Ralph Cork aged [?]	...	...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Joseph Eche, aged 37	...	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox, P...			hap.
,,	June	21.	William Hughes, aged 43	...	...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Jeremiah Watkin, aged 3, P.	...	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Thomas Poole, aged 89	...	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin			hap.
,,	July	19.	John, s. of John & Ann Smith	...	...	hap.
,,	July	19.	Robert, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace			hap.
,,	July	21.	Ann Wagg, aged 75	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of John & Phoebe Rawlins	...	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	9.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adderley	...	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Thomas Talbot, aged 75, P.	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Richard, s. of Kate Eccleser, P.	...	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Corser			hap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Bridget Jones...			hap.

\* See Jan. 24, above.

1789,	Sep.	1.	Arthur-Nunnery, d. [ <i>sic</i> ] of Frances Bray	hap.
„	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Turner...	hap.
„	Sep.	6.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Eche...	hap.
„	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	hap.
„	Sep.	27.	Eutichus, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittall	hap.
			Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.	
„	Oct.	4.	Thomas Webster, aged 57 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	hap.
„	Oct.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Smith	hap.
„	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adderley	hap.
„	Oct.	21.	Richard Bacchus, aged 74 ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	John Smith, aged [81?], P. ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Joseph, s. of William & Lucy Whittal...	hap.
„	Dec.	6.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton ...	hap.
„	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Grant ...	hap.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor	hap.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas Icke, aged 60 ... ..	bur.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Abigail, d. of Matthew & Ann Talbot...	hap.
„	Jan.	4.	Robert Glover, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	Margaret Whittal, aged 2 ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amis ... ..	hap.
„	Jan.	19.	Joseph Dudy, aged 67 ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Sarah-Mansel, d. of John & Mary Venables ... ..	hap.
„	Feb.	7.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Finney ...	hap.
„	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Taylor, 7 weeks old ...	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	William Richards, 7 years old ...	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Yearsley ...	hap.
„	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Mary Hen, P. ... ..	hap.
„	Mar.	28.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	hap.
„	Mar.	28.	Ann Weston, aged 9 ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Thomas Clay, aged 21 ... ..	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkin	hap.
„	Apr.	11.	Martha, d. of Moses & Elizabeth Warren[der] ... ..	hap.
„	Apr.	18.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland ... ..	hap.
„	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Hoggins	hap.
„	May	23.	Edward Powell, aged 3 months ...	bur.

1790,	Apr. 5.	Mary Suker, aged [—]	...	...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Eleanor Bates, aged 86	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann Jones, aged 25	...	...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smith			hap.
,,	June 20.	Richard Whittingham, aged 3	...		bur.
,,	June 27.	Charles, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Malkin			hap.
,,	June 30.	William Cartwright, aged 65	...		bur.
,,	July 3.	Sarah Bacchus, aged 3	...	...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Phebe, d. of Joseph & Jane Follows			hap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Adderley, aged 36	...	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth & Sarah Amis, aged 6 months			bur.
,,	July 11.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	...	...	hap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Shotton			hap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth Mansell, aged 52	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of Henry & Mariah Parry	...		hap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn			hap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Solomon Bowen, aged 68	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard Davies, aged 61	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Yorke	...		hap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Susan Cartwright...			hap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Howell			hap.
		Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.			
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward-Francis, s. of Benjamin & Mary Male	...	...	hap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of William & Ann Hughes	...		hap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryan...			hap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bryan	...	...	hap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham			hap.
1791,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Whittingham			hap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer			hap.
,,	Feb. 8.	James Turner, aged 2	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	James, s. of Thomas & Elenor Nevles			hap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Icke...			hap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot	...		hap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Wright	...		hap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Elenor Yonge...			hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	James, s. of James & Kitty [Dawes?]			hap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Joseph Pace, aged 46	...	...	bur.

1791,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Humpage	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Ash ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Lucy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevalls...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Andrew, s. of Robert & Cecil Laley...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Dean, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	Frances, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrington ... ..	bap.
,,	May 15.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies ... ..	bap.
,,	May 15.	Jemimah, d. of John & Christian Alsop	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Wakelam	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard Corbette, aged 2, P. ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	May 24.	Walter Mansell, aged 60 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 26.	Ann, d. of Halleck & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	July 10.	Martha, d. of George & Dinah Mansell	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of John & Sibbily Cooper...	bap.
Thus far the Register was transmitted as usual, July 30, 1791.			
,,	July 31.	William, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hall...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Eleanor, d. of William & Ann Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Andrew Laly, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Bridget Jones, aged 40 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hannah Wright, aged 47, P. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Hart...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Frances-Madeley, base d. of Sarah Wheelock ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Icke	bap.
Thus far the Duty paid by R. D.			
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Rowe, aged 71 ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William Cooper, aged 18 months ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Bould	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Samuel Smith, aged 63, P. ... ..	bur.

1791,	Nov. 27.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Rusker	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	James, s. of John & Sarah Hunt	... bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Shotton, aged 86	... bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gethen	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Turner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard Richards, aged 65...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	... bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah Cartwright, aged 60	... bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Andrew Beetleston, aged 45	... bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Williams, aged 69	... bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Tomkinson	... bur.
1792,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of William & Lucy Whittal...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Shuker, aged 49	... bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox, P.	... bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Ick	... bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Hoggins	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Esther, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Moses Dean, aged 10	... bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Fellows	... bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Creswell	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of William & Dorothy Parker...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	At Tong Church. Mary Jellicoe, aged 57	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	At Woodcote. Ann Grant, aged 30	... bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Hen	... bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William Simkins, aged 3 quarters	... bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary Spencer, aged 18 months	... bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Susannah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, infant d. of John & Phebe Rowlands	... bur.
,,	May 9.	At Woodcote. Ann Talbott, aged 78	... bur.
,,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Holland...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Powell, aged 47	... bur.
,,	May 15.	Sarah Creswell, aged 3 months	... bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of William & Catherine Baylis	... bap.

1792,	May 26.	Thomas Baylis, infant	...	...	bur.
„	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith			bap.
„	May 27.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Jone Shotton			bap.
„	June 1.	Elizabeth Holland, aged 63...	...		bur.
„	July 1.	Esther, d. of William & Mary Barnet...			bap.
„	July 12.	Charles Mawkin, aged 2	...	...	bur.
„	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann York...			bap.
„	Aug. 5.	Frances Corser, aged 84 (M.I.)	...		bur.
„	Aug. 12.	At Woodcote. Jane Hancox, aged 4	...		bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Stephen, s. of William & Elizabeth Holt			bap.
„	Sep. 2.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Holland	...		bap.
„	Sep. 2.	John Brotherton, aged 22	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot			bap.
		Thus far paid the Duty, R. D.			
„	Nov. 4.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin			bap.
„	Nov. 18.	John, base s. of Mary Brotherton	...		bap.
„	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Job & Elenor Brian	...		bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Ann Mansell			bap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian			bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Maria, d. of Henry & Maria Parry	...		bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Kate Phillips, aged 28	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Talbot...			bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Wilcox			bap.
1793,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary [ <i>*blank</i> ]			bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor...			bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...			bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot	...		bap.
„	Jan. 13.	George, s. of John & Ann Smith	...		bap.
„	Jan. 25.	Sarah Webster, aged 12 months	...		bur.
„	Jan. 27.	John Talbot, aged 4 months	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham			bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Mary Brotherton, aged 19	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth York, aged 6 months	...		bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds			bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Icke	...		bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Sarah Whittal			bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mary Icke, aged 35	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	Martha Grant, aged 62	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Robert & Cecilia Laley	...		bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Ann, d. of Aaron & Ann Bray	...		bap.

\* Probably Leedham.







1793,	Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Icke ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Wright, P. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Amies, aged 27, P. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas Amies, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of James & Hannah Swalwood	bap.
			Thus far Duty paid.	
,,	Oct.	22.	Sarah Webster, aged 22, P. ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Ann Grant, aged 16 ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Glover, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shewker ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Jane Wakelem	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Ann Icke, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	John, s. of William & Ann Adams ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Charles Smith, aged 26 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Eleanor Bryan, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Tomlison	bap.
1794,	Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Barnet	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Neville...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	At Woodcote. Ann Greenacres, aged 88	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of George & Dinah Mansell...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Benjamin Shotton, aged 1 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Followr .	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard Turner, aged 63 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sarah Ward, aged 73 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elenor, d. of Francis & Mary Hart ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	William, s. of Sarah Holland ... ..	bap.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Wilcox...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Plant, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
,,	May	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1794,	May 18.	Ann, d. of Margaret Turner	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 29.	Charles Icke, aged 21	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 5.	Ann Shaw, aged 61	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Foxall	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Ick	...	...	...	bap.
„	July 27.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Finneh	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	Sarah Icke, aged 25	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John & Christian Alsoop	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elenor Nevles...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Ward	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	Margaret, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Pooler	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	William Hughes, aged 47	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph [John <i>written above</i> ] & Hannah Talbot	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Moses, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	James Dove, aged 40	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Amies	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	...	...	...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Poynton	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 8.	At Woodcote. Joseph Fox, aged 13	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth Downs, aged 81	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 11.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Juliana, d. of John & Right Hon. Lady Harriet Conyers, aged 28	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Grant	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 18.	John Evans, aged 8	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Backhouse, aged 52	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Sarah Evans, aged 34	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of James & Alice Jackson	...	...	...	bap.

1795,	Jan.	25.	James, s. of William & Dorothy Parker	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	James, s. of William & Dorothy Parker.	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Richards...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Walter, s. of Walter & Ann Mansell...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann Turner, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Cecilia Lawley	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	At Woodcote. John Mansel, aged 14...	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joseph, s. of Catherine Dawes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Catherine Emery, aged 59 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Alexander, s. of Alexander & Jane Hughes ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	William, s. of John & Mary Aston ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John Shotton, aged 79 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Barnet...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Lady Maria, his w., d. of George Harry Grey, Earl of Stamford, born Apr. 16	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Lucy, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittal	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	May	3.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin ... ..	bap.
,,	May	15.	John Powell, aged 3 quarters ...	bur.
,,	May	17.	Harriet, d. of Henry & Maria Parry ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	At Woodcote. Abigail Wheate, aged 51	bur.
,,	May	31.	James, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Fletcher, aged 1 ... ..	bur.
,,	June	11.	Hannah Bayley, aged 19 ... ..	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary-Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris ... ..	bap.
,,	July	5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Jones	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

1795,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Andrew, s. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.
„	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Vernon	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Luke, s. of William & Jane Severn...	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	John Reynolds, infant ... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	Elenor, d. of Mary Whitlow... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 6.	William, s. of John & Margaret Rudge	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Ann Dabbs, aged 60 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Mary Poynton, aged 25 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 26.	Thomas Whittingham, infant ...	bur.
„	Oct. 29.	Richard Corser, aged 53 (M.I.) ...	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	At Woodcote. Thomas Grant, infant...	bur.
„	Nov. 13.	Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
„	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth Vernon, infant ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Anthony Smith, aged 26 ... ..	bur.
1796,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	At Woodcote. John Haynes, aged 70...	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Lettice, d. of John & Sarah Shotton ...	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah York ...	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	John Cockup, aged about 70... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	At Woodcote. Joseph Talbot, aged 80	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Tomkinson	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Benjamin, s. of John & Hannah Talbot	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	Mary Wagg, aged 54 ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 29.	Thomas Nevil, aged 67 ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 2.	Mary Evans, aged 48 ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Mansell ...	bap.
„	May 1.	Harriot, d. of William & Ann Adams...	bap.
„	May 8.	Thomas Pursler, aged 24 ... ..	bur.
„	June 2.	At Woodcote. Francis Wedge, aged 53	bur.
„	June 5.	John Holland, aged 1 ... ..	bur.
„	June 5.	George, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
„	June 19.	Samson, s. of Joseph & Jane Follows...	bap.

1796	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Wilcox	bap.
„	July 3.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Malkin	bap.
„	July 24.	Margaret Powel, aged 13 ... ..	bur.
„	July 24.	Elinor Bacchus Harris, d. of William Bacchus & Sarah Harris ...	bap.
„	July 24.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Humpage...	bap.
„	July 31.	Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	At Woodcote. Thomas Fox, aged 2...	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Harriott Hughes, aged 22 ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Sarah Smith, aged 33 ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	Sarah Peake, aged 52 ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	Frances Talbot, aged 74 ... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Moses, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Joshua, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Simon & Mary Delacot	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Fanny, d. of John & Mary Yearsley ...	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Elenor, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 26.	Ann Wilson, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 28.	William Holland, aged 67 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Mary Shuker...	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Myas ...	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
„	Oct. 10.	Sarah Bealy, aged 47 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Maria-Georgiana, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes. born 12 Oct. ...	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Mary Ward, aged 93 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe ...	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
„	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth ...	bap.
„	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Finneh	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John & Susannah Cartwright	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	Moses, s. of John & Hannah Warrender	bur.
„	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Dorothy Parker ... ..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Grant ...	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Mary Hen, aged 50 ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	George Ick, aged 8 ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Enoch, s. of Thomas & Hannah Ick ...	bap.

1796,	Dec. 11.	Fanny, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margaret Turner, aged 26 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Arthur Suker, aged 61 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of William & Elenor Yonge	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnol...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall ... ..	bap.
1797,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of William & Ann Mansfield	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Booth ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hunt	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Warrender, aged 5 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Finney, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Lucy Nevill, aged 5 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elenor, d. of John & Elizabeth Key ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Hen, aged 83 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Lowe, aged [—] ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Grant ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	At Woodcote. William Slaney, aged 77	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Tonks, aged 45 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuel, s. of Alexander & Jane Hughes	bap.
,,	May 6.	George Dean, aged 74 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 7.	James, s. of Sarah Yorke ... ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward, s. of Mary Boss ... ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	George Reynolds, aged 76 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevill...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hall	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of William & Mary Barnet	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary Bucknall, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Davis, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 5.	Henry, s. of Henry & Maria Perry ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Henry Perry, 9 days old ... ..	bur.
,,	July 14.	James Warrender, 3 months old ...	bur.



1797,	July 15.	At Woodcote. Ann Webster, aged 90...	bur.
„	July 16.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bap.
„	July 25.	Richard Higgins, aged 66 ... ..	bur.
„	July 25.	Thomas Ward, aged 34 ... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Jellicoe...	bap.
„	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Job, s. of Sarah Holden ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Shotton ...	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	John Hughes, aged 35 ... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Benjamin, s. of Ann Talbot ...	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. of Daniel & Susan Timmis	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	At Woodcote. Charles Whittingham, aged 43 ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 12.	James, s. of James & Mary Plant ...	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Mawkins, aged 35 ...	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Finney	bap.
„	Nov. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Finney	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Thomas Beech, aged 24 ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Revitt ...	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Thomas Hunt, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
1798,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Aaron Bray, aged 75 ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	Frances, d. of John & Hannah Talbot	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	William Bacchus, aged 51 ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	William, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Mansell, infant	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William & Cicily Deane	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Henrietta-Louisa, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg ...	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Ann Mills, aged 53 ... ..	bur.







1799,	Aug. 11.	Sarah Pigott, aged 22	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknal			bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of William & Hannah Haynes...			bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Humphry, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes			bap
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of John & Ann Ellis	...		bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah Icke, aged 31	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann Henn, aged 80	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Andrew, s. of Alec. & Jane Hughes...			bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary Webster, aged 67	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Smith	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Ann Holland	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann Bray, aged 39	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Lovekin, aged 22	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Ann Russelby	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Stephen & Elenor, s. & d. of John & Hannah Talbott	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elenor, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham			bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Butler			bap
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Maiden			bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elenor Whittingham, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary Lovekin, aged 46	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	At Woodcote. [Lary?] Higgins, aged 70			bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Bray, aged 1	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of William & Ellenor Young...			bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	...	...	bap.
1800,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomlinson	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	George Corser, aged 17	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Beach	...		bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Joseph Proudman, aged 60			bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Eckle, aged 77	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Shotton	...		bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Walter, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian			bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann Gill, aged 3	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	George, s. of William & Mary Hall...			bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Michael, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth			bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Harriot, d. of Francis & Elenor Lowe			bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. Elenor Yates, aged 3 quarters	...	...	bur.

1800, Mar. 11.	James Leatham, aged 7	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Mary Ward, aged 55	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	John Talbot, aged 83	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of Walter & Ann Mansel	...	...	hap.
„ Apr. 6.	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Holland	...	...	hap.
„ Apr. 9.	Elizabeth Wright, aged 73	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Joseph Talbot, aged 33	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Andrew Bould, aged 24	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake	...	...	hap.
„ May 2.	John, s. of John & Sarah Revett	...	...	hap.
„ May 2.	Thomas Dean, aged 36	...	...	bur.
„ May 4.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Barnett	...	...	hap.
„ May 11.	Mary, d. of Elijah & Ann Harburn...	...	...	hap.
„ May 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	...	...	hap.
„ May 22.	Benjamin Holland, aged 6 weeks	...	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Mary Lovekin, aged 18	...	...	bur.
„ May 30.	Abraham Rushton, aged [80?]	...	...	bur.
„ June 6.	Martha Hughes, aged 58	...	...	bur.
„ June 15.	Jeremiah, s. of Simon & Mary Dellicat	...	...	hap.
„ June 17.	Edward Jones, aged 45	...	...	bur.
„ June 22.	John & Ann, s. & d. of James & Mary Plant	...	...	hap.
„ July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann York	...	...	hap.
„ July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nevans	...	...	hap.
„ July 6.	John, s. of Lawrence & Mary Bines	...	...	hap.
„ July 13.	Jemima, d. of Richard & Mary Finney	...	...	hap.
„ July 13.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Adams	...	...	hap.
„ July 27.	Thomas, s. of William & Cicily Dean...	...	...	hap.
„ July 30.	At Woodcote. Walter Mansell, aged 33	...	...	bur.
Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield.				
„ Aug. 3.	George, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	...	...	hap.
„ Aug. 21.	John Berry, aged 49	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Henry, s. of Henry & Maria Perry	...	...	hap.
„ Aug. 31.	Aaron, s. of James & Elizabeth Large	...	...	hap.
„ Sep. 28.	Hannah, d. of Daniel & Hannah Timmins	...	...	hap.
„ Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	...	...	hap.
„ Oct. 5.	Elenor. d. of John & Mary Ashton...	...	...	hap.
„ Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Bradbury	...	...	hap.
„ Oct. 12.	At Woodcote. Margaret Fox, aged 21	...	...	bur.

1800,	Oct. 25.	Thomas Wynn, aged [82]	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 9.	Elenor, base d. of Ann Gilford	...	...	hap.
,	Nov. 9.	William Warrender, aged 20...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Wynn	...	...	hap.
,	Nov. 16.	At Woodcote. William Wadeley, aged			
		abt. 50	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 24.	Mary Green, aged 93	...	...	bur.
,	Nov. 30.	James, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	...	...	hap.
,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Hannah Ward	...	...	hap.
,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth Pace, aged 84	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 17.	Jane Tomkinson, aged 33	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Joseph & Martha			
		Meddings	...	...	hap.
,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Wynn, infant	...	...	bur.
,	Dec. 31.	Jane Holme, aged 70	...	...	bur.
1801,	Jan. 17.	At Woodcote. Benjamin Talbot, aged 5	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 25.	Charles-Grey, s. of John & Lady Maria			
		Cotes	...	...	hap.
,	Jan. 25.	Mary Jellicoe, aged 28	...	...	bur.
,	Jan. 29.	At Woodcote. Revd. Thomas Cotes,			
		aged 45	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	...	...	hap.
,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Hughes, aged 44	...	...	bur.
,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Jones, aged 45	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 6.	John Y. Deakin, aged 9 months	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 8.	James, s. of William & Mary Hall...	...	...	hap.
,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Parks...	...	...	hap.
,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth			
		Tomlinson	...	...	hap.
,	Mar. 11.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Follows	...	...	hap.
,	Mar. 19.	William Follows, aged 13	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Andrews, aged 31	...	...	bur.
,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of William & Letitia Rudge...	...	...	hap.
,	Apr. 17.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of John & Mary			
		Porter	...	...	hap.
,	Apr. 24.	William Pooler, aged 41	...	...	bur.
,	Apr. 23	William Trevitt, aged 60	...	...	bur.
,	May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davis	...	...	hap.
,	May 24.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth			
		Bagley	...	...	hap.

1801,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
,,	June 1.	Ann Deakin, aged 36 ... ..	bur
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe	bap.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of James & Sarah Trevett ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Cartwright ... ..	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elenor Young, aged 28 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of James & Elenor Haynes...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of John & Mary Holland...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary Porter, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	George, base s. of Sarah Goss ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Haniah, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	At Woodcote. William Hancox, aged 75	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Nelly, d. of James & Martha Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Icke, aged 87 ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Rowe, aged 69 ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	At Woodcote. Sarah Wilson, aged 72	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	At Woodcote. Samuel Wedge, aged 16	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Reynolds, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Charles, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Charles, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	At Woodcote. Patrick Ditton, aged 22	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Robert, s. of John & Charlotte Wyn...	bap.
1802,	Jan. 3.	William, base s. of Ann Townshend...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth Bacchus, aged 54 ... ..	bur
,,	Jan. 24.	Matthew, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Tooth, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane Smallwood, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Eastup	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of Elizabeth Warrender ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Holland...	bap.



1802,	Feb. 14.	Mary Hughes, aged 75	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of Edward & Frances Powell			bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...			bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Taylor...			bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Ann Husselby	...	...	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. of Sarah Parker		...	bap.
,,	May 11.	At Woodcote. James France, aged 57			bur.
,,	May 12.	John York, aged 20	...	...	bur.
,,	May 16.	George Dean, aged 42	...	...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Adams...			bap.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of William & Sarah Chetter...			bap.
,,	June 2.	At Woodcote. John Fox, aged 35	...		bur.
,,	July 18.	Sarah Holland, aged 37	...	...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth Hund, aged 71	...	...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Joseph Humphry, s. of Humphry [Hughes <i>erased</i> ] & Elizabeth Harper			bap.
,,	July 25.	Fanny, d. of Richard & Mary Finney...			bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elenor, d. of Elizabeth Grant	...		bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. of John & Christian Alsop...			bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Smith	...		bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	At Woodcote. Jane Fox, aged 10	...		bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sophia, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes			bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Martin	...		bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of Elisha & Ann Harborn			bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Adams	...		bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Slaney, aged 87			bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Weston, aged 23	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Brew	...		bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary Holland, aged 6 months	...		bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	At Woodcote. John Talbot, aged 46...			bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbot	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	George, s. of Henry & Maria Perry	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth Hughes, aged 78	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes			bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	George, base s. of Sarah Hughes	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of William & Letitia Rudge			bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Turner	...		bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	At Woodcote. Adam Grant, aged 71...			bur.



1802,	Nov. 10.	Samuel Peake, aged 56	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	At Woodcote. James Bradley, aged 60			bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton...			hap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Haynes	...	...	hap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Martha, d. of Simon & Mary Dellicot...			hap.
,,	Dec. 20.	At Woodcote. Joseph-Humphry Harper, aged 5 mo.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	...	...	hap.
1803,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of Catherine Taylor	...		hap.
,,	Jan. 16.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...			hap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John & Susannah Cartwright			hap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of William & Ann Chapman...			hap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence			hap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Ann Morris	...	...	hap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Shuker, aged 70	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Rudge...			hap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomlinson	...	...	hap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Tomlinson, aged 28	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall	...		hap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Rudge	...		hap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elenor, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Brian			hap.
,,	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote. John Jenkins, aged 17...			bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Talbot...			hap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot...			hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Davi...	...		hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	George, s. of William & Cicily Dean...			hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah York			hap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas Tomlinson, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	At Woodcote. Griffin Ellis, aged 58	...		bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner			hap.
,,	May 1.	Samuel, s. of Nathaniel & Mary Parks			hap.
,,	May 1.	James, s. of James & Ann Smalwood...			hap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Bucknal...			hap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Hughes, aged 81...	...		bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Lovekin, aged 26	...	...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Jane Fellows			hap.
,,	May 17.	John Preston, aged 75	...	...	bur.

1803	May 17.	At Woodcote. William Haynes, aged 47	bur
	„ May 22.	Thomas, s. of James & Elenor Haynes	hap.
	„ May 22.	George, s. of William & Mary Barnett	hap.
	„ May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Wright	hap.
	„ June 8.	John Icke, aged 21 ... ..	bur.
	„ June 12.	Elenor, d. of John & Mary Holland...	hap.
	„ June 23.	Nathaniel Porter, parish clerk, aged 60	bur.
	„ July 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Porter ...	hap.
	„ July 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland...	hap.
	„ July 21.	William Parker, aged 1 ... ..	bur.
	„ July 31.	Mary-Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	hap.
	„ Aug. 21.	Ann Hobbins. aged 44 ... ..	bur.
	„ Aug. 22.	Benjamin York, aged 5 months ...	bur.
	„ Aug. 28.	William, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	hap.
	„ Aug. 28.	George-Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke ... ..	hap.
	„ Aug. 28.	Sarah Hobbins, aged 22 .. ...	bur.
	„ Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Michael & Martha Worrall	hap
	„ Sep. 7.	William, s. of William & Ann York...	hap.
	„ Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Walker, aged 21 ... ..	bur.
	„ Sep. 19.	Mary York. aged 10 ... ..	bur.
	„ Sep. 19.	William Brian, aged 10 ... ..	bur.
	„ Sep. 29.	John Hobbins, aged 16 ... ..	bur.
	„ Oct. 1.	Francis Hobbins, aged 19 .. ...	bur.
	„ Oct. 19.	Mary-Ann, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Blakemore ... ..	hap
	„ Oct. 19.	Elizabeth Flovin, aged 78 ... ..	bur
	„ Oct. 30.	Mary, d of John & Elizabeth Talbot...	hap.
	„ Nov. 11.	George Dean, aged 8 months ...	bur.
	„ Nov. 13.	Maria-Ann Hobbins, infant ... ..	bur.
	„ Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Severn ...	hap.
	„ Dec. 4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	hap.
	„ Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Walker ...	hap.
	„ Dec. 13.	George Barnet, aged 6 months ...	bur.
	„ Dec. 18.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Finney...	hap.
	„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of Sarah Yarsley ... ..	hap.
	„ Dec. 28.	John, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	hap.
1804,	Jan. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Eliz. Harper ... ..	hap.
	„ Jan. 1.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	hap.

1804,	Jan.	8.	Ann, d. of Herbert & Elizabeth Haynes	hap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg ...	hap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney ... ..	hap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Martin	hap.
,,	Jan.	28.	At Woodcote. Ann Hancox, aged 19...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Robert Glover, aged 70 (M.I.) ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	James-Shirley, s. of John & Lady Maria Cotes ... ..	hap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Harrison ... ..	hap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Kitty Humferson	hap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Davis ...	hap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Ann Smith, aged 22 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	James-Shirley Cotes, aged 19 days ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Michael, s. of William & Ann Adams...	hap.
,,	Apr.	17.	George Leedham, aged 8 ... ..	bur.
,,	May	6.	Richard, s. of Ann Mansell ... ..	hap.
,,	May	11.	Sarah & Ann, daus. of Samuel & Ann Peake ... ..	hap.
,,	May	14.	Charles Wright, aged 18 ... ..	bur.
,,	May	27.	Ann Peake, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Ward, aged 84 ... ..	bur.
,,	June	3.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Simmell	hap.
,,	June	3.	Ann Peake, aged 29 ... ..	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elenor Weston, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
,,	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Warrender	hap.
,,	June	10.	William, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	hap.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn ...	hap.
,,	June	27.	Mary Parry, aged 48 ... ..	bur.
,,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	hap.
,,	July	1.	George, s. of William & Martha Chetter	hap.
,,	July	15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bagnall	hap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Lewis Turner, aged 80 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Thomas-Lovatt, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke ... ..	hap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	hap.
,,	Sep.	9.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall ... ..	hap.
,,	Sep.	17.	George Tooth, aged 2 ... ..	bur.

1804,	Sep. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	George Chatwall, aged 10 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann Dean, aged 52 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah Peake, aged 4 months ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Kitty Tomlinson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Warrender ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Brew	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Turner	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Adderley, aged 50 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William Wilson, aged 79 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Chapman	bap.
1805,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Weston, aged 10 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Isabel Hobbins, aged 66 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Pidgeon, aged 59 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	At Woodcote. Mary Cork, aged 60 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Richards ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	At Woodcote. Jane Reynolds, aged 44	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Ann Martin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rudge	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuel, s. of Mary Hoggins... ..	bap.
Transmitted to the Registry Office at Lichfield.			
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Matthew, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbott	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha Delicot, aged 2 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Samuel Shotton, aged 40 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	At Woodcote. Sarah Richards, aged 11	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Whittingham, aged 7 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Hughes...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Lydia, d. of Simon & Mary Delicot...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Ann Icke, aged 34 ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	At Woodcote. Richard Harborn, aged 9	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Davis, aged 72 ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	George, s. of John & Susanna Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph, s. of William & Cicely Dean ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Culwick	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elinor Haynes	bap.

1805,	June 20.	At Woodcote. Emily, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	... ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	At Woodcote. Hannah Andrews, aged 17		bur.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Holland	... ..	bap.
,,	July 23.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Baker...		bap.
,,	July 30.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Slaney, aged 63		bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Aaron & Sabina Warrender	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	At Woodcote. Eleanor Slaney, aged 87		bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Maria, d. of William & Martha Chetter		bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Barnet		bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian		bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elisha, s. of Elisha & Ann Harbur...		bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Rudge	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richard Wright, aged 22	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of John & Jane Warrener...		bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Follows, aged 64	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	At Woodcote. Thomas Alsop, aged 67		bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Turner...		bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Benjamin Warrender, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Hannah, base d. of Mary Wright	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah Hughes, aged 28	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Henry & Maria Parry...		bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John & Ann Holland	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joshua Shaw, aged 64	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Susannah, d. of Mary Ecke	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of John & Ann Bucknall	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elinor Holland	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Charles, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe...		bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Hunt, aged 8	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Tooth, aged 56	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	William Dabbs, aged about 47	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joshua, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Blakemore	... ..	bur.
1806,	Jan. 8.	Joseph Dean, infant	... ..	bur.

1806,	Jan. 12.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Picken ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Job Bryan, aged 81 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary-Ann, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jemima, d. of Job & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph Warrender, aged 16...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John & Hannah Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Wright, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Joseph Meddins, aged 33 ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Martha Cullick, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Hughes, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Russelby ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joseph Warrender, aged 60 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Christian Alsop	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Fellows...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richard, s. of Martha Whittingham ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann Ward, aged 66 ... ..	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Bould, aged 53 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Matthew, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Warren ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah Smith, aged 16 ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Selina, d. of Richard & Mary Finney...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah Lowe, aged 60 ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	At Woodcote. Sarah Andrews, aged 13	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Selina Finney, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Hannah, d. of Sarah Lovekin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peck...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Sarah Yearsley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.



1806,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William & Sarah Brewer	hap.
,,	Nov. 11.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 5	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Job & Ann Bishton ...	hap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of John & Mary Arrowsmith	hap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Joseph, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Harper	hap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Simmel	hap.
,,	Dec. 22.	At Woodcote. William Ellis, aged 1...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Turner, aged 73 ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Brew. aged 4 ... ..	bur.
1807,	Jan. 2.	Lucy Medding, aged 25 ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann Brian, aged 4 ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joseph Adams, aged [—] ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of John & Elizth. Bagley	hap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Letitia, d. of Henry & Elenor Price...	hap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Martin	hap.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	hap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Talbot, aged 1 ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James Adams, infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	At Woodcote. William Mansell, aged 33	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Mary Barnett...	hap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William Grant, aged 74 ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of John & Ann Lowe ...	hap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Cullick	hap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edwin, s. of William & Dinah Slaney...	hap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright ... ..	hap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Richards...	hap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Reynolds, aged 70 ... ..	bur.
,,	May 3.	Ralph, s. of William & Ann Chapman	hap.
,,	May 31.	Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton ... ..	hap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall ... ..	hap.
,,	June 8.	Ann Warrender, aged 8 ... ..	bur.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbot	hap.
,,	June 21.	Benjamin, s. of William & Cicily Dean ... ..	hap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter	hap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of James & Ann Estop ...	hap.
,,	July 12.	Henry, s. of William & Martha Chetter	hap.





1808, Feb. 24.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Arrowsmith ... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Talbot, aged 32	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Frances Finney, aged 6 ... ..	bur.
„ May 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Evans ...	bur.
„ May 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Stephenson...	bur.
„ May 4.	Elenor Porter, aged 31 ... ..	bur.
„ May 13.	Joshua, s. of Thomas & Ann Martin...	bur.
„ May 19.	John Ferguson, aged 2 ... ..	bur.
„ May 22.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Hannah Timmins	bur.
„ May 29.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bur.
„ May 29.	Martha, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney	bur.
„ May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Adams	bur.
„ June 9.	Leonard, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	bur.
„ June 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	bur.
„ June 19.	Adam, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bur.
„ June 19.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Parker	bur.
„ July 3.	James, s. of James & Hannah Smallwood	bur.
„ July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Warrender	bur.
„ July 31.	John Hobbins, aged 3 weeks... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Mansell...	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Elenor, d. of Richard & Eliz. Estup...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Elenor Hughes, aged 77 ... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	At Woodcote. Michael Cusack, aged 50	bur.
„ Sep. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Laurance ... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Brown ...	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	Henry - William, s. of William & Elizabeth Piggen ... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 18.	William Townshend, aged 63 ...	bur.
„ Sep. 19.	Martha Slaney, aged 67 ... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Margaret Grady, aged 10 months ...	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Phillis Nevil ...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Lovekin ...	bur.
„ Nov. 7.	William Warrender, aged 3 ... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ick ...	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Mary, c. of John & Sarah Jones ...	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Dorothy Smallwood, aged 56 ...	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Moses, s. of William & Elizabeth Simmell	bur.



1809	June 19.	At Woodcote. Elenor Haynes, aged 87	bur.
	„ July 2.	Ann Dean, aged 72 ... ..	bur.
	„ July 9.	Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Brew...	bap.
	„ July 23.	Charles, s. of William & Martha Chetter	bap.
	„ July 23.	John, s. of Richard & Catherine Ingram	bap.
		Copy transmitted thus far.	
	„ Aug. 6.	William, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
	„ Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Catherine Walker	bap.
	„ Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Elizabeth Harper ... ..	bap.
	„ Oct. 15.	James & Joseph, sons of Francis & Eliz. Hobbins ... ..	bap.
	„ Oct. 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Rudge ...	bap.
	„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Rhody Collins...	bap.
	„ Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Jane Rivetts ... ..	bap.
	„ Oct. 29.	Fanny, d. of Henry & Maria Parry...	bap.
	„ Oct. 30.	William Townsend, aged 7 ... ..	bur.
	„ Nov. 3.	John Ward, aged 49 ... ..	bur.
	„ Dec. 8.	Mary Tomlinson, aged 93 ... ..	bur.
	„ Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Turner ...	bap.
	„ Dec. 31.	Sarah Lovekin, aged 14 months ...	bur.
1810,	Jan. 1.	Sarah Grepon, aged 68 ... ..	bur.
	„ Feb. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hall ...	bap.
	„ Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
	„ Feb. 25.	Lucy, d. of Aaron & Sarah Bray ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 9.	William Dudley, aged 73 ... ..	bur.
	„ Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter ... ..	bap.
	„ Mar. 18.	John, base s. of Jane Millington ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ick ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 18.	James, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	bap.
	„ Mar. 18.	Richard Hall, infant ... ..	bur.
	„ Mar. 20.	Henry-William Picken, aged 18 months	bur.
	„ Mar. 25.	Anna, d. of George & Beatrice-Jellico Jellicoe ... ..	bap.
	„ Apr. 1.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
	„ Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Sarah Garmston ... ..	bap.
	„ Apr. 22.	Fanny, d. of Sarah Trevitt ... ..	bap.
	„ Apr. 28.	Martha York, aged 27 ... ..	bur.
	„ May 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Bates ...	bap.

1810,	May 6.	William, s. of William & Martha Amos	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Joseph & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	May 20.	George, s. of Richard & Margaret Hammond ... ..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Tayler...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bayley ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas York, farmer, aged 76 ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Jane, d. of Ann Richards ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	George, s. of Thomas & Ann Brian ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Powell, aged 6 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Warrender	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Elizabeth Follows ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Edward & Ann Shotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Richards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William Holland, aged 42 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of John & Anne Bucknall	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Georgiana-Frances, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elenor, d. of James & Elenor Haynes...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Charles, s. of Sarah Butler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Williams, aged 90 ...	bur.
1811,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of James & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary [Trondell]	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann Weston, aged 56 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Adams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	At Woodcote. Robert Lawley, aged 51	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Fanny, d. of Richard & Mary Finney ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 22 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jane, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Whittle ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of Martha Brierwood ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.

	Males	...	...	425	=	809	Taken 1811.
	Females	...	...	384			
1811,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Davis...					bap.
„	Mar. 24.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Warrender					bap.
„	Mar. 29.	At Woodcote. Christiana Alsop, aged 18					bur.
„	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of John & Phillis Nevils	...				bap.
„	Mar. 31.	George, s. of John & Ann Whittle	...				bap.
„	Mar. 31.	Elenor-Webster, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Simmell	...	...	...		bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Northern...					bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Ivy	...				bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Leach	...				bap.
„	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter	...				bap.
„	Apr. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Ick	...				bap.
„	Apr. 21.	William Lowe, aged 9	...	...	...		bur.
„	Apr. 28.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Bagnal...					bap.
„	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Peake					bap.
„	May 19.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Perry	...				bap.
„	May 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Martha Richards					bap.
„	May 27.	Mary Plant, aged 79	...	...	...		bur.
„	June 16.	Sarah Brierwood, aged 13 weeks	...				bur.
„	June 18.	Joseph Meddings, aged 74	...	...	...		bur.
„	June 30.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Shotton	...				bap.
„	June 30.	Thomas Wagg, aged 54	...	...	...		bur.
„	July 4.	George-William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Piggin	...	...	...		bap.
„	July 4.	Maria Shotton, infant	...	...	...		bur.
„	July 14.	Moses, s. of William & Cicily Dean	...				bap.
„	July 15.	Fanny Finney, aged 5 months	...				bur.
„	July 21.	George, s. of Thomas & Rhode Collins...					bap.
„	Aug. 25.	Mary York, aged 74	...	...	...		bur.
„	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of Jane Hughes	...	...	...		bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Catherine Morhall, aged 73	...	...	...		bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Henn...					bap.
„	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Harper...					bap.
„	Oct. 17.	Jane Dean, aged 80	...	...	...		bur.
„	Oct. 30.	Sarah Taylor, aged 66	...	...	...		bur.
„	Nov. 5.	George, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Ick	...				bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Enoch, s. of John & Maria Arrowsmith					bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Thomas Ick, aged 50	...	...	...		bur.



1811,	Nov. 24.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Warren	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Eliza, d. of Francis & Eleanor Lowe...	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	William, s. of John & Ann Hughes ...	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Hen...	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	William Hughes, infant ...	bur.
1812,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Ann Dorling, aged 72 ...	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Lockley...	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Talbot...	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	At Woodcote. Edwin Slaney, aged 4	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Lucy Bray, aged 2 ...	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Lawrence...	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	John Bull, aged 88 ...	bur.
„	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Vernon ...	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Thompson...	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Jane Perks ...	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	Frances Lowe, aged 38 ...	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hales...	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Fox ...	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 40	bur.
„	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of John & Charlotte Wynn ...	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Ann Wright ...	bap.
„	Apr. 11.	Thomas Darling, aged 43 ...	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	John, s. of William & Hannah Snape...	bap.
„	May 4.	John Vernon, aged 10 weeks ...	bur.
„	May 4.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Stevenson	bap.
„	May 7.	George-William Picken, aged 10 months	bur.
„	May 8.	Tabitha Webster, aged 32 ...	bur.
„	May 12.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 1	bur.
„	May 17.	Elizabeth-Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Brown	bap.
„	June 10.	Thomas Warrender, aged 3 weeks ...	bur.
„	June 25.	Elizabeth Bagnold, aged 7 ...	bur.
„	July 13.	Maria, d. of John & [Mary] Shotton ...	bap.
„	July 26.	James, s. of James & Mary Trendell ...	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Warren	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	George Townsend, aged 42 ...	bur.
„	Sep. 6.	John Snape, aged 6 months ...	bur.
„	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Margaret Chetter	bap.
„	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Smallwood...	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Martha Davis ...	bap.



1812, Sep. 27.	Fanny, d. of Mary Davis	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Hannah Snape, aged 23	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	William, s. of Elizabeth Hughes	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	John Talbot, aged 60	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah & Martha Amies			bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Hughes	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 6.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Icke	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Mary Bull, aged 74	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	William, s. of John & Ann Whittle...			bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Ruth, d. of George & Beatrice Jellicoe	...	...	bap.
	Jellicoe	...	...	...

[*Memorandum, Book 1., 1630-31.*]

Memorandum that on the sixe & twentieth daye of February one thousand sixe hundred & thirtie, John Morton, Mr. of Arts, was inducted Vicar of Sherrifhales, in the countie of Stafford, by Edward Davenport, Rector of Edgmonde, in the countie of Salop, & Willm. Widdowes, Rector of Longford in the said countie of Salop, according to ye power lymited them in that behalf in the presence of

WALTER WINTER.

RICHARD STRINGER.

THOMAS CHAPMAN.

JOHN ERVINSON.

Memorandum also that ye daye next following being the Lord's day & the seaven & twentieth of February lastly mencio'ed, ye said Mr. Morton reade the Articles wch. are enioyned by the Canons of ye Church in the time of divine prayer. And the same day, Anne the daughter of Jeffrey Backhouse, of Sheriffhales aforesaid, was baptised by ye said Mr. Morton, after morning prayer.

These and others being present :

THOMAS LOCKLEY,

WILLIAM ICKE,

JOHN SMITH, Curate.

HENRY PIGOTT.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

JOHN ERVINSON.

WM. HUGHES, the elder.

JOHN LOCKLEY, yonger.

STEPHEN TAYLOR.

} Churchwardens.

[*An illegible name*].

HENRY CHAPMAN.

HENRY TAYLOR.

WILLIAM HICKMAN.

JAMES NEWTON.

THOMAS BIRCH.

THOMAS BOOTH.

[Written outside original cover of Book II. :]

THE REGISTER BOOK OF SHERIFFE HALES, BEGINNING  
A.D. 1657. THOMAS HODGKISS, JOHN TALBOTT,  
Churchwardens, 1657, 1659.

[Inside the same cover, written apparently 1658-1662 :]

Collected for Arcall church, eleven shilling and four pence.

Collected for Edgbaston church, five shillings and five pence.

Collected for Awestree church, four shillings and seven pence. Paid to Richard Lowe.

Collected for Southwold or Soulbay, in Suffolk, seventeen shillings and eleven pence halfpenny.

Collected for Ilmister, in com. Somerset, the summe of nineteen shillings and eleven pence, and paid to John Stanley, high . . . . .

Collected for Condover church, foure shillings and foure pence, and paid to Jo: Webb, Bailife of the hundred.

Collected for James Melvell, a gentleman of Ireland, upon a . . . . from the King, two shillings and threepence, Paid to Jo: Webb.

Collected for [Elmley?] Castle, in co. Worcester, five shillings.

Collected for Hugh Evans, of Rowton [or Downton?], in co. Salop, the sum of four shillings and eight pence, and paid to Jo: Stanley.

Collected for Scarbrough, the summe of two shillings & five pence. Paid to Jo: Stanley.

Collected for Oxford, the summe of eight shillings & seven pence. Paid to Jo: Stanley, high constable.

Collected for Melton Abbas, in co. Dorset, five shillings, and paid to Jo: Stanley, high constable.

Collected for East Hagbourne, 2s. 6d. Paid to Thomas Stanton.

Collected for John Harrey, of Horsbrooke, the summe of  
. . . . .

Collected for the Church & Towne of Bridgnorth, the sum of two shillings & seven pence.

Collected for Bolingbrooke Church, in co. Lincoln, the summe of 3 shillings & four pence.

Collected for loss by fire in the Town of Buckingham, the summe of five shillings.

Collected for Henry Harrison Marriner, the summe of three shillings & one penny.

Collected for Watchett in the county of Somerset, the summe of four shillings & three pence.

Collected for Drayton, the summe of two shillings and four pence. Paid to Richard Adams, of Drayton, for the collector.

Collected for John Davis, of Hereford, 3s. 7d.

Collected for the parish of Kinver, ye  
summe of ... .. 00 : 11 : 06

Collected for the parish of Rushall, ye  
summe of ... .. 00 : 06 : 00

Collected for the fire neare Whitehall ... 00 : 04 : 10

Collected for . . . . neare Walsall ... 00 : 02 : 00

Collected for [David?] Long, of Norington,  
in the County of . . . . the summe of 00 : 05 : 00

[*On the last leaf of the same book (1672-1677) :*]

Collected for the fire at St. Katherine's,  
neare the Tower in London ... .. 00 : 12 : 00

Collected for a Brief for Knaresburg, in  
Yorkshire—Fire, and paid to Mr.  
Davenport, of Stafford, Collr. ... 00 : 12 : 01

Collected for Thomas Wakering, of Black-  
hall, in the parish of Wolverhampton,  
upon a brief—loss by fire ... .. 00 : 08 : 08

Collected for Thomas Gibbons, in Kent,  
upon a brief—losse by fire ... .. 00 : 06 : 00

Apr. 22. Collected for Cottenham, in  
Cambridgeshire, being a losse by fire... 00 : 08 : 01

[*On the last leaf but two in the same book :*]

An Account of the Churchyard Pales, beginning at the  
Stone wall beyond the great gates.

WALTER BEECH & WALTER LONDON, of Hilton.

MR. KELSALL, of Burlawton.

JO : SMITH, of Chatwall.

1707.

May the 18. Collected for Brosley Church ... 0 : 1 : 8

June the 1st.	Collected for Littleport, in the Isle of Ely	... ..	o : 2 : 6
June the 15th.	Collected for Joseph Wakelin, for loss by fire	... ..	o : 1 : 0
June the 29.	Collected for Shire Lane	... ..	o : 1 : 3
June the 30.	Collected for Spilsby	... ..	o : 1 : 2

[*On the last leaf but one in the same book :*]

The names of severall Benefactors to the Church and Town  
of Sheriff Hales.

Given by the last Will and Testament of John Talbott, of  
Chatwall, the summe of five pounds, for the use of the  
Poor, the Interest to be disposed every Good Friday in  
bread for the poor in church.

Given by Margaret Churme, the summe of five pounds—the  
interest to be pay'd at Christmas.

Given by Mr. Robert Morton, of Brockton Grange, three pounds,  
to be disposed.

Given by Margrett Churme, towards the makeing a Causeway to  
Church, twenty shillings.

Given by Thomas Tayler, of Heathill, to the same purpose,  
twenty shillings.

Given by William Leveson Gower, Esq., 20s. towards the same  
work.

Give by Mr. George Plaxton, the vicar, 2 large Pewter Flaggons  
& a Plate for the Communion Table. Given by him also  
Tenn shillings towards the Causeway.

[*Books II., III. and IV. have all of them the following Memo-  
randum written on the fly leaf :*]

In the Exchequer

Between Samb. Higgins, Clk., Complt.  
and

John Cotes, Esq., & others, Defts.

This Book was produced by and Shown to Richard Corser at  
the time of his examination as a Witness for the Complt. in this  
Cause at a commision ex'ted the 30th Oct., 1786, before us :

W. T. ROBERTS.

CHAS. SIMPSON.

F. HOLYOAKE.

THO. MORRIS, JUNR.

[Book V. has a Memorandum in the same Cause :]

This Book was produced at a Commission in this Cause, the 30th day of October, 1786, and shewn to Richard Corser, Walter Mansell, and Nathaniel Porter, at the times of their Examinations as Witnesses on the behalf of the Complt. before us :

[Same Signatures as above.]

BOOK V.

MARRIAGES 1754.

WM. FOX, Vicar.

MATTHEW ANDREWS

[JOHN] PLANT

} Church-Wardens.

Willielmus Fox Clericus A. M. e Coll. Pemb. in Academ' Oxon' ad Vicariam Parochial' de Sheriffhales cum Capell' de Woodcote per recte Admodum Honorab. Illust. Johan Dom. Gower presentatus, inductus fuit in Vicari' eiusdem Eccl'ie quinto die Octob. Anno Dom. Mill'mo. Septuag'mo. Quadrag'mo. primo.

Willielmus Fox Vicarius de Sheriffhales Assensum et Consensum suum Liturgiæ Eccl'ie Anglicanæ aperte declaravit secundum Statut. decim. quarti Anni Caroli 2di. singulasq. Declarationes ibi prescriptas, matutino Sermone, in ecclia coram Congregatione perlegit, necnon 39 Articul. Eccl'ie Anglicanæ recitavit, in die Domin. vices'so-quinto Octobr. Annoq Dom. 1741.

1754, Oct. 17. George Dean & Jane Ward, both of S.H., *lic.*  
Per H. PRATT, Curate of Shifnall.

Wit : Thomas Ward, Job Shimmell.

1755, Jan. 19. Richard Osborn [*mark*] & Mary [x] Parton,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.

Wit : Job Shimmell, Joshua Beddard.

,, Apr. 17. Benjamin Yates, wid., of Newport par., & Jane  
York, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.

Wit : Thomas York, Thomas Ick.

,, May 12. Thomas [x] Nevalls, servant, & Eleanor  
Barrett, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W.  
Fox, Vicar.

Wit : Edward Maddox, Thomas Adney.

- 1755, Aug. 24. William [×] Roberts & Susanna Barrat, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimmell, Thomas Ick.
- „ Nov. 7. Joseph Adney, of S.H., & Elizabeth Green, of Newport par., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Sedgeley Hayley, Job Shimmell.
- „ Dec. 24. William [×] Holland & Elizabeth Headley, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimmell.
- 1756, May 19. John Smith, b., of Shiffnal par., & Margaret [×] Tooth, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per JOHN BROOKE, Vicar of Shiffnal.  
Wit: John [×] Webster, Job Shimmell.
- „ May 29. William [×] Dabbs & Mary York, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Robert Glover, Job Shimmell.
- „ June 7. Robert Collier, b., of Newport par., & Mary Allsope, sp., of Woodcote chapelry, *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar. In the chapel of Woodcote.  
Wit: John Allsope, Walter Mansell.
- „ Sep. 29. Elijah [×] Handley & Sarah [×] Butler, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Adney, Thomas York.
- „ Nov. 19. Richard Linell, of Kemberton par., & Ann Robinson, of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Robert Glover, Mary Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 11. Andrew Hughes & Eleanor Wright, both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Richard Webb, Job Shimell.
- 1757, Jan. 5. Robert Glover, b., of S.H., & Mary Cheshire, sp., of Wrockwardine par., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas York, William Glover.
- „ Jan. 20. William [×] Hughes, b., & Mary Smith, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, Thomas Ick.



- 1757, Mar. 24. Edward [×] Rowlands, b., of Tongue par., & Hannah [×] Icke, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Darwall, Job Shimell.
- „ May 19. Francis Plant & Mary Bullock, both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Icke, Job Shimell.
- „ July 2. John Allsop, b., & Abigail Wedge, sp., both of Woodcote Chapelry, *lic.*, at Woodcote. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Daniel Rowley, Walter Maurell.
- „ Nov. 21. Sampson Ingram, wid., of S.H., & Jane Bridgen, wid., of Shiffnall par., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Job Shimell, Francis [×] Plant.
- 1758, Jan. 12. John [×] Doody, b., of Aston par., & Jane [×] Bradshaw, sp., of Woodcote, *banns.*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Ellyott, Walter Mansell.
- „ Jan. 18. Thomas Slaney, b., & Elizabeth Tagg, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : William Wedge, Walter Mansell.
- „ Jan. 31. Thomas [×] Wynn, wid., of Great Dawley par., & Ann [×] Simpkin, sp., of Woodcote, *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Bray, Job Shimell.
- „ Feb. 10. Edward Roycroft, b., of Childs Ercall par., & Ann Adney, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit : Robert Webb, Thomas Adney.
- „ Apr. 3. William [×] Right & Elizabeth [×] Fillcox, both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Michael Mullington, Job Shimell.
- „ Apr. 8. Thomas Fenn, b., & Mary [×] Follows, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Jonathan Mills, Joseph Doody.
- „ June 5. John [×] Barrat, b., of Gnosall par., & Elizabeth [×] Inscow, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Edward Insgoo, Job Shimell.



- 1758, July 3. Edward Icke, b., of S.H., & Jane Pelton, sp.,  
of Weston par., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 28. James [x] Woodcock, wid., of Gnoshall par.,  
& Elizabeth [x] Yates, sp., of S.H., *lic.*  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Edward Ick, Job Shimell.
- 1759, Feb. 25. John [x] Shipman, b., & Elizabeth [x]  
Randle, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W.  
Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, William [x] Townsend.
- Feb. 26. Charles [x] Smith, wid., & Martha [x] Higgins,  
sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox,  
Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, William [x] Smith.
- „ Apr. 16. Francis [x] Chatterton & Martha [x] Walford,  
sp., both of Woodcote Chapelry, *banns.* at  
W. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Walter Mansell, Joseph [x] Walford.
- „ Apr. 23. William Glover, b., & Elizabeth Cheshire, sp.,  
both, of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, Elizabeth [x] Jones.
- „ June 15. John Shuker, b., & Mary Shimell, sp., both of  
S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Joseph Bridgen, William Bray.
- „ Sep. 15. Thomas Ward, b., of S.H., & Sarah [x]  
Laurence, sp., of Woodcote, *lic.*, at W.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Whittingham, Walter Mansell.
- „ Oct. 8. William [x] Smith & Mary [x] Bennet, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimell.
- „ Oct. 28. Walter Mansell, b., & Elizabeth [x] Shimell,  
sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas [x] Shimell, Job Shimell.
- 1760, Jan. 1. William Oakes, b., St. Mary Magdalen par.,  
Bridgnorth, & Lettice Whittingham, sp.,  
Woodcote chap., *lic.*, at Woodcote. Per  
W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Nicholas Harrison, John Whittingham.

- 1760, Feb. 2. John [×] Turner, b., & Dorothy [×] Whistons, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit: William Adams, Job Shimell.
- „ Apr. 15. John Gibbs, b., & Ann [×] Bradshaw, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Whittingham, Job Shimell.
- „ May 5. William [×] Roden, b., of S.H., & Elizabeth [×] Follows, sp., of Shiffnall par., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Fenn, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 20. John [×] Shaw, b., & Ann Myatt, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Richard Linell, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 23. John [×] Turner, b., & Elizabeth [×] Taylor, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Samson Ingram, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 30. George Prenye, b., aged 21 years, & Martha [×] Tooth, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: George Dean, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 30. John Dean, b., & Ann [×] Brie, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox.  
Wit: George Dean, Thos. Icke.
- 1761, June 15. John [×] Flemming, b., of Gnoshall par., & Elizabeth Grant, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John York, Job Shimell.
- „ June 24. Robert [×] Felton, b., of Albrighton par., & Mary [×] Cadman, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Fenn, Job Shimell.
- „ Sep. 28. John [×] Turner, wid., & Sarah [×] Pickin, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Samson Ingram, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 24. Thomas York, b., of S.H., & Jane Herbert, sp., of Lapley par., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Herbert, Henry Crockett.

- 1762, Feb. 22. William [×] Fletcher, b., & Hannah [×]  
Taylor, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W.  
Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Joseph Pace, Job Shimell.
- „ May 12. George [×] Felton, b., of Newport par., &  
Margaret [×] Yardsley, sp., of S.H., *banns*.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Joseph Pace, Job Shimell.
- „ Oct. 22. Edward Evans, b., & Elizabeth [×] Bates, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Bates, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 27. Edward [×] Adams, b., of Weston par., &  
Mary [×] Smith, w., of S.H., *banns*. Per  
W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Adams, Job Shimell.
- 1763, Apr. 7. Thomas Icke, wid., & Ann [×] Simpson, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Backhouse, Job Shimell.
- „ Apr. 13. Francis Holmes, b., of S.H., & Jane [×]  
Yates, sp., of Woodcote, *banns*, in Woodcote  
Chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Joseph Williams, Walter Mansell.
- „ May 22. George Jellicoe, bach., & Mary Horner, sp.,  
both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Jeremiah Fox, John Tomlinson.
- „ July 19. Richard [×] Higgins, b., & Salene [×]  
Handley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per  
W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Joseph Pace, Thomas Fenn.
- „ Oct. 27. Edward Whitehouse, b., of Newport par., &  
Lucy [×] Brindley, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per  
W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, Thomas Bray.
- 1764, Jan. 6. Charles [×] Roe, b., & Ann [×] Slaney, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John [×] Hawkins, Job Shimell.
- „ May 30. John [×] Smalman, b., & Mary [×] Dawes,  
sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Baszell Andrews, William Bray.

- 1764, June 3. William [×] Follows, b., & Elizabeth [×] Brian, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Fenn, James Barlow.
- „ Nov. 5. Solomon [×] Bowen, b., & Ann [×] Bates, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Edmunds, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 2. Gerard [×] Turner, wid., & Mary [×] Taylor, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Williams, Job Shimell.
- 1765, Apr. 28. William [×] Townshend, b., of Blimhill par., & Elizabeth [×] Turner, sp., of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Job Shimell, John [×] Rowe.
- „ July 30. William [×] Longmore, wid., & Margaret [×] Marion, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Job Shimell, John Dean.
- „ Nov. 14. John [×] Wright, b., & Hannah [×] Pacey, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John York, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 23. John [×] Finny, b., of Pattingham par., & Mary Shaw, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Anthony Bridgen, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 28. John [×] Durnell, b., & Ann [×] Brown, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John York, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 31. Joseph Bould, b., & Sarah [×] Botfield, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Dean, Job Shimell.
- 1766, Jan. 25. Daniel Piper, b., of Kingswinford par., & Mary Hillman, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit : Walter Shutt, Job Shimell.
- „ Jan. 26. Thomas Bowen, b., of Dudley par., co. Worcs., & Penelope Willmott, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : George Maund, Job Shimell.
- „ Apr. 20. William [×] Turner, b., & Sarah [×] Smith, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Aaron Bray, Job Shimell.

- 1766, Sep. 7. William Shotton, b., & Mary Bray, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Dean, Job Shimell.
- 1767, Jan. 29. Thomas Webster, b., of S.H., & Eleanor [×] Barrow, sp., of Forton par., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : James Barlow, Samuel Whittle.
- „ Feb. 16. Thomas Haughton, of Handsworth par., husbandman, & Sarah York, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Slater, Job Shimell.
- „ Feb. 23. James [×] Houghton, b., of Church Aston par., & Ann [×] Wag, sp., of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Henry Par, Job Shimell.
- „ Mar. 9. Henry Crockett, b., of Church Eaton par., & Mary Corser, sp., of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Robert Crockett, Richard Corser.
- „ Mar. 26. John Smith, b., & Ann Plant, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Richard Lynell, Job Shimell.
- „ Apr. 7. George Berkley, b., & Mary [×] Hill, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Allsop, Walter Mansell.
- „ Apr. 27. John Lowe, b., & Sarah [×] Icke, sp., a minor, *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : James Barlow, John Ick.
- „ July 1. Arthur Shuker, b., & Elizabeth [×] Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Jonathan Mills, junr., Samuel Whittle.
- „ July 26. Walter Burrows, b., of Brewood par., & Ann Wheeler, sp., aged 21, of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Richard Poulton, Job Shimell.
- „ Aug. 10. Thomas [×] York, b., of Shiffnal par., & Mary [×] Fenn, w., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Richard Lynell, Jonathan Mills, junr.

- 1767, Nov. 1. Thomas [×] Howl, b., & Cecilia [×] Webster, sp., aged above 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit John [?Hassall], Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 29. Joseph [×] Hurley, b., of Newport par. & Elizabeth [×] Harvey, w., of S.H., *banns.*  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Job Shimell, Arthur Shuker.
- 1768, Jan. 7. Thomas Inscow [*signs* Insgoo] b., & Ann [×] Inscow, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John [×] Griffiths, Job Shimell.
- „ Feb. 16. Adam [×] Grant, wid., & Martha [×] Chaterton, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John York, Job Shimell.
- „ Aug. 13. John Meddows, of Newport par., yeoman, & Mary Adeny, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John [×] Meddows, eldr., Job Shimell.
- „ Aug. 22. Thomas [×] Eccleshall, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Job Shimell, Charles Perry.
- „ Nov. 24. James [×] Butler, b., & Mary [×] Bickley, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas [×] York, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 29. William [×] Horton, b., & Margaret [×] Horton, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : William [×] Taylor, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 31. William Bradnee, b., & Ann Wedge, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote Chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Penson, Walter Mansell.
1769. Mar. 20. Nathaniel Porter, b., & Margaret Shimmell, sp., both of S.H., both over 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vr.  
Wit : John Shuker, Arthur Shuker.



- 1769, Apr. 4. Benjamin Challenor, b., of Stoke upon Tearn,  
& Ann [×] Dabbs, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per  
W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : William Challenor, John [×] Dabbs.
- „ Oct. 4. William Ick, junr., b., aged 20, & Elizabeth  
Bellingham, aged 19, both of S.H., *lic.* with  
consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Lowe, Thomas Webster.
- „ Dec. 5. Richard Lovatt, wid., of S.H., & Jane Shelton,  
of Lilleshall par., w., *lic.* Per W. Fox,  
Vicar.  
Wit : Thomas Icke, Deborah Hasterley.
- 1770, Feb. 2. Joseph [×] Yardsley, b., & Sarah [×] Bladen,  
sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Richard Bladen, Job Shimell.
- „ Feb. 6. Thomas Mason, b., of Blimhill par., & Anne  
[×] Yardsley, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W.  
Fox, Vic.  
Wit : William [×] Baylie, Job Shimell.
- „ June 3. Thomas Pigott, b., of Longford par., &  
Elizabeth [×] Townsend, sp., of S.H., *lic.*  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : William Adams, Job Shimell.
- „ July 16. Thomas Jones, b., of Cheswardine par., &  
Susanna [×] Perry, sp., of S.H., *banns.*  
Per W. Fox.  
Wit : Francis Wedge, William Hancock.
- „ July 30. William [×] Amies, b., of Tong par., & Sarah  
[×] Hughes, of S.H., both over 21, *lic.*  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : Samuel Whittle, Samuel Peake.
- „ Sep. 28. Jeffery Backhouse, b., & Elizabeth [×] Ick, sp.,  
both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit : John Ick, Thomas Backhouse.
- „ Oct. 18. Edward [×] Adams, b., & Sarah Devey, sp.,  
both of S.H., both over 21, *banns.* Per  
W. Fox.  
Wit : Robert Webster, M. Hughes.



- 1770, Oct. 11. Samuel [×] Husselby, b., & Mary [×] Jones, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Abraham Jones, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 9. Thomas [×] Gripton, b., & Mary [×] Fennyhouse, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Samuel Perry, John Gripton.
- „ Dec. 30. Joseph Harper, b., of Newport, par., & Mary Hughes, of Woodcott, *lic.*, in W. Chapel. Per JOHN FORRESTER, Curate of Aston.  
Wit: Michael Orme, Ann Wrigley.
- 1771, Jan. 29. Thomas Talbot, b., of Cannock par., & Jane [×] Blaney, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Benjamin [×] Talbot, Job Shimell.
- „ July 29. Richard [×] Williams, b., of Norbury par., & Phœbe [×] Clayton, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Ward, Job Shimell.
- „ July 30. John Mullington, b., & Ann Smith, w., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Samuel Smith, Job Shimell.
- „ Aug. 25. Thomas [×] Eccleshall, b., & Catherine [×] Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Arthur Shuker, Aaron Bray.
- „ Oct. 9. Thomas Bray, w., & Eleanor [×] Mullington, w., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Francis Plant, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 31. William [×] Trevett, b., & Susannah [×] Dabs, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Backhouse, Job Shimell.
- 1772, Mar. 3. Epenetus Latham, b., of Shiffnall par., & Ann Robinson, sp., of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: W. Wilson, John Dean.
- „ Apr. 21. Joseph [×] Icke, b., & Mary [×] Adams, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Adams, Job Shimell.

- 1772, June 16. John Adams, b., & Margaret Slaney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Webster, Job Shimell.
- 1773, Feb. 9. John [×] Plevins, b., labourer, & Mary [×] Shotton, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Shotton, Job Shimell.
- „ June 17. Thomas Harper, b., of Sutton Maddock par., & Elizabeth Reynolds, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Nicholls, Mary Tomlinson.
- „ Aug. 5. John [×] Berry, b., of Bradley par., & Joan [×] Inscoc, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Thomas Insgo, William Berry.
- „ Aug. 20. Charles Leedham, b., & Mary [×] Tooth, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, John [×] Shotten.
- „ Nov. 17. William Tomlinson, b., & Margaret Whittle, sp., both over 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Whittle, Job Shimell.
- 1774, Jan. 24. William [×] Brown, b., & Ann [×] Shotten, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: William Shotten, Francis Plant.
- „ Apr. 6. William [×] Felton, b., of Longford par., & Eleanor [×] Shimell, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Shuker, Aaron Bray.
- „ Apr. 25. Aaron [×] Warrender, b., & Elizabeth [×] Fenn, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Job Shimell, Richard [×] Davies.
- „ Dec. 26. Thomas [×] Lloyd, b., & Ann [×] Williams, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Richard Williams, Job Shimell.
- 1775, May 15. Richard Corser, gentleman, & Mary Stringer, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Benjamin Simpson, Henry Crockett.

- 1775, Nov. 20. John Shotton, b., & Sarah [x] Yardsley, w.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox,  
Vicar.  
Wit: John Lowe, Thomas Bill.
- „ Nov. 20. Benjamin [x] Talbott, b., of Aston par., &  
Mary [x] Pryce, sp., of S.H., *banns*.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: David Roe, Thomas Fox.
- „ Dec. 4. John [x] Yardsley, b., & Mary [x] Arnold,  
sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox,  
Vicar.  
Wit: John Shotton, Aaron Bray.
- „ Dec. 11. Thomas Emery, w., of Eccleshall par., &  
Catharine Corser, sp., of S.H., both of age,  
*lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Henry Crockett, Richard Corser.
- 1776, Jan. 31. Richard [x] Lovekin, b., & Mary [x] Smith,  
sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Samuel Peake, John Shotton.
- „ Feb. 26. Richard Lowe, b., & Hannah [x] Ick, sp.,  
both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Lowe, John Ick.
- „ Feb. 26. Thomas Backhouse, b., of Newport par., &  
Sarah Bray, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox,  
Vicar.  
Wit: John Lowe, John Ick.
- „ Mar. 16. John [x] Williams, b., & Ann [x] Daviss, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per CHARLES COTES.  
Wit: Job Shimell, John [x] Row.
- „ May 1. Joseph [x] Pacey, b., & Elizabeth Davies, sp.,  
both of S.H. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: Robert Glover, William Whittle.
- „ Oct. 1. Thomas [x] Brian, b., & Mary [x] Ingram,  
*banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Ick, John Shotton.
- „ Dec. 30. Samuel Watkin, b., & Elizabeth Handcockx,  
sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Watkins, Job Shimell.

- 1776, Dec. 30. William [×] Arrowsmith, b., of S.H., & Mary [×] Turner, sp., of Gnosall par., *banns*.  
Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John W[at]kins, Job Shimell.
- 1777, Feb. 7. Thomas Bill, b., & Ann Tomlinson, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Tomlinson, Job Shimell.
- „ July 9. William Hankockx, b., & Sarah [×] Ward, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Shotton, Job Shimell.
- „ Aug. 10. Thomas Walford, gent., of Everley par., co. Wilts, dio. Sarum, & Frances Bray, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per THOMAS SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Mary Fox.
- „ Nov. 13. James [×] Bailey, b., & Sarah Wagg, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.  
Wit: John Shotton, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 24. Richard Walker, b., & Elizabeth [×] Hollings, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: William [×] Wilson, Job Shimell.
- „ Nov. 26. Samuel Brown, b., & Sarah Stout, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Edward Brown, Job Shimell.
- 1778, Jan. 2. Samuel Whittle, b., & Sarah Smith, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Sam. Tomlinson, Mary Fox.
- „ Jan. 12. John Tomlinson, b., & Diana Gregory *alias* Hughson, sp., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Samn. Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson.
- „ Feb. 9. John Ick, b., & Mary Hobbs, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Reynolds, Mary Hughes.
- „ Feb. 9. Thomas Reynolds, b., & Mary Hughes, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Ick, Mary Hobbs.
- „ May 11. William [×] Chetter, b., & Mary [×] Thomas, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Job Shimmel, John Shotten.

- 1778, Sep. 9. William [×] York, b., & Sarah [×] Plant, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John Shotton, Walter [×] Haughton.
- „ Sep. 13. John Brotherton, b., of Eccleshall par., & Elizabeth [×] Smith, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, Sarah [×] Adams.
- 1779, Apr. 8. Lionel Henley, b., & Elizabeth [×] Webster, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in W. chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John Smith, Mary Ward.
- „ Apr. 26. Thomas Bullock, b., & Ann Adney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Joseph [×] Adney, Mary Taylor.
- „ June 21. William [×] Parker, b., & Dorothy [×] Wagg, both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit : John Shotton, Sarah Wagg.
- „ Oct. 26. Aaron Bray, b., blacksmith, & Ann Hughes, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Moses Bray, Margaret [×] Hughes.
- 1780, Jan. 30. Francis [×] Hobbins, b., & Ann [×] Cotton, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit : John Mullington, Job Shimell.
- „ Feb. 13. John [×] Butler, wid., & Eleanor [×] Handley, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit : William Clay, Job Shimell.
- „ Mar. 25. Edward Howell, b., of Newport par., & Elizabeth Wedge, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Francis Wedge, Jane Alsope.
- „ Mar. 28. Aaron Bray, b., & Mary Ick, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : James Bellingham, Lucia Icke.
- „ Apr. 28. Francis Yeomans, b., gamekeeper, & Eleanor Palmer, sp., cook, both of Woodcote chapelry, *lic.*, at W. chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John Smith, Sarah [×] Chosters.

- 1780, May 16. James Neale, wid., of St. Gregory par., London, & Elizabeth Simpson, sp., of S.H., *lic*.  
Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Francis Redshaw, John Simpson, Dorothy Stokes, Thomas York.
- „ May 18. John [x] Handley, b., & Mary [x] Holland, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Job Shimmell, Mary [x] Yardsley.
- „ June 11. Charles [x] Boycott, b., & Elizabeth [x] Marshall, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Job Shimel, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ July 17. Richard York, b., & Anne [x] Kempson, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: William Whittle, Elizabeth Prinney.
- „ Sep. 5. William [x] Griffiths, b., & Jane [x] Childs, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas [x] Nevile, Anne [x] Barratt.
- „ Dec. 24. Devereux Swinbourne, b., of St. Martin par., Birmingham, & Mary Slaney, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Wedge, Benjamin Slaney, Mary Bailey.
- „ Dec. 27. John [x] Davies, b., of Aston par., & Mary [x] Hunt, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Hunt, Elizabeth [x] Rudge.
- 1781, Jan. 28. William [x] Murrey, of Donington par., & Alice [x] Chetter, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Hugh Barlow, Job Shimell.
- „ Jan. 28. Joseph Richards, b., & Ann [x] Arnold, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: Job Shimell, John Shuker.
- „ Feb. 25. William Smith, b., & Mary [x] Brian, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Shuker, [?Ralce] Bradshaw.

- 1781, Feb. 26. John Smith, b., & Sarah Palmer, of Patshull par., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Yeomans, Elnor Yomans.
- „ Feb. 27. Thomas Hunt, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Rudge, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Francis Plant, Elizabeth Tooth.
- „ Oct. 17. George [×] Lancaster, wid., & Mary [×] Green, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate  
Wit: Job Shimell, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 22. William Stones, b., & Hannah [×] Mainwaring, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Edward [×] Poole, Ann [×] Turner.
- „ Oct. 23. Thomas Fletcher, b., of Weston par., & Margaret [×] Hughes, sp., a minor, of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Andrew Hughes, father to the said minor, Jane Reynolds.
- 1782, Feb. 4. Edward Shepherd, b., & Jane [×] Dyke, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Arthur [×] Evans, Elenor Webster.
- „ Apr. 2. Richard Bould, b., & Mary Tomlinson, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Tomlinson, Thomas Bold, S. Tomlinson.
- „ Apr. 11. Edward Griffiths, wid., of Edgmond par., & Hannah Lowe, w., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Ick, Lucia Ick, John Lowe.
- „ Apr. 29. George Whittingham, b., & Betty Nevals, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: William Whittingham, Richard Whittingham.
- „ May 6. Thomas [×] Nevals, b., & Sarah Haines, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: George Whittingham, An Cadman.



- 1782, May 8. Richard Smith, b., of Shifnal par., & Hannah Robinson, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Epenetus Latham, Sara Smith.
- „ Aug. 12. William [×] Hall, b., & Mary [×] Gardner [Garner], sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Richard York, Elizabeth [×] Rowe.
- „ Dec. 15. William [×] Cotton, b., & Ann [×] Hobbins, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Samuel Smith, Mary Felton.
- „ Dec. 15. John [×] Richards, b., & Elinour [×] James, both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Wm. Blakeman, Job Shimell.
- „ Dec. 23. Benjamin Slaney, b., & Elizabeth [×] Adney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: William Slaney, W. Cotton, S. Slaney.
- 1783, Jan. 1. William Whittle, b., & Lucia Ick, sp., a minor, both of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Lowe, Thomas Ick, Mary Lowe.
- „ Jan. 3. Matthew [×] Mullineux, b., & Sarah [×] Doody, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Mary Adderley, Michael [×] Mullineux.
- „ Feb. 2. William [×] Poole, b., & Catherine [×] Lewis, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Chapel of Woodcote. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Walter Mansell, Francis Yeomas.
- „ Feb. 6. John [×] Grant, wid., of S.H., & Mary [×] Amies, w., of Shifnal par., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Picken, Ann Picken.
- „ May 26. Thomas Spencer, clerk, b., of Lilleshall par., & Jane Wedge, sp., of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. HICKIN, Clerk.  
Wit: Jane [×] Lovatt, Walter Mansell.

- 1783, June 9. John [×] Fernihough, b., & Frances [×] Eldershaw, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, John Shotton.
- „ Aug. 5. Allen [×] Pickeren, b., & Elizabeth Adderley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Adderley, Mary Adderley.
- „ Sep. 3. John Steventon, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Arnold, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Preston, Elizabeth [×] Hunt.
- „ Sep. 21. John [×] Ray, b., & Hannah [×] Boyden, sp., both of Lindon, in S.H., *banns*, at Woodcote Chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John Bratherton, Mary [×] Shepperd.
- „ Nov. 5. Samuel [×] Shotton, b., & Jane [×] Doody, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Job Shimell, Mary Dabbs.
- „ Dec. 8. John [×] Roden, b., & Anne [×] Barratt, both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas Ick. Elenor Reynolds.
- „ Dec. 31. Joshua [×] Shaw, b., & Eleanor [×] Warrender, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Parry, Sarah [×] Lowe.
- „ Dec. 31. Henry [×] Parry, b., & Maria [×] Grant, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Parry, Sarah [×] Lowe.
- 1784, Jan. 5. John [×] Evans, b., & Phillis [×] Williams, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas [×] Williams, Jane [×] Williams.
- „ Jan. 18. Thomas [×] Wagg, b., & Sarah [×] Binnersley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, Hannah [×] Wagg.

- 1784, Mar. 14. John [×] Holland, b., & Sarah [×]  
Brotherton, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per  
T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Job Shimell, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Apr. 11. Thomas Poole, b., of Lilleshall par., & Ann  
Slaney, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER,  
Curate. Wit: Benjamin Slaney, E. Cotton.
- „ June 28. John [×] Wootton, b., of Aston par., & Ann  
[×] Tomlinson, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per  
T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: John Hubal, Elizabeth [×] Tomlinson.
- „ Aug. 15. Thomas Price, b., of Badger par., & Eleanor  
Reynolds, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER,  
Curate.  
Wit: John Hughes, Jane Reynolds.
- „ Oct. 3. Joseph Fellows, b., & Jane [×] Smith, sp.,  
both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: James Wallion, Job Shimell, Nathaniel  
Porter.
- „ Oct. 28. Leonard [×] Evans, b., & Elizabeth [×] Rowe,  
sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER,  
Curate.  
Wit: Edward Adams, Sarah [×] Rowe.
- 1785, Apr. 6. John Deakin, b., of St. Mary par., Lichfield,  
& Ann York, sp., a minor, *lic*. with consent.  
Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas York, prant [?parent],  
Hannah Deakin.
- „ June 12. William [×] Lovekin, b., & Elizabeth [×]  
Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T.  
SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Wm. Smith. Ann [×] Smith.
- „ June 30. Thomas [×] Nevals, b., of High Ercall par.,  
& Eleanor [×] Nevals, sp., of S.H., *banns*.  
Per T. SPENCER, Curate.  
Wit: Robert Hammond, John Hill.
- „ Dec. 26. George Wakelem & Jane [×] Williams, both of  
S.H., *banns*. Per JOHN HEPTINSTALL,  
Curate.  
Wit: John Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.

- 1786, Jan. 16. Thomas [×] Holland, & Eleanor [×] Richards, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate  
Wit : Joseph [×] Jesson, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Jan. 16. Thomas [×] Richards & Elizabeth Cope, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Joseph [×] Jesson, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Mar. 13. Thomas [×] Jones & Ann [×] Turner, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Moses [×] Ward, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Apr. 10. Thomas [×] Morrice & Hannah Leek, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : James [×] Morrice, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May 20. Richard [×] Hogens & Mary [×] Flesher, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : William [×] Hogens, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ June 12. Thomas [×] Broome & Ann [×] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Mary Bray, John Whittingham.
- „ Aug. 7. John Whittingham & Mary Bray, both of S.H., *lic*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas Ick. Mary Sims.
- „ Oct. 30. Samuel [×] Webster & Mary [×] Brockhon, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Charles [×] Edge, Nathaniel Porter.
- 1787, Jan. 22. Edward [×] Jones & Elizabeth [×] Stevenson, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas [×] Arner, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Apr. 2. Thomas [×] Hames & Elizabeth [×] Hobens, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Francis [×] Hobens, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May 24. Thomas [×] Taylor & Mary [×] Shuker, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Job Shuker, Arthur Shuker.
- „ June 24. Thomas [×] Hutchinson & Mary [×] Hubble, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate. Wit : John Crump, Nathaniel Porter.

- 1787, July 14. Charles Firchild, of Forton par., & Mary Glover, of S.H., *lic.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Robert Glover, Elizabeth Glover.
- „ Aug. 19. William [x] Pooler & Sarah [x] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Edward [x] Poole, Elizabeth Pointon.
- „ Sep. 23. Edward [x] Cox & Susanna [x] Cuxson, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Robert [x] Cuxson, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Dec. 9. Thomas [x] Webster & Mary [x] York, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : William Grant, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Dec. 31. William [x] Bladen & Elizabeth Wright, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. H., Curate.  
Wit : John Shotton, Nathl. Porter.
- 1788, Feb. 20. Thomas [x] Tooth & Sarah [x] Rudge, both of S.H., *lic.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Nathl. P., Wm. [x] Rudge.
- „ May 4. Humphrey [x] Roberts & Margrat Talbot, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : John Humphreys, John Shotton.
- „ May 12. John [x] Grant & Ann [x] Price, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, John Shotton.
- „ June 23. John Phillips, of Gnosall par., & Catherine [x] Mansell, of S.H., *banns.* Per THOMAS COTES, Minister. Wit : William Alcock.
- „ Aug. 7. John [x] Bocklande & Ann [x] Broomhall, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, Thomas [x] Broomhall.
- „ Oct. 6. William [x] Bryan & Elizabeth [x] Mansell, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, C.  
Wit : N. Porter, Edw. [x] Adams.
- „ Oct. 23. John Humpage, of S.H., & Mary Beans [Banes], of Lilleshall par., *lic.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.

- 1789, Apr. 5. Richard [×] Turner & Margaret [×] Row, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Leonard Evans, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May . Robert [×] Gough & Sarah [×] Shaw, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas Bowdler, Andrew [×] Thomas.
- „ May 17. Thomas Icke & Sarah [×] Brotherton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : William [×] Icke, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ June 22. Samuel Smith & Sarah [×] Hestop, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, John [×] Hestop.
- „ July 13. James [×] Jerviss & Mary [×] Stones, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, Adamson [×] Grant.
- „ July 20. John Hunt & Sarah [×] Tooth, both of S.H., *lic*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.  
Wit : Charles Leedham, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 10. John Lane, of Wrockwardine par., & An Rudge, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Mary [×] Blunt, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Dec. 31. William [×] Tonkinson. & Jane [×] Arnol, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Charles [×] Wright, Nathaniel Porter.
- 1790, Jan. 12. Benjamin Male, of St. Philips par., Birmingham, & Mary [×] Plant, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Plant, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Feb. 14. John Davies & Sarah Brummal, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Henry Parry, Nat. Porter.
- „ Feb. 16. John Cartwright & Susanna [×] Dabbs, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Leonard [×] Evans, N. Porter.
- „ Apr. 5. Robert [×] Lowe & Phillis [×] Brown, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : John Whittingham, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Apr. 5. Robert [×] Laley & Cicilly [×] Mansell, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Elizabeth Ick, Nathaniel Porter.



- 1790, Apr. 10. Joseph [×] Malkin, of Blymhill par., & Elizabeth [×] Backhouse, of S.H., *lic.*  
Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Benjamin Heath, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Apr. 27. William Yonge & Elinor [×] Warrender, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Mary [×] Wright, N. Porter.
- „ May 24. John [×] Rudge & Margaret [×] Greenfield, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Edward Powell, N. Porter.
- „ May 24. Henry [×] Linell & Mary [×] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: N. Porter, William [×] Bryan.
- „ June 30. George [×] Mansell & Dinah [×] Rothley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, C.  
Wit: Lewis Turner, N. Porter.
- „ July 26. John [×] Cooper & Sibbeley [×] Adderley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Adderley, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Aug. 9. William [×] Adams & Anne [×] Lewis, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.  
Wit: Thomas [×] Williams, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 1. John [×] Stones, of Kings Norton par., co. Worcs., & Sarah [×] Grant, of Woodcote ch'l., *lic.* Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.  
Wit: Sarah [×] Wag, N. Porter.
- „ Oct. 11. James Dawes & Catherine [×] Eccleshall, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN, C.  
Wit: Leonard [×] Evans, N. Porter.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Talbot & Ann [×] Talbott, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Walter Mansell, Phebe [×] Tudor.
- 1791, Feb. 17. John [×] Ash & Mary [×] Adams, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Mar. 7. John [×] Mason & Mary [×] Rowe, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit: Thomas Marsh, Nathl. Porter.



- 1791, Mar. 7. Joseph [×] Rusker & Mary [×] Ferney, both of this par., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Thomas Marsh, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May 1. James [×] Williams & Eleanor Roberts, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Elizabeth [×] Prior, Samuel [×] Gethin.
- „ May 16. Joseph Talbot & Elizabeth Neek, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : Walter Mansell, Harriet Hughes.
- „ Aug. 15. Joseph [×] Palin & Mary [×] Hadderley, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, C.  
Wit : Isaac [×] Edwards, N. Porter.
- „ Oct. 2. Samuel [×] Gittens & Elizabeth [×] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, C.  
Wit : Joseph [×] Bryan, Nl. Porter.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas Cotton, b., of Shiffnall par., & Jane Reynolds, sp., over 21, *lic*. Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.  
Wit : Thomas Jones, Jane Harper.
- 1792, Jan. 5. George Wyatt, of Shiffnal par., & Mary Jellicoe, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, C.  
Wit : George Jellicoe, Anne Jellicoe.
- „ July 15. Toby [×] Bryan & Elenor [×] Presland, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : George Dean, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Oct. 1. Richard [×] Willcocks & Mary [×] Simpkins, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John [×] Heyley, Nathl. Porter.
- Settled the Duty, R. DEAN.
- „ Nov. 4. Thomas Shuker & Elizabeth Pace, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Cherrington, Mary Shuker.
- „ Dec. 9. John [×] Blakemore & Elizabeth [×] Brock, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William [×] Mansell, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Dec. 29. William [×] Jarman & Anne [×] Merry, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.  
Wit : John Mullington, N. Porter.

- 1792, Dec. 31. Benjamin [×] Taylor & Anne [×] Amblett,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT MORRIS,  
Clerk.  
Wit : William [×] Jarman, N. Porter.
- 1793, Apr. 1. James [×] Espley & Sarah [×] Evans, both of  
S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Nathaniel Porter, William [×] Asbury.
- „ Apr. 16. Thomas [×] Davis, & Mary [×] Henn,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May 1. James [×] Smallwood & Hannah [×]  
Brotherton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per  
R. DEAN.  
Wit : Richard Brooke [?Emily] Blakemore.
- „ Aug. 1. Richard Finney & Mary Shuker, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per ROB. DEAN.  
Wit : John Cherrington, Thomas Shuker.
- „ Nov. 4. George [×] Craven & Mary [×] Yardley, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William Shotton, John Shotton.
- 1794, Feb. 16. John [×] Grant & Ann [×] Revett, both of  
S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John [×] Revett, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Mar. 4. Thomas [×] Amies & Elizabeth [×] Cotton,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William [×] Cotton, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 17. Rowland Shuker & Mary Leak, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Porter, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 27. James [×] Brotherton & Ann [×] Millington,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas Icke, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Nov. 13. William Tomlinson, of S.H., & Mary Alcock,  
of Weston under Lizard par., *lic.* Per  
R. DEAN.  
Wit : Robert Pidgeon, Sarah Pidgeon:
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth [×] Stones, both of  
S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : George Dean, Nathl. Porter.

- 1794, Dec. 29. John Harrison & Elizabeth Niccolls, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Nicholls, . . . . Nicholls.
- 1795, Apr. 6. George [×] Nicholls & Mary [×] Andrews [Adams *in body of entry*], both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William [×] Andrews, Nathl. Porter.
- „ July 26. William [×] Severn, of Newport par., & Jane [×] Dorling, of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Dorling, Nathaniel Porter.
- Thus far transmitted into the Registry Office, Lichfield.
- „ Oct. 12. Thomas [×] Peake & Sarah [×] Grafton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Shotton, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Oct. 26. Thomas [×] Bucknal & Elizabeth [×] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per WILLIAM LEAKE, Clerk.  
Wit: Thomas Icke, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Nov. 2. Adamson [×] Grant & Mary [×] Jarvice, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Revitt, Nathaniel Porter.

---

END OF THIS BOOK.

---

BOOK VI.

- 1795, Nov. 22. William Vaughan, of St. Martin, Birmingham, & Ann Wedge, of Woodcote, mar. at Woodcote, *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Edward Howell, John [×] Dorling.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas [×] Rowe & Mary [×] Peat, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Rowe, Nathaniel Porter.
- 1796, Mar. 15. William Hand, of Kingswinford par., & Elizabeth Shuker, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Job Shuker, Mary Finney.
- „ Apr. 31. Thomas [×] Beech & Jane [×] Taylor, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William [×] Worrall, N. Porter.

1796. July 10. Samuel [x] Smith & Mary [x] Evans, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Samuel [x] Smith, senior, N. Porter.
- „ July 17. Edward [x] Kerford & Elenor [x] Wright, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Robert Whittingham, N. Porter.
- „ Nov. 7. Samuel [x] Harnol & Mary [x] Grant, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William [x] Beech, N. Porter.
1797. Nov. 20. Richard [x] Leer & Mary Lawrence, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Elizabeth Ick, Sarah Walker.
- „ Dec. 14. Francis Lowe & Eleanor Bray, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: George Bray, John Whittingham.
- „ Dec. 31. John [x] Turner & Elizabeth [x] Turner, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Mary Richards, N. Porter.
- „ Dec. 31. Robert Pigott, of Newport par., & Sarah [x] Turner, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.  
Wit: Mary Richards, N. Porter.
- 1798, Feb. 17. Robert [x] Kenrick, of Wrockerdine par., & Margaret Adams, of Woodcote, *lic*. Per R. DEAN. Wit: Richard Howell, Frances Adams.
- „ Aug. 11. James [x] Jarratt, of S.H., & Hannah Thomas, of Wellington par., *lic*. Per ROBERT SMITH, Curate of Shifnal.  
Wit: William Slater, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ Oct. 1. Thomas [x] Davis, & Hannah [x] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns*. Per CHARLES COTES.  
Wit: John [x] Darling.
- „ Nov. 5. Thomas [x] Wood & Sarah [x] Henn, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROB. DEAN.  
Wit: Charles [x] Blest, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Nov. 19. Lawrence [x] Biden & Mary [x] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [x] Peake, N. Porter.
- „ Dec. 26. John [x] Brotherton & Margaret [x] Holland, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William [x] Bayley, N. Porter.

- 1798, Dec. 27. Joseph [×] Parton & Rachel [×] Hubbal,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William [×] Hone, John [×] Darling.
- „ Dec. 31. William [×] Haynes & Hannah [×] Cartwright,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William Whitehead, Mary Leedham.
- 1799, Jan. 1. Thomas Tomlinson, of S.H., & Elizabeth  
Alcock, of Weston par., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Robert Pidgeon, John Corser.
- „ Jan. 21. John Tomlinson & Sarah Smith, both of S.H.,  
*banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : [ ?Lucey ] Mullington, Thomas Tomlinson.
- „ Jan. 24. John [×] Ellis & Ann [×] Mansell, both of  
S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Richard Davis, Thomas Ellis.
- „ Mar. 28. James [×] Middleton & Elizabeth [×] Webster,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William [×] York, Nathl. Porter.
- „ May 5. Richard [×] Davis Mary [×] Venables, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Elizabeth Davis, Nathaniel Porter.
- „ May 21. Mathias [×] Pidgeon & Mary [×] Witlaw, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas [×] Fox, John [×] Dorling.
- „ July 29. William Maiden & Frances [×] Arnold, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William [×] Tomkison, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Nov. 21. Richard Summers & Elizabeth Tomlinson, both  
of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Elizabeth Pidgeon, John Tomlinson,  
Robert Pidgeon.
- 1800, Jan. 23. James Scott, of Wolverhampton, & Sarah  
Jellicoe, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : George Jellicoe, Mary Jellicoe.
- „ Feb. 23. Henry [×] Page & Elizabeth [×] Bulger, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Joseph Pritchard, Nathl. Porter.
- „ May 13. John Porter & Mary Richards, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Benjamin Ingram, Sarah Porter.

- 1800, June 2. Thomas Rudge & Mary [×] Brian, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Richard Greenfield, Nathl. Porter.
- „ July 13. Richard [×] Bradbury & Sarah [×] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROB. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Talbot, John [×] Dorling.
- Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield, July 31, 1800.
- „ Oct. 5. Benjamin [×] Shuker & Sarah [×] Simkin, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Holland, N. Porter.
- „ Oct. 6. Joseph Meddings & Martha [×] Smith, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Whittle, Thomas Whittle (2).
- „ Oct. 6. Thomas [×] Lawrence & Elizabeth [×] York, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Whittle, Thomas Whittle.
- „ Dec. 4. John [×] Holland & Mary [×] Wilcox, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Warrender, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Dec. 31. John [×] Mechum & Elizabeth [×] Lunn, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Whittle, Nathl. Porter.
- 1801, Feb. 19. William [×] Rudge & Elizabeth Letitia [×] Hart, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Rudge, Nathl. Porter.
- „ Nov. 4. Thomas [×] Martin & Ann [×] Shaw, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Warrender, Nathaniel Porter.
- 1802, Apr. 18. William Chapman, of Stockton par., & Ann Lowe, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Elizabeth Wallis, Richard Lowe.
- „ June 28. John [×] Rudge & Jane [×] Beech, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT SMITH, Curate.  
Wit: William [×] Taylor, Catharine [×] Taylor.
- „ July 25. Joseph [×] Evans & Sarah [×] Fox, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Arrowsmith, John [×] Dorling.
- „ Dec. 30. Thomas [×] Hollins & Ann Johnson, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Webster, John [×] Dorling.



- 1803, Feb. 18. George Eldershaw & Sarah [×] Adley, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William [×] Adley.
- „ July 11. John Blakeway & Sarah [×] Lawrence, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Icke, Mary Bray.
- „ July 13. John Berry & Sarah Pooler, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Icke, Mary Bray.
- „ Aug. 8. Henry [×] Price & Elenor [×] Ingram, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Whittle, Thomas Porter.
- „ Sep. 19. Charles Hayward & Elizabeth Gough, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Brown, Mary [×] Turner.
- „ Dec. 18. John Golliars, of S.H., & Ann Parker, of Tong par., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: William Whittle, Mary Bray.
- 1804, Jan. 16. William [×] Brew & Sarah [×] Parker, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Ann [×] Bishton, Thomas Ick.
- „ Apr. 1. Thomas [×] Mansell & Hannah [×] Bott, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Williams, Margaret [×] Bott.
- „ Apr. 11. Joseph Icke, of Newport par., & Mary Pace, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Edward Icke, Margaret Pace.
- „ Nov. 26. Thomas [×] Warrender & Elizabeth [×] Humphreys, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Elizabeth [×] Taylor, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 24. John [×] Holland & Ann [×] Key, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Brown, Thomas Icke.
- 1805, Jan. 2. Charles Forster Burder, of St. Martin in the Fields, London, & Elizabeth York, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Dickenson, William Salmon.
- „ Jan. 10. Moses Smith, of Blimhill par., & Catharine Corser, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.  
Wit: Ann Hughes, John Corser.



- 1805, Mar. 7. William Picken, of Shiffnal par., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Richard Summers, John Powell.
- „ Mar. 18. John [x] Hathersmith & Maria [x] Shotton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas Shotton, Edward [x] Edwards.
- „ Mar. 21. William [x] Baker & Mary [x] Yarsley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Shotton, James Allman.
- Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield, July 16, 1805.
- „ May 27. Richard Walker & Elizabeth [x] Brian, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Mary [x] Rudge, Thomas Icke.
- „ May 30. Thomas Porter & Mary Bray, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Martha Whittingham, John Whittingham.
- „ June 20. Richard Greenfield & Elizabeth [x] Hines, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas Greenfield, Elizabeth [x] Middleton.
- „ Sep. 26. Richard [x] Fox & Ann [x] Harley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John [x] Arrowsmith, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 28. William Brown & Ann Preston, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : C. Brown, J. Williams.
- „ Dec. 30. Francis [x] Turner & Elizabeth [x] Hallen, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John [x] Turner, Thomas Icke.
- 1806, Apr. 6. William [x] Bray, of Longford par., & Hannah [x] Haynes, of Woodcote, *banns.* Per R.D.  
Wit : Thomas Icke, John [x] Dorling.
- „ Apr. 24. Edward Icke, of Newport par., & Elizabeth Lowe, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : James Icke, Ann Lowe.
- „ Aug. 4. Thomas Icke & Mary [x] Murray, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Whittingham, Frances [x] Smith.

- 1806, Oct. 13. John [x] Plevins & Mary [x] Fox, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [x] Richards, Charlotte [x] Plevins.
- „ Oct. 13. John Lowe & Charlotte [x] Bannister, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Richard [x] Brotherton, Thomas Icke.
- 1807, Feb. 9. Robert Mansell, of Lillishall par., & Mary [x] Henn, of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Samuel [x] Henn, Thomas Icke.
- „ Mar. 18. Francis [x] Hobbins & Elizabeth [x] Grant, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Revet, Thomas Icke.
- „ Mar. 29. Samuel Peake, of S.H., & Elizabeth Morris, of Weston par., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Jane Gilbert, Thomas Peake
- „ May 4. William [x] Smith & Frances [x] Smith, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Edward [x] Jones, Thomas Icke
- „ July 12. John Hall, of Gnosal par., & Mary [x] Hayle, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John Smith, Thomas Hall.
- „ July 20. Sampson [x] Tooth & Margaret [x] York, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas [x] Talbot, Thomas Icke.
- „ Aug. 10. John Neavals & Phillis [x] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas [x] Richards, Thomas Icke.
- „ Aug. 18. William Bennett, of Blymhill par., & Ann [x] Nevalls, of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas [x] Bostock, Thomas Icke.
- „ Oct. 5. John Stevison & Mary Icke, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Joseph Icke, Sophia [?Slinn].
- „ Oct. 11. Jeremiah [x] Boac & Mary [x] Worrall, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.  
Wit: Samuel [x] Smith, Thomas Icke.
- „ Oct. 12. William [x] Henley & Ann [x] Walker, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Mary Langford, Thomas Icke.

- 1807, Dec. 9. Joseph Ick & Elizabeth Whittle, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. D.  
Wit : Mary Smith, Thomas Whittle.
- 1808, Jan. 21. John [×] Harper & Ann [×] Reynolds, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : James [×] Reynolds, John [×] Dorling.
- „ Mar. 1. John Jones & Sarah [×] Hancox, both of S.H.,  
*banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Preston, Elizabeth Banks.
- „ Mar. 6. Thomas Collins & Rhoda Brown, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Benjamin Brown, Ann Brown.
- „ Apr. 18. Thomas [×] Hurst & Sarah [×] Morris, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Margaret [×] Shepherd, Thos. Icke.
- „ May 26. Samuel Whittle & Mary Bould, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Helena Bould, Thomas Whittle.
- „ June 9. Thomas Bray & Ann Meddings, both of S.H.,  
*lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Ann Bray, Charles Bray.
- „ July 4. Samuel [×] Bill & Mary [×] Hoggens, both  
of S.A., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Robert [×] Wheeler, Thomas Icke.
- „ Aug. 1. Beriah Banks & Ann [×] Shaw, both of S.H.,  
*banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John Warren, Thomas Icke.
- 1809, Jan. 30. Samuel [×] Thompson & Mary [×] Nevils,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.  
Wit : John Harris, Ann Topham.
- „ Apr. 3. Anthony [×] Lockley & Mary [×] Slater, both  
of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : John [×] Plevin, Thomas Icke.
- „ May 7. Samuel [×] Peplow & Phillis Ann [×] Cotton,  
both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.  
Wit : Wm. [×] Cotton, Thomas Icke.
- „ May 12. John McDonald, of East Retford, Nottingham-  
shire, & Mary York, of S.H., *lic.* Per  
JOHN H. DICKENSON, Curate of Blymhill.  
Wit : Benjamin York, Jane York.

- 1809, July 10. Thomas [×] Lockley & Mary [×] Evans, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.  
Wit : John [×] Richards, Thomas Icke.
- „ July 17. Edward [×] Shotton & Ann [×] Townsend, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.  
Wit : John Warrender, Thomas Icke.  
Copy transmitted thus far.
- „ Sep. 25. John [×] Millington & Ann Hill, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : William Yonge, Thomas Icke.
- 1810, [blank.] Joseph Hales & Elizabeth [×] Arrowsmith, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : George Medings, Thomas Icke.
- „ May 9. William Yonge & Mary [×] Glover, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. H. DICKENSON, C. of Blymhill.  
Wit : William [×] Tonkinson, Thomas Icke.
- „ June 29. John [×] Shotton & Mary [×] Amis, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.  
Wit : John York, Thomas Icke.
- „ July 26. Edward Blakemore, of Weston par., & Jane Collins, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.  
Wit : Thomas Collins, Elizth. Brown.
- „ Aug. 27. John Parry & Sarah [×] Shotton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.  
Wit : John York, Thomas Icke.
- „ Sep. 16. William [×] Scott & Mary [×] Simmell, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas Icke, Samuel [×] Henn.
- „ Oct. 7. John [×] Smith, b., of Gnosal par., & Sarah [×] Welch, of S.H., *banns*. Per KENNETH M. R. TARPLEY.  
Wit : Joseph [×] Smith, John [×] Dorling.
- „ Nov. 8. John Whittle & Ann Brown, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.  
Wit : Elizabeth Brown, Thomas Whittle.
- 1811, Jan. 31. John Hughes & Ann [×] Wickstead, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.  
Wit : Thomas [×] Henn, Thomas Icke.

- 1811, Aug. 4. John Nickisson, of Lilleshall par., & Elizabeth Nickson, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Elizabeth Nickisson, Samuel Nickson.
- „ Aug. 12. George Meddings & Mary Ann [×] Anslow, both of S.H., *banns.*  
Wit: Richard Lees, Thomas Icke.
- „ Oct. 7. John Warrender & Elizabeth [×] Blakemore, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: John [×] Bagnal, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 27. James [×] Bratton & Ann [×] York, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.  
Wit: John [×] Bratton, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 30. Charles Varnon & Mary [×] Hen, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Elizabeth [×] Adderley, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 31. Joseph [×] Windsor & Sarah [×] Roe, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Leonar Evans, Thomas Icke.
- 1812, Jan. 29. William [×] Snape & Ann [×] Hobbins, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas [×] Grafton, Thomas Icke.
- „ Sep. 6. Thomas Davis & Mary [×] Hunt, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Mary Tooth, James Hunt.
- „ Oct. 12. Richard [×] Stones, of Aston par., & Mary [×] Turner, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Joseph [×] Turner, John [×] Dorling.
- „ Oct. 16. Richard Boycot, of Newport, & Elizabeth Bould, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Helena Bould, John Bould.
- „ Nov. 23. John [×] Brass, of S.H., & Ann [×] Harris, of Newport, *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Mary [×] Icke, Thomas Icke.
- „ Dec. 29. George [×] Machin, of Church Eaton par., & Mary Berresford, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.  
Wit: Thomas Berresford, Thomas Icke.

NOTE ON BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.

Transcripts of the Registers for the following years in the xvii and xviii centuries are extant in the Diocesan Registry at Lichfield :—

1671, 1672, 1673.

1677, 1678, 1679 to October 5.

5 Aug., 1693, to Aug., 1698.

1698 to 1701.

Michaelmas, 1701, to April, 1705.

25 March, 1705, to 7 May, 1708.

1708 to May, 1711.

1711 to 1714.

25 March, 1714, to 25 March, 1718.

17 July, 1718, to 19 June, 1722.

1722 to 1726

1730 to 1732

1732 to 1735

1735 to 1738

1738 to 1741

1744 to 1747

1748 to 1751

1751 to 1755

1755 to 1758

1758 to 1762

1762 to 1766

1766 to 1770

1770 to 1773

1773 to 1775

1776 to 1782

1782 to 1786

1786 to 1791

1791 to 1795

1795 to 1800

1800 to 1805

1805 to 1809

(Not examined after this date.—A.T.M.)

---

CORRIGENDUM.

The *Memorandum* referred to on p. 27 has been inserted on p. 229 above, instead of in an Appendix.









# SHERIFFHALES.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by The Rev. A. T. MICHELL.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name of the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Adbaston, 97.  
Albrighton, 237.  
Alrewas, vii.
- Badger, 252.  
Barrow, Salop, 169.  
Barwick in Elmet, vii.  
Birmingham, 187; St. Martin, 248, 249; St. Philip, 255.  
Blackhall, Wolverhampton, 231.  
Blymhill (Blimhill), 112, 120, 122, 192, 193, 239, 242, 256, 263, 265, 266, 267.  
Bolingbrooke, co. Lincoln, 230.  
Bosworth Field, battle of, v.  
Bradley, 244.  
Brewood (Breerwood, Brierwood), 70, 93, 116, 147, 240.  
Bridgnorth, 230, 236.  
Brimstree, hundred, iii.  
Brocton (Brocton Oliver), iii, iv (Grange), 170, 232.  
Bromcroft, v.  
Broseley (Brosley), 231.  
Buckingham, 231.  
Buildwas, 176.  
Burlaughton (Brellacton, Burlawton, Burlington), iii, 26, 60, 61, 74, 118, 119, 121, 154, 164, 169, 186, 231.  
Burlaughton, Chapel of, v.  
Bushbury, 129.
- Pembroke, vi; St. John's, vii, 82; Sydney Sussex, vi; Trinity, vi.  
Cannock, 166, 243.  
Chadwell, Little, in Sheriffhales (Chatwall, Chatwell), iii, 59, 74, 112, 150, 181, 231, 232.  
Chatwell, Great, p. Gnosall, 80.  
Chebsey, 100.  
Cheswardine, 242.  
Child's Ercall, (Little Arcall), 119, 235.  
Church Aston (Aston), 96, 108, 110, 235, 240, 243, 245, 248, 252, 268.  
Church Eaton, 94, 112, 114, 125, 240, 268.  
Condover, 230.  
Cottenham, co. Cambs., 231.  
Crackley Bank, in Sheriffhales (Crackley Bank), iii, 74, 90, 171, 176, 182, 183, 187.  
Cressage, 71.  
Croxon, Eccleshall, 79.  
Cuttleston, hundred of, iii.
- Dawley Magna, 235.  
Donington (Donyngton), vii, 50, 248.  
Downton, 230.  
Dublin, Trinity College, vii.  
Dudley, co. Worc., 239.
- East Hagbourne, 230.  
East Retford, co. Notts., 266.
- Cambridge, Colleges; Clare, vii;

- Eccleshall, 44, 79, 245, 247.  
 Edgbaston, 230.  
 Edmond (Edgemonde, Edmund),  
   111, 132, 229, 249.  
 Ellesmere (Elsmere), 111.  
 Elmley Castle, co. Worcs., 230.  
 Ercall, *see* Child's Ercall, High Ercall.  
 Everley, co. Wilts., 246.  
 Evesham, Battle of, iv.  
 Exeter, 185.
- Feltwell, co. Norfolk, vii.  
 Field, The, Sheriffhales, 189.  
 Forton, 153, 240, 254.
- Gnosall (Gnoshall, Nosall), 69, 80,  
   87, 93, 117, 118, 235, 236, 237, 245,  
   254, 265, 267.  
 Great Witley, co. Worcs., vi.
- Hadley, vi.  
 Hales (Halas), *see* Sheriffhales.  
 Handsworth, 240.  
 Haughton, co. Staffs., vi, 91.  
 Heath Hill, in Sheriffhales (Heathell,  
   Heathill), iii, 69, 72, 76, 80, 84, 86,  
   92, 110, 182\*, 183\*, 187\*, 232.  
 Heath Hill Cross, 184.  
 Hereford, 231.  
 High Ercall, 131.  
 High Offley, 115.  
 Hilton, in Sheriffhales, iii, 37, 39,  
   81, 190, 231.  
 Hinstock, vi, 115.  
 Horsbrook, 230.
- Idsall, *see* Shifnal.  
 Ilminster (Ilmister, co. Somerset),  
   230.  
 Ingestre (Ingestree), 174.  
 Ireland, 157, 159.
- Kemberton, viii, 166, 234.  
 Kettlemore Lane, in Sheriffhales, 172.  
 Kings Bromley, vii.  
 Kings Norton, co. Worcs., 256.  
 Kingswinford, 239, 259.  
 Kinver, 85, 231.  
 Knaresborough, co. York. (Knares-  
   burg), 231.
- Kynnersley, vii.
- Lapley, 81, 237.  
 Lichfield, iv, 153, 156, 160, 165, 170,  
   173, 176, 185, 191, 203, 211, 218,  
   259, 262, 264, 269; St. Mary, 252.  
 Lilleshall (Limshall, Lylleshull), vii,  
   51, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87, 92, 96, 100,  
   109, 126, 131, 242, 250, 252, 254,  
   265, 268.  
 Lilleshall, Abbey of, iii, iv, v.  
 Lilyhurst, in Sheriffhales (Lilling-  
   hurst), iii.  
 Lindon, in Sheriffhales (Linn), iii,  
   87, 90, 97, 123, 135, 180, 183, 187,  
   189, 251.  
 Lismore, in Ireland, 160.  
 Littlehales, in Sheriffhales, 181, 185\*,  
   186.  
 Littleport, co. Cambs., 232.  
 London, St. Catherine near Tower,  
   231; St. Gregory, 248; St.  
   Martin in the Fields, 263.  
 Longford (Lonford, Loongford), 91,  
   93, 113, 168, 229, 242, 244, 264.  
 Loynton, vii.
- Melton Abbas, co. Dorset, 230.
- Nantwich, 164.  
 Newport, 103, 108, 116, 123, 167,  
   180, 184, 233, 234\*, 238\*, 241\*,  
   243, 245, 247, 259, 260, 263, 264,  
   268.  
 Norbury (Norburie), vii, 67, 90, 243.  
 Norrington, 231.  
 Norton (? in Stockton par.), 93.
- Oswestry (Awestree), 230.  
 Outtringham, 96.  
 Oxford, 230.  
 Oxford, Colleges at; Christ Church,  
   vii; St. Mary's Hall, vii; Oriel,  
   vii; Pembroke, vii, 233; Trinity,  
   vii.
- Patshull, 249.  
 Pattingham, 239.  
 Pentford, vii.

- Rock, The, in Sheriffhales, 189.  
 Ronton, 168.  
 Rowton, 168, 230.  
 Rushall, 231.
- St. Evroult, Abbey of, iv.  
 Sambrook, 121.  
 Scarborough, 230.  
 Shawbury, 97.  
 Sheen, Priory at, iv, vi.  
 Shelsey, co. Glos., vi.  
 Sheriffhales (Hales, Sheriff Hales, S.H.), iii, and *passim*.  
 Shifnal (Shifnall, *alias* Idsall), iv, 58, 81, 85, 108, 111, 114, 126, 131, 152, 161, 167, 176, 233, 234\*, 235, 237, 240\*, 243, 250, 257\*, 260, 264.  
 Shire Lane, 232.  
 Shropshire, 100.  
 Shrewsbury, St. Chad's, 147.  
 Southwold, *alias* Soulbay, co. Suffolk, 230.  
 Spilsby, co. Lincoln, 232.  
 Stafford, St. Mary, 100.  
 Stanton (Stonton), 86.  
 Stockton, 262.  
 Stockton-in-Longford, iii.  
 Stoke-upon-Tern, 242.  
 Sutton Maddock, 119, 244.
- Tottenhall, St. Michael and All Angels, vii.  
 Thame, co. Oxon., vi.  
 Tibberton (Tiberton), 131.  
 Tixall, iv.  
 Tong (Tongue), 198, 235, 242, 263.  
 Tong Norton, 189.
- Walsall, 160, 231.  
 Ware, Priory at, v.  
 Watchett, in co. Somerset, 231.  
 Wellington, 175, 260.  
 Welshpool, 165.  
 Weston-under-Lizard (Weston), 236, 238, 265, 267.  
 Weston Heath, in Sheriffhales, iii.  
 Wheaton Aston, 48.  
 Whitehall, 231.  
 Wigan, co. Lancaster, 175.  
 Withenbery, 54.  
 Witney, co. Oxon., vii.  
 Wolverhampton, 113, 185, 231, 261.  
 Wood, The, in Sheriffhales, 53.  
 Woodcote, *passim*.  
 Worfield, 58.  
 Wrockwardine (Rockwardine, Wrock-erdine), 75, 94, 234, 255, 260.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by The Rev. A. T. MICHELL.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

IRREGULARITIES—(i) *No names.* A boy killed, 157; Two married, 68. (ii) *No surnames.* Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 119; Leah, 85; Margaret, 91; Mary, 85; Mr., 85; Nicholas, 83; Richard, 59. Owen of Woodcoate, 43. (iii) *Descriptions.* A child, 190; A passenger, 103, 111; s. or d. of a passenger, James, 100; William, 123\*. Phillip, a servant, 56. A poor soldier, 47. A stranger, 59, 91, 93, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109\*, 115. s. or d. of a stranger, 102, 104, 106; Anne, 116; Mary, 114; Theodosia, 95, 96. s. or d. of a traveller, 87, 100; Thomas, 85, 88. s. of a vagrant, John, 114.

Aaron, Joyce; 103.

Abbott, Thos., 47.

Adams, Aaron, 178; Alice, 11, 48, 49, 65; Ann, 8, 30, 32, 78, 79, 92, 94, 98, 111, 119, 127, 139, 143, 153, 161, 167, 194, 197, 201, 204, 209, 214\*, 217, 220, 226\*, 256; Anth., 60, 68; Benj., 84, 85; Cath., 119; Cicely, 60, 68; Edward, 11, 48, 49, 53, 65, 111, 114, 117, 120\*, 122, 124, 135, 136\*, 145, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 175, 177\*, 178, 180, 193, 205\*, 208, 211, 214, 218, 221, 223, 238, 242, 252, 254; Eliz., 24, 25, 27\*, 29, 30\*, 67, 69, 71, 79, 85, 89, 96, 107, 111, 114\*, 117, 120, 122, 125, 144, 154, 160, 168, 220, 223; Eln., 103, 105, 107, 109, 115, 140, 144, 145, 150\*, 151, 154, 155, 157, 188, 197; Fran., 95, 180, 260; Geo., 167; Geoff., 11, 12, 49; Gilb., 9, 71; Grace, 118, 119, 121, 123, 127, 162; Harriet, 204; Hester, 103; Homf., 11, 36, 68, 70; Isabel, 36, 68, 84; James, 151, 193, 221\*; James-Chichester, 193; Jane, Joan, 13, 64, 96; Josh., 114, 118, 121\*, 127, 130; Josiah, 111; Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 175, 177\*, 214, 218, 221; Jn., 1, 10, 15, 24, 25\*, 27\*, 29, 30\*, 32, 35, 36, 57, 67, 69, 71\*, 74, 79\*, 80, 82, 85\*, 89, 91, 92\*, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103\*, 105, 106\*, 117, 123\*, 161, 166, 201, 243, 244; Marg., 2, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 36, 40,

47, 57, 66, 91, 101, 102, 111\*, 114\*, 115, 118\*, 121, 122, 124, 127\*, 129, 131\*, 132, 151, 153, 155, 158, 194, 244, 260; Mary, 7, 29, 76, 77\*, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 89\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103\*, 106\*, 111\*, 118, 122, 124, 137\*, 144, 151, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 177\*, 193, 205, 208\*, 211, 214, 218, 221, 223, 238, 243, 256; Michael, 217; Rebecca, 89\*, 91, 92, 97, 108, 114; Richd., 2, 12, 40, 47, 77\*, 231; Robt., 157, 187; Sarah, 30, 69, 171\*, 175, 178, 180, 242, 247; Thos., 7, 24, 48, 84, 89\*, 118, 119, 121, 123\*, 125, 127, 129\*, 141, 169, 172; Wm., 1, 2, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 32, 40\*, 45, 47, 55, 58, 76\*, 78, 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 89\*, 96\*, 98\*, 106, 109, 117, 121, 122, 124, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 151\*, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158\*, 165, 169, 173, 197, 201, 204, 209\*, 211, 214, 217, 220, 226, 237, 238, 242, 256; Zech., 118, 122\*, 124\*, 129\*, 131, 132\*, 149; [blank], 48.

Addenbrooke, Anne, 92, 115; Eliz., 105; Hen., 115; Jn., 105, 115; Mr., 92; Mrs., 103; [blank], 92. Adderley (Atherley), Ann, 193; Eliz., 190, 194, 195, 218, 251, 268; Isab., 190, 193; Jas., 194; Jn., 195, 251; Mary, 250, 251, 257; Sarah, 177, 188; Sybele, 177, 256; Thos., 111, 177, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 256; [blank], 188.

- Adeney (Adney, Aidney), Abigail, 81\*, 91, 98; Ann, 132, 235, 247; Eliz., 130, 132, 135\*, 137, 165, 185, 234, 250; Jn., 81, 91, 103\*, 125; Jos., 130, 132, 135, 137, 154, 160, 186, 234, 247; Martha, 137; Mary, 96, 135, 241; Priscilla, 160, 162, 165, 166, 170; Richd., 166; Thos., 130, 160, 162\*, 165, 166, 170, 233, 234, 235; Wm., 170.
- Adley, Sarah, 263; Wm., 263.
- Agars, Thos., 7, 44.
- Ameria, niece of Earl Roger, iii.
- Albrighton, Edw., 48.
- Alcockes (Alcock), *see* Elcock, Eliz., 261; Jn., 50; Mary, 122, 193, 258; Sarah, 122; Wm., 193\*, 254.
- Aldridge, Eln., 70.
- Algar, Earl of Mercia, iii.
- Allen (Allin), Eliz., 125, 129\*, 131, 133; Marg., 92\*; Mary, 125, 133; Richd., 92; Saml., 92; Thos., 27\*, 125\*, 129, 131, 133; Wm., 131.
- Allen, *alias* Yeowrie, Eliz., 13; Johan, 12\*, 13; Parnoll, 12; Richd., 12\*, 13, 50; Thos., 27\*; Wm., 12.
- Allen, *alias* Stockton, Eliz., 67.
- Allman, James, 264.
- Allport, Anne, 109; Dorothy, 107; Eliz., 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112\*, 115; Jn., 105, 108, 110\*, 111\* 112; Mr., 106, 107\*, 109, 112\*; Thos., 110, 111, 112\*; Wm., 108.
- Aloe, Robt., 45.
- Aloon (*see also* Loon), Eliz., 18; Eln., 10, 14\*, 46, 65; Hen., 14; Homf., 14\*, 46, 47, 51, 65; Johan, 46; Jn., 10\*, 13, 14\*, 46, 49, 65; Marg., 10\*, 13, 14\*, 18, 46\*, 49, 65\*; Nich., 10, 18.
- Alsop (Alsom, Awesope, &c), Abigail, 156, 158, 165, 169, 172, 235; Ann, 88, 90\*, 91, 92\*, 94, 98, 101, 102, 104, 118, 125; Christian, 197, 202\*, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 224, 227; Daniel, 38\*; Dorothy, 67, 94, 97; Eliz., 93\*, 94, 96\*, 97, 98, 105, 116, 118, 123, 125, 130\*, 131, 133, 220; Geo., 100, 130, 214; James, 145, 172, 212; Jane, 101, 102, 118, 156, 224, 247; Jemima, 143, 160, 197; Jn., 145, 147, 156, 158\*, 160, 161, 165\*, 169, 172, 193, 197, 202\*, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 224, 227, 224, 234, 240; Margt., 97, 105, 127; Mary, 66, 92, 98\*, 119, 123, 127, 129\*, 135, 138\*, 140, 143\*, 145, 193, 209, 234; Mrs., 163; Richd., 66, 94, 118, 133, 160, 205; Sara, 92, 119, 120, 122, 131, 132; Thos., 98, 127, 135, 219; Wm., 88, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 118\*, 119, 121, 122, 140, 143, 169, 217; [blank], 100, 116.
- Amblett, Ann, 258.
- Amys (Amies, Amis), Ann, 67, 229; Eliz., 195\*, 196, 197, 201\*, 207, 213, 258; Jerem., 229; Martha, 226, 229; Mary, 250, 267; Matt., 213; Sarah, 195, 196, 242; Susan, 197; Thos., 195, 197, 201\*, 202, 207\*, 213, 226\*, 258; Wm., 242.
- Andrews, Ann, 166, 180; Baszell, 238; Cath., 118, 180; Eliz., 129, 160, 161, 164, 166; Hannah, 219; Jane, 132, 142; Jos., 136, 164; Josh. Brownlow, 161; Martha, 164; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 123\*, 136, 160, 259; Matt., 137\*, 138, 141, 152, 178, 233; Mr., 132; Raud., 136, 137, 160, 161, 164, 166, 200; Richd., 141; Sam. Smallwood, 142; Sarah, 220; Theodosia, 137\*, 138, 141, 162\*, Thos., 137\*, 138, 212; Wm., 117, 118, 120\*, 123, 180, 259.
- Ankers, Anne, 114.
- Ansley, Eln., 22; Wm., 22\*.
- Anslow, Ann, 268.
- Ap David, Ann, 9; Mary, 9; Yeavan, 9.
- Ap Evans, Eliz., 66; Wm., 66.
- Ap Griffiths, David, 15; Eln., 15; Kath., 15.
- Ap Hughes, Wm., 46.
- Ap Powell, Cath., 75; Griffith, 75; Susan, 75.
- Ap Ryce, Agnes, 10\*, 64; Cath., 14\*, 49; Fran., 14; Griffethe, 14\*, 49; Homf., 10; Howell, 10\*, 64; Jas., 10; Martyn, 14, 49.
- Ap Thomas. Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Mary, 21.
- Applebee, Galfrey, 54.
- Ardley, *see* Yardley.
- Arneway, Alice, 54; Jn., 17.
- Arnold (Yarnold, Arnol, Harnol), Ann, 156, 248; Eliz., 153, 171, 251; Fras., 175, 261; Jas., 226;



- Jane, 151, 153, 156, 159, 163, 165\*, 169, 172, 175, 255; Jn., 80, 222; Mary, 151, 171, 206, 209, 213, 218, 222, 226, 245, 260; Richd., 163, 213; Sam., 172, 206, 209, 213, 218\*, 222, 226, 260; Sarah, 169; Thos., 151, 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 187, 209, 252; Wm., 206.
- Arrowsmith (Harrowsmith, Hather-smith), Ann, 200; Eliz., 193, 223, 267; Enoch, 227; Geo., 191, 221; Jas., 223\*; Jn., 221, 224\*, 227, 262, 264\*; Mary, 187, 193, 200, 221, 246; Maria, 224, 227, 264; Wm., 187\*, 191, 193, 200, 246.
- Asbury, Wm., 258.
- Ash, Jn., 197, 208\*, 256; Marg., 56; Mary, 98, 197, 208\*, 256; Thos., 197.
- Ashburn, Anne, 115; Robt., 115.
- Ashton (Aston), Eliz., 200; Eln., 211; Jn., 200, 203, 211; Mary, 200, 203, 211; Wm., 203.
- Astley, Eln., 64; Fras., 63; Geo., 41.
- Aston, Edward, iv, vi, vii, 101; Hannah, 134; Mary, 99; Walter, vi.
- Atherley (see Adderley), Eliz., 76, 184, 192; Isab., 178; Richd., 76; Thos., 180\*, 184, 192; Zach., 184; [blank], 192.
- Austen, Anne, 74; Eliz., 74; Jn., 74.
- Babb, Cath., 145, 150; Eln., 106, 120, 122\*, 139, 153; Hy., 103, 106, 120, 122, 130, 139, 145, 150, 153, 161; My., 120, 139, 145.
- Backhouse (Bacchus, Baccus, Backehouse, Backehowse, Backhous), Alice, 86; Ann, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 56, 61, 67, 68, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 77, 85, 91, 96, 106, 229; Edw., 193; Eliz., 17, 29, 32, 36\*, 37, 38, 59, 60\*, 68, 79, 86, 202, 213, 242, 256; Eln., 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114\*, 118, 141, 151; Geff., 23\*, 24, 25, 26\*, 28, 29, 31, 33, 38, 39, 50, 59, 61, 67, 70, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 77, 85, 91, 99, 101\*, 103, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 123, 125, 137, 139\*, 141, 147, 149, 151, 158, 163, 174, 184, 229, 242; Jane, Johane, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 39, 60, 64, 70, 137, 139, 141, 147, 149, 151, 188; Jn., 14, 15\*, 17, 19\*, 21, 24, 32\*, 36, 37, 38, 57, 59\*, 60\*, 64, 68, 71, 72, 104, 118, 151; Josh., 28; Marg., 17, 85; My., 14, 24, 38, 61; Pet., 21, 106; Reb., 32, 77; Richd., 110, 149, 154, 195; Sar., 23, 55, 94, 196, 245; Sus., 23, 56; Thos., 31, 74, 99, 147, 242, 243, 245; Walter, 37; Wid., 99; Wm., 38, 60, 99, 205, 207, 238; [blank], 59.
- Backhouse, *alias* Chamberlain, Eliz., 33, 67; Geff., 13, 127; Johan, 13, 65; Jn., 13, 33, 65; Wm., 33.
- Baddeley, Agnes, 41.
- Bagley, Eliz., 212, 221; Jn., 221; Sus., 212; Thos., 212; Wm., 221.
- Bagnall (Bagnold), Eliz., 217, 228; Jane, 227; Jn., 217, 268; My., 217, 227; Sam., 227; Walt., 28.
- Bagott, Anne, 125.
- Bailgiote, Reginald de, iii, iv.
- Baker, Hannah, 219; Jn. Canon, 167; Marg., 140; My., 219, 264; Rev. Mr., 167; Wm., 219, 264.
- Baldwyn (Baldwhing), Sar., 90, 135; Thos., 90, 115, 135.
- Ball, Eln., 114; Hy., 114\*.
- Balle, R., vi.
- Bamforde (Bannforde), Hy., 42; Kath., 46.
- Banes (Beans), Mary, 254.
- Banks, Ann, 266; Beriah, 266; Eliz., 266.
- Bannar, Chas., 95; Eliz., 92.
- Bannister, Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 85; Wm., 85.
- Barber (Barbor, Barbour), Agn., 2\*; Alice, 13, 48, 61, 66; Christian, 16, 51; Christop., 3; Dor., 61; Edithe, 65; Eliz., 4, 65; Fran., 82; Geff., 12, 52; Hy., 33, 59; Isab., 5, 11, 13, 49; Jas., 3, 41; Jn., 1, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5, 13, 14\*, 16, 40\*, 42\*, 43\*, 49\*, 51\*, 58, 61\*, 66; Kath., 2, 4, 5, 17, 40, 48, 51, 62, 66; Marg., 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 33, 41\*, 49, 51, 59, 76; My., 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 48, 49, 83; Ralph., 17; Richd., 2, 62; Robt., 40; Sar., 81, 83; Thos., 2, 4\*, 5, 16, 17, 40, 42, 48, 49, 66, 81, 95; Wid., 111; Wm., 3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 33, 41\*, 48, 49, 51, 59, 76, 79, 81, 83, 95, 100; [blank], 95.
- Barker, Anne, 62, 81, 104, 107, 109; Brid., 104; Edw., 104\*, 107; Eliz., 78, 87; Hump., 62; Jn., 107; Marg., 78, 81; Robt., 109; Wm., 78, 81.

- Barlow, Ann, 129, 134, 139, 174 ; Cath., 174, 176 ; Charlotte, 222 ; Geo., 131, 134\*, 139 ; Hugh., 129\*, 143, 248 ; Jas., 129\*, 139, 141\*, 143, 146, 174, 176, 222, 239, 240\* ; Jane, 139, 141, 142, 143 ; Jos., 222 ; My., 176 ; Sar., 139 ; Sus., 147 ; Wid., 147 ; Wm., 134\* ; Mr., 163.
- Barnes, Eliz., 80 ; Marg., 80, 83 ; Robt., 80, 83.
- Barnett, Ann, 211 ; Eliz., 201 ; Eln., 110 ; Est., 199 ; Geo., 216\* ; Jn., 221 ; Jos., 203 ; My., 68, 199, 201, 203, 206, 211, 216, 219, 221 ; Thos., 219 ; Wm., 199, 201, 203, 206\*, 211, 216, 219, 221.
- Barr, Eliz., 91 ; Jn., 91.
- Barrett (Barrat), Agn., 44 ; Alice, 12, 54 ; Ann, 12, 13, 14, 17, 50, 59, 248, 251 ; Benj., 125 ; Dor., 39 ; Edithe, 65 ; Eliz., 18, 36, 64, 138, 142, 143, 235 ; Eln., 17, 18, 44, 53, 66, 67, 233 ; Fran., 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 65, 70\* ; Isaac, 71 ; Joan, 44, 51, 64 ; Jn., 17, 18, 46, 51, 53\*, 64, 66, 143, 235 ; Jos., 37, 38, 61 ; Marg., 13, 74 ; Robt., 138, 142, 143 ; Sus., 234 ; Thos., 44, 45, 142 ; Walt., 13, 14\*, 23, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 60, 61, 70, 84.
- Barrow, Eln., 240.
- Bassett, Cath., 78, 84 ; Eliz., 78 ; Eln., 40 ; Jn., 84 ; Richd., 78, 84.
- Bastocke, Eln., 41 ; Jn., 41\*.
- Bates, Ann, 175, 239 ; Eliz., 238 ; Eln., 146, 196 ; Jn., 146, 164, 175, 225\* ; 238 ; My., 222\*, 225.
- Baycott, Anne, 92.
- Baylie (Bailey, Bailies, Bayley, Baylies, Baylis, Bealey), Ann, 226 ; Cath., 167, 170, 173, 175, 179, 182, 186, 198 ; Charlotte, 184 ; Eliz., 173 ; Hannah, 175, 203 ; Jas., 246 ; Johan, 63 ; Jn., 182, 183, 226 ; Marg., 54 ; My., 170, 248 ; Robt., 226 ; Sar., 167, 205, 246 ; Thos., 51, 198, 199 ; Wm., 167, 170, 173, 175, 179\*, 182, 183, 186, 198, 242, 260.
- Baylie, *alias* Cowper, Richd., 45.
- Bealiffe (Bailiffe), Kath., 63 ; Marg., 63.
- Bearn, Jane, 88 ; Thos., 88 ; Wm., 88.
- Beathelle (Beatell), Agn., 63 ; Ann, 64 ; Fran., 20 ; Hy., 64 ; My., 20 ; Roger, 20 (*see* Bethill).
- Beatinsun (Bectenson, Betenson, Bettenson), Dor., 47 ; Eliz., 68 ; Geo., 16 ; Joan, 9, 42\*, 47\* ; Jn., 17\*, 18, 19, 42, 57, 59 ; My., 9, 17\*, 18, 19, 65 ; Richd., 47 ; Thos., 17, 42\*, 43 ; Walt., 18 ; Wm., 9, 19, 47\*, 50 ; [blank], 57.
- Bedall, Geo., 25 ; Jn., 25 ; [blank], 25.
- Beddard, Josh., 233.
- Bedworth, Anne, 112 ; Dan., 86 ; Joyce, 86 ; Sam., 112.
- Beech (Beeche, Beach), Alice, 6, 7, 8, 9, 44, 45 ; Ann, 9, 45 ; Dor., 19, 56 ; Eliz., 15, 67, 210 ; Jane, 15, 210, 259, 262 ; Jn., vi, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 44, 45, 46, 60, 89, 90 ; Marg., 7, 15\*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 65 ; My., 73, 89 ; Robt., 18 ; Timison, 89 ; Tho., 9, 15\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 28, 38, 56, 61, 207, 259 ; Walt., 20, 82, 99, 231 ; Win., 6, 44, 260.
- Beetleson (Beetleston), And., 198 ; Jas., 126 ; James-Langford, 173 ; Mary-Bowdler, 176 ; Ursula, 173, 176.
- Bell, Fran., 64 ; Thos., 64.
- Bellingham, Eliz., 242 ; James, 147, 247 ; Mary, 147.
- Belman, Jn., 41 ; Ste., 3.
- Belshar (Belsher, Belcher), Anne, 106 ; Eliz., 187 ; Jane, 108.
- Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Bennitt), Ann, 265 ; Humph., 10, 46 ; Izabel, 10, 46 ; Johan, 67 ; Jn., 67 ; Marg., 10, 46 ; My., 76, 236 ; Rowland, 76 ; Thomasin, 108 ; Wm., 76, 265.
- Berk, Patrick, 224.
- Berkley, Ann, 165 ; Geo., 165, 240 ; My., 165, 240 ;
- Berresford, Mary, 268 ; Thos., 268.
- Berry, Joan, 244 ; John, 211, 244, 263 ; Sarah, 263 ; Wm., 244.
- Bessford, Anne, 79 ; Francis, 77 ; Margret, 86 ; Rebecca, 77.
- Beteley, Kath., 63.
- Bethill, Charlotte, 224 ; John, 224<sup>e</sup> ; Wm., 224.
- Betts, Ernest Win. Pete, viii.
- Bickerdin, Isabel, 49.
- Bickford, Eliz., 68 ; Richd., 68.
- Bickley, My., 241.
- Biden, Laur., 266 ; My., 266.
- Bill (Byll), Ann, 150, 246 ; Eliz., 36, 80 ; Fran., 161, 162 ; Jane, 150, 153, 155, 161, 172 ; Jn., 40, 153 ; My., 266 ; Richd., 36, 80, 82 ; Robt., 155 ; Sam., 266 ; Sibble, 40 ; Thos., 150, 153, 155,

- 161, 170, 245, 246; Wm., 36, 40.  
 Billing, Marg., 128.  
 Billingsley, My., 66.  
 Bines, Jn., 211; Laur., 211; My., 211.  
 Bingham, Edw., 55.  
 Binnersley, Sarah, 251.  
 Birch (Burch, Byrche), Ann, 20, 68, 112; Dor., 66; Eliz., 19; Eln., 23, 79; Jane, 110, 114, 115, 159; Jn., 32; Marg., 19\*, 20, 21\*, 23, 66, 75, 81; Sam., viii, 114, 139; Thos., v, vii, 19, 20, 21, 23, 33, 60, 66, 110, 114, 115\*, 229; Wm., 128.  
 Bird (Byrde), Alice, 19, 53; Ann, 68, 71; Eliz., 77\*, 86; Geo., 69, 71, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 77\*, 79, 83, 86, 98, 131; Jane, 16, 65, 68, 134; Jn., 16, 17\*, 19, 51\*, 52, 53, 57, 66, 79; Marg., 66; My., 16, 17, 19, 51, 52, 53, 69, 104\*, 107, 113, 125; Pru., 69, 71, 72\*, 73\*, 75, 77\*, 79, 83, 86; Robt., 83, 104, 107, 125\*; Thos., 68, 107, 134\*, 135; Wm., 77\*.  
 Bishop, Mr., 79.  
 Bishton, Ann, 221, 263; Job., 221; Jn., 221.  
 Bladen, Eliz., 193, 254; My., 193; Richd., 242; Sar., 242; Wm., 193, 254.  
 Blake, Johan, 64; Thos., 64.  
 Blakemore, Anu, 173; Cath., 113, 123, 127; Edw., 267, Eliz., 110, 113\*, 114\*, 216, 219, 257, 268; Emily, 258; Hannah, 173; John, 110, 112, 113\*, 114, 257; Jone, 52, 66, 267; Joshua, 216, 219\*; Marg., 56; My., 111; My. Ann, 216; Morton, 113; Parnell 68; Richd., 163, 164; Thos., 66; Wm., 52, 56, 57.  
 Blakeman, Wm., 250.  
 Blakewey (Blakeway), Jn., 263; Marg., 65; My., 61; Sarah, 263; Wm., 65.  
 Blaney, Jane, 243.  
 Bleste (Blest), Chas., 260; Elizth., 64; Thos., 64.  
 Blockley, Anne, 70; Cath., 45; Eliz., 68; Richd., 70; Robert, 45\*.  
 Blockley, *alias* Lloyd, Abigail, 26; Dor., 82; Eliz., 17, 26, 55, 67; Marg., 55; Richd., 17\*, 22, 26, 58, 67, 75, 79, 82; Sara, 22, 53; Susan, 75, 79; Wm., 51.  
 Bloor, Thos., 95; Widow, 101.  
 Blower, Mary, 84; Thos., 84.  
 Blundell, Sybil, 44.  
 Blunt, Mary, 255.  
 Boac, Jer., 265; My., 265.  
 Boland, (Bolam), Anne, 51; Izab., 22; Jane, 52, 64; Jn., 22, 90; My., 22; Roger, 52, 64.  
 Bocklande, Ann, 254; Jn., 254.  
 Boll, Ann, 136; Richd., 136.  
 Bookley (Buckley), George, 106; Mary, 106\*, 119\*; Wm., 119\*.  
 Boothe (Bowthe, Booth), Aaron, 29, 57; Eliz., 206, 209; Hannah, 206; Izabel, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 54\*, 56, 58; Joane, 31; Marg., 23, 27, 29\*, 31, 32\*, 54, 57, 58\*; My., 29, 209; Moses, 23, 62; Richd., 21, 54; Thos., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 27, 29\*, 31, 32\*, 54\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 80, 229; Wm., 20, 206, 209.  
 Boss, Edw., 206; My., 206.  
 Bostock, Thos., 265.  
 Botfield, Sarah, 239.  
 Bott, Hannah, 263; Marg., 263.  
 Botwood, Joyce, 86.  
 Bould (Bold), Andrew, 132, 138, 141\*, 143, 146, 148, 150, 171\*, 176, 188, 211; Eliz., 140, 197, 268; Eln., 138, 141\*, 143, 146, 148, 150, 172, 186, 192, 266, 268; Hannah, 108; John, 141\*, 148, 179, 189, 268; Joseph, 143, 165, 168\*, 171, 172, 176, 179, 239; Mary, 140, 165, 186, 189, 191\*, 194, 197, 249, 266; Richd., 150, 186, 189, 191, 194\*, 197, 220, 249; Sara, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176, 179, 239, 249; Thos., 146, 200.  
 Boughton, S.T., viii.  
 Bourghill, Eliz., 62; Thos., 62.  
 Bowdler (Bowdeler, Bowler), Elizth., 155\*, 156\*, 159; Jn., 156, 159; My., 151, 153, 154, 156; Richd., 66, 159; Thomazine, 66; Thos., 151, 156, 255; Wm., 151, 153, 155, 156.  
 Bowman, Edw., 73; My., 73.  
 Bowen, Ann, 184, 239; Penelope, 239; Solomon, 196, 239; Thos., 239.  
 Boycott, Chas., 248; Eliz., 248, 268; Richd., 268.  
 Boyden, Hannah, 251.  
 Bradborne; (Bradbon, Bradburne), Abigail, 155; Chas. Randal, vii, viii; Fran., 150\*; Isaac, 150\*, 151, 155, 157, 186; Jane, 67, 68; Marg., 68; Mary, 150\*, 151, 155,

- 185; Wm., 151.  
 Bradbury, Richd., 211, 262; Sara, 211, 261; Thos., 211.  
 Bradley (Bradeley), Elizth., 75, 143, 145; James, 215; Jane, 75, 79; Luay, 145; Richd., 79, 143; Wm., 75, 143, 145.  
 Bradney (Bradnee), Alice, 66; Ann, 169, 241; Wm., 146, 241.  
 Bradshaw, Ann, 237; Edw., 71, 78; Eliz., 71, 78; Jane, 235; Jn., 71, 78; Ra., 248.  
 Branard, Jasper, 102.  
 Brasenill, Eliz., 85.  
 Brass, Ann, 268; Jn., 268.  
 Brassey, *alias* Pryce, Thos., 57.  
 Bratt, Eln., 66.  
 Bratton (Bratten), Ann, 268; Eliz., 108, 153; Felicia, Phillis, 108, 110, 113, 116, 118; Jas., 268; Jn., 268; Joseph, 108, 110, 113, 116, 153\*; My., 116, 143; Richd., 110; Wm., 113.  
 Bray (Brey, Brie, Bry, &c.), Aaron, 118, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155\*, 159, 162, 167\*, 171, 181, 182, 183, 185\*, 187, 190\*, 199, 204, 207, 208, 222\*, 225, 239, 243, 244, 245, 247\*, Ann, 114, 135, 137, 142, 181, 187, 190, 199\*, 204, 208, 210, 237, 247, 266\*; Andrew, 204; Arthur Nunnery, 195; Cath., 136; Chas., 91, 266; Eliz., 105, 113, 136, 139, 148, 152, 158; Eln., 177, 181, 243, 260; Fran., 150, 195, 246; Geo., 89, 260; Hannah, 264; Jane, 167\*; Jn., 103, 104\*, 105, 107, 110\*, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 136, 152, 159, 185; Lucy, 225, 228; Martha, 209; My., 89, 103, 104, 104, 107, 110\*, 111\*, 113, 114, 116\*, 118\*, 120, 121, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141\*, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 169, 182, 183, 185, 187, 190\*, 210, 239, 247, 253\*, 263\*, 264; Moses, 148, 150, 151, 247; Reb., 120, 121; Sara, 84, 148, 150, 155, 159, 162, 167\*, 185, 189, 222, 225, 245; Thos., 84, 89, 106, 107, 111, 134, 135, 136, 137\*, 139, 141, 146, 148, 150, 151, 169, 177, 180, 190, 235, 238, 243, 266; Wm., 110, 111\*, 113\*, 136, 162, 171, 182, 183, 236, 238, 264;  
 Breeze (Braze), Eliz., 176; Sarah, 176; Wm., 176.  
 Brellacton, Reyner de, iii; Helewisia, iii.  
 Brew (Brewer), Ann, 214, 221; Eliz., 218; My., 214; Sam., 225; Sara, 216, 221, 225, 263; Wm., 214, 218, 221\*, 225, 263.  
 Brian (Brion, Bryon), Ann, 203, 221, 222, 226; Edw., 209; Eliza, 108, 136, 137, 150, 151, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169\*, 171, 184, 196\*, 199, 203, 207, 210, 215; Eln., 199, 201, 215, 257; Geo., 226; Jas., 222; Job., 95, 120, 121, 123\*, 132, 136, 150, 151, 154, 158, 162, 166\*, 169, 171, 178, 199, 220; Jn., 187, 199, 219; Jos., 196, 257; My., 108, 120, 121, 123, 132, 136, 154, 177, 179\*, 184, 187, 190, 192, 196, 207, 209, 245, 248, 256, 262; Pru., 90, 93, 95, 132, 141, 161; Richd., 90; Sara, 93, 107, 108\*, 115\*, 117, 162, 163, 222, 254; Thos., 107, 108\*, 115, 144, 151, 177\*, 179, 184, 187, 190, 196, 209, 222, 226, 245; Toby, 257; Walt., 210; Wm., 90, 93, 95, 121, 158, 161, 190, 196, 199\*, 203, 207, 210, 215, 216, 219, 222, 254, 256.  
 Bricke (a Bricke), Jn., 1, 2; Joyce, 1, 2, 41; Richd., 2; Thos., 41, 43; Wm., 1, 41, 44.  
 Bridgewoode, Eliz., 9; Johan, 9; Thos., 9.  
 Bridgins (Bridgen, Brigin), Ann, 141, 143\*, 144, 147, 149, 153; Anth., 239; Benj., 123, 137; Clare, 147, 154; Eliz., 123, 137; Eln., 68; Jane, 235; Jn., 7, 43, 153, 154; Jos., 108, 236; Marg., 7, 8, 43, 44, 63; My., 35\*, 108, 144, 164\*; Nich., 7, 8, 43, 44, 63; Richd., 56; Robt., 8, 44, 143\*; Wm., 35, 141, 143\*, 144, 149, 153; [blank], 149.  
 Brierwood, Marth., 226; Sara, 226, 227.  
 Brindley, Lucy, 238; My., 114.  
 Brinehill, Jas., 111\*; My., 111.  
 Brock, Eliz., 257.  
 Brockhon, My., 253.  
 Brockhurst, *alias* Trupeny, Thos., 8.  
 Bromfield (Broomfield), Edm., 23, 24; Eliz., 24; Fran., 12, 40, 41; Johan, 11, 12, 13, 23, 40, 64; Jn., 13; Marg., 64; Robt., 24, 55; Sara, 40; Susan, 41; Wm., 11\*, 12, 13, 64.  
 Bromley (Bromely), Geo., 8; Lady, 56.  
 Bromskill (Brumskill, Brunskill), Epaphras, 29, 58; Geo., 30;



- Jn., 32; Marg., 31; Oliver, 29\*,  
 30, 31\*, 32, 57; Sam., 31; Sarah,  
 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 57\*.  
 Brondberry, Wm., 44.  
 Brooke, Fran., 14; John, 234;  
 Richd., 258.  
 Broome, Ann, 253; Thos., 253;  
 Broomhall (Brummal), Ann, 254;  
 Sarah, 255; Thos., 254.  
 Brooks, May, 141\*; Robt., 141\*;  
 Brotherton, (Bratherton), Ann, 258;  
 Eliz., 161, 173, 179\*, 224, 247;  
 Geo., 147; Hannah, 258; James,  
 258; Jane, 165; Jn., 199\*, 200,  
 247, 251, 260; Jos., 161, 165, 173,  
 179; Marg., 260; My., 167, 173,  
 199\*; Richd., 265; Sarah, 147,  
 167, 252, 255; Thos., 161, 167.  
 Broughton, Robt., 87, 88.  
 Brown (Browne), Ann, 67, 193,  
 Brown (Browne), Ann, 67, 193, 220,  
 228, 239, 244, 264, 266, 267;  
 Apalina, 106; Benj., 191, 266;  
 Cath., 132; Chas., 162; Cicely,  
 11, 64; C., 264; Edw., 67, 204,  
 246; Eliz., 84, 102, 197, 267\*;  
 Eliz. Ann, 228; Geo., 11, 64, 93,  
 95\*, 97\*, 98, 102, 106, 126; Jane,  
 74; Jn., 84, 98, 223, 226\*, 263;  
 Laur., 84; Marg., 91; My., 11,  
 93\*, 93\*, 97\*, 98, 102, 106, 126,  
 181, 183\*, 186, 220, 223\*, 226;  
 Mr., 91; Phillis, 255; Rach.,  
 34; Rhoda, 266; Sam., 181, 183\*,  
 186\*, 191, 193, 197, 199\*, 204, 207,  
 246; Sara, 181, 183\*, 186, 191,  
 193, 197, 199, 204, 207\*, 246;  
 Thos., 34\*, 95\*; Wm., 97\*, 186,  
 220, 225, 244, 263, 264; [blank],  
 91.  
 Brownings, My., 15; Wm., 15.  
 Brucke, Johan, 63; Robt., 63.  
 Brumhill, Ann, 129; Jn., 129, 134;  
 My., 129.  
 Buccles, Elynor, 66.  
 Bucke, Ann, 40; Christop., 40\*;  
 Johan, 3, 40, 41; Jn., 40, 48;  
 Jn. Belman, 3; Marg., 40, 48.  
 Bucke, *alias* Meares, Homf., 46;  
 Isab., 48.  
 Bucknall (Bucknal), Ann, 197, 204,  
 209, 215, 219, 223\*, 226; Cath.,  
 226; Eliz., 205, 210, 217, 221,  
 259; Eln., 209; Jn., 197, 204,  
 206, 209, 215, 219\*, 220, 226;  
 Marg., 215; My., 197, 206, 210;  
 Sara, 204; Thos., 205, 210, 217,  
 221\*, 259; Wm., 217.  
 Bulger, Eliz., 261.  
 Bull, Cath., 114; Jn., 228; My.,  
 111, 114, 229; Thos., 111, 114.  
 Bullen, Hugh Alex., viii.  
 Bullocke (Bullock), Ann, 181, 247;  
 Jane, 77; Jn., 181; My., 235;  
 Sara, 132\*; Thos., 77, 181, 247;  
 Wm., 132.  
 Burder, Chas. Forster, 263; Eliz.,  
 263.  
 Burley, Ann, 64; Eliz., v.  
 Burrows (Boroughs, Burroughs),  
 Ann, 75, 76\*, 78, 80, 240; Jn.,  
 75, 76, 78\*, 80; Richd., 80;  
 Walt., 240.  
 Burry (Burrie), Anne, 83, 118;  
 Eliz., 85, 105; Jane, 151; Jn.,  
 83, 85, 98, 100, 105, 111, 139;  
 My., 100\*, 105, 132; Richd., 98,  
 132\*, 161; Sara, 83, 102\*, 103,  
 132; Thos., 102, 103; Wm., 117,  
 132; [blank], 85, 98.  
 Burton, Alyce, 53; Cicely, 57; Mary,  
 28; Susan, 28, 68; Wm., 53, 56  
 Bushell, Marg., 56.  
 Buswell, My., 93.  
 Butler (Buttler), Amy, 18; Anne,  
 107\*; Chas., 226; Eln., 114, 118,  
 185, 189, 247; Jas., 241; Jane,  
 18; Jn., 18, 185\*, 189, 247;  
 Joseph, 107, 110, 114, 117\*, 118\*,  
 143, 144, 150, 151, 210; Marg.,  
 66; My., 110\*, 114, 117, 118,  
 150, 241; Richd., 189; Sarah,  
 143, 144, 150, 210, 226, 234;  
 Thos., 210; Wm., 144.  
 Byckerton, Alice, 18; Emma, 18.  
 Byrdall, Eliz., 115.  
 Bythell, see Beathell.

- Deb., 36, 37, 60, 83; Di., 73; Eliz., 5, 48, 63, 79, 86, 93, 134\*, 213, 221; Eln., 71, 75, 77, 79\*, 81, 106, 142; Geo., 218; Hannah, 112, 126, 170, 261; Hy., 5, 17, 36, 37, 60, 61, 73; Hugh, 12, 13, 48; Humph., 112; Joan, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 48\*, 49, 65, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87\*, 103; Jn., 12, 14, 81, 96, 196, 198, 205\*, 208, 209, 213, 215\*, 218, 222, 255; Jos., 79, 145; Marg., 24, 32, 70, 72; My., 12, 13\*, 38, 71, 79, 93, 120, 198; Nat., 130; Richd., 37, 61, 134; Robt., 4, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 36, 56, 60, 77; Sam., 86, 102, 112, 126, 148; Sara, 198, 221; Sus., 199, 205, 209, 213, 215, 218, 222, 255; Thos., 74, 93, 209, 221; Walt., 24, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79\*, 81; Wid., 94, 108; Wm., 4, 5\*, 6, 15, 32, 35, 38, 48\*, 49\*, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87\*, 95, 96, 103, 105, 126, 169, 196; [blank] 38.
- Causwer, Anne, 34; Thos., 34; Wm., 34.
- Cawdwall, Eliz., 64; Hy., 64.
- Chaddock, Eliz., 94.
- Challender (Challinor), Ann, 242; Benj., 242; Eliz., 182; Jn., 182; Marg., 182; Wm., 242.
- Chamberlayn (Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Benj., 75; Eliz., 38; Fran., 34, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75; Hannah, 70; Jn., 25\*, 31, 35, 62, 71; Jos., 37; Marg., 22; My., 25, 34, 62; Reb., 72, 73; Sam., 37; Thos., 21, 22\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; [blank], 39, 62.
- Chamberlayn, *alias* Backhouse, Christian, 10, 55, 64; Eliz., 33, 67; Geff., 13, 127; Johan, 13, 65; Jn., 10, 13, 33, 65; Thos., 10, 55, 64; Wm., 33. (See Backhouse).
- Chamberlen, *alias* Hughes, Christian, 50; Eln., 50; Richd., 50.
- Chaplen, Ann, 65; Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Thos., 16, 65.
- Chapman, Alice, 20, 60; Ann, 35, 44, 215, 218, 221, 224, 262; Bridgett, 34, 35, 36, 38, 71, 74\*, 86; Chas., 71; Eliz., 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 36, 38, 39, 52, 60, 63, 66, 70, 77; Eln., 67, 68; Hy., 17, 27, 35, 59, 60, 68, 229; Homf., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 52\*, 63, 71, 74\*, 86, 92, 94, 116; Isab., 5, 42, 44, 59; Joan, 6, 35, 44, 46, 62, 65, 68, 74\*, 224; Jn., 17, 44, 46, 60, 215; Marg., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 52\*, 63, 70; My., 35; Ralph., 221; Richd., 4, 42, 44; Sara, 38, 87; Thos., 8, 17, 18\*, 20, 21\*, 27, 38\*, 39, 52, 57, 66, 70, 72, 218, 229; Walt., 34; Wm., 92, 215, 218, 221, 224, 262; [blank], 38, 92.
- Charlton (Chalton, Chaulton, Chorlton, Chorton), Ann, 11, 56; Alice, 66; Eliz., 11; Eln., 13; Hannah, 123; Isab., 11\*, 12, 13\*, 46, 48, 65; Jn., 11, 13, 46, 48; My., 68; Mr., 123; Pet., 120; Thos., 12, 54; Yeoman, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 46, 48, 49.
- Chatterton (Chaterton), Fran., 236; Marth., 236, 241.
- Chattwood (Chetwood), Jn., 120; My., 120, 179; Richd., 179; Wm., 179.
- Chatwall, Geo., 218.
- Chedle (Chedull), Eln., 10, 64; Hy., 10, 64; Marg., 10, 66.
- Cheese, Jn., 14; Marg., 14.
- Cherrington (Cherington), Eliz., 87; Grizell, 26, 67; Jn., 26, 67, 257, 258; Jos., 26; Thos., 87.
- Cheshire (Cheshyre), Eliz., 236; Eln, 3, 65; Hugh, 4; Isab., 4; Joan, 3\*, 4\*, 41, 46, 62; Jn., 4, 47; My., 234; Richd., 4, 41; Robt., 4; Wm., 3\*, 4, 46, 47, 49, 62.
- Chetter, Alice, 248; Chas., 225; Edw., 228; Hy., 221; Jas., 214; Marg., 228; Maria, 219; Marth., 217, 219, 221, 225; My., 246; Sara, 214; Wm., 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 228, 246.
- Chettwin, Jn., 54.
- Childs, Jane, 248.
- Chosters, Sarah, 247.
- Church, My., 99; Wm., 99.
- Chyrme (Chirme, Chorm, Churm), Agn., 7; Ann, 13, 14\*, 18, 19, 21, 51, 65\*; Edw., 43; Eliz., 13, 42, 62; Eln., 14; Fran., 43; Geff., 42; Hy., 2, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7, 12, 13\*, 14, 43, 44, 48\*, 49; Isab., 13, 14, 48; Jn., 4, 34, 61; Marg., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 43, 44, 84, 232\*.
- Clarendon, Chas., 168.
- Clarke (Clerk), Ann, 88, 94; Eliz., 81, 116; Humph., 51; Isab., 51; Jn., 83\*; Kath., 13, 64; Marg., 13; My., 80\*, 81, 82, 83\*, 87, 88; Richd., 80, 81, 82\*, 83\*,

- 86, 87, 88, 92; Thos., 13, 64, 92; [blank], 87.
- Clarkson, Eln., 12; Geo., 12; Rauph., 12.
- Clay, Ann. 170; Eliz., 181; Hy., 172; Jn., 184; My., 168, 170, 172, 175, 178, 181, 184; Richd., 175; Thos., 168, 195; Wm., 168, 170, 175, 178\*, 181, 184, 195, 247.
- Clay, *alias* Smith, Eliz., 154; My., 154, 156, 159; Wm., 154, 156, 158, 159\*.
- Clayton (Cleaton), Eliz., 118, 156; My., 115, 116, 118, 121\*, 124, 128, 131, 139, 143, 173; Phæbe, 243; Pru., 116, 143; Sus., 98; Thos., 98, 131, 139; Wm., 115, 116, 118, 121, 124\*, 128\*, 131, 139, 143, 163.
- Clemson, Hy., 65; Marg., 65.
- Clews, Anne, 103; Isab., 104; Mrs., 103, 104; Thos., 103, 104.
- Coape, Alice, 47.
- Cockup, Jn., 204.
- Co. .[?] Eliz., 69.
- Coe, Geo., 53, 67; Jone, 53, 67.
- Cole, Geo., 55, 65; Jn., 32, 36, 59\*, 65, 68, 76; My., 36\*, 80; Sus., 32, 59\*, 68; Thos., 59.
- Coley, Beatrice, 63; Jas., 45, 63.
- Collett, Marg., 23; Phil., 23.
- Colley, Marg., 112.
- Collier, My., 234; Samuel, vii, 96—116; Robt., 234; Thos., vii; Walt., 106.
- Collins (Collings), Eliz., 120, 167; Fran., 120\*, 121, 168; Geo., 227; Joan, 89, 267; Jn., 225; Kath., 65; My., 89, 120; Rhoda, 225, 227, 266; Thos., 225, 227, 266, 267.
- Con, Thos., 9.
- Congreve (Congrave, Congreave), Abigail, 106; Cath., 124; Eliz., 122, 124\*; Isab., 119; Jn., 106, 113\*, 116, 118; My., 122; Sara, 126; Thos., 122, 124\*, 126.
- Connor, Pat., 182.
- Conway, Eliz., 65; Kath., 14, 46, 52, 65; Marg., 14, 52; Thos., 7, 14, 46, 50, 56.
- Conyers, Harriet, 202; Juliana, 202.
- Cooke (Cook), Ann. 71, 75; Christop., 75; Eliz., 24, 80, 97; Eln., 21, 28, 30, 34, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77\*, 80, 82, 109; Fran., 105, 137\*; Isaac, 34; Isab., 74, 76, 79, 83; Jn., 28, 71, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 97, 100, 126, 138, 144; Kath., 83; My., 137; Sam., 79; Thos., 24, 28, 30\*, 34, 71, 74; Wm., 71\*, 72\*, 73, 75, 77, 80; Wid., 110, 149.
- Coomer (Comer, Cowmere, Cumer, Cummer), Alice, 116; Eliz., 89, 92, 96, 102\*, 120; Jane, 89; Jn., 38, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99\*, 102, 103\*, 120, 122; My., 32, 34, 38, 87, 92, 94, 96, 99, 120, 122\*, 167; Thos., 61, 94, 120, 122, 124; Watt., 34; Wm., 32, 34, 38, 61, 87; [blank], 87;.
- Cope, Eliz., 253.
- Corbett, Jas., 109; My., 131; Richd., 197.
- Corke (Cork), Ann, 139, 140, 142, 145, 145, 146, 149, 151; Chas., 145; Eliz., 129, 134, 136, 137, 149; Jn., 132; Marg., 146, 149; My., 129, 132, 149, 218; Rachel, 142; Ralph, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 149, 151\*, 194; Sam., 129, 132, 134\*, 136, 137, 140\*, 173; Thos., 136; Wm., 137, 140.
- Corser, Benj., 194; Cath., 178, 245, 263; Fran., 134, 135\*, 138, 141, 144, 146, 150\*, 199; Geo., 184, 210; Jane, 170; Jn., 138, 181, 261, 263; Kath., 134; Marg., 144, 150; My., 146, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 240, 244; Richd., 134, 135, 138, 141\*, 144, 146, 150\*, 178, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192\*, 193, 194, 204, 232, 233, 240, 244, 245; Thos., 188.
- Cotes (Coates, Coats), Anth., 45; Chas., 89, 92, 112, 146, 149, 245, 260; Chas. Cecil, v; Chas. Grey, 212; Charlotte, 188; Digby, 89; Dorcas, 75, 76, 78, 79\*, 81\*; Dorothy, 31, 97, 98, 113, 117\*, 136; Eliz., 30, 78, 97, 137, 149, 192; Ellen, v; Emily, 219; Fran., 193; Geo., 75; Georgiana-Fran., 226; Henrietta Louisa, 207; Humph., iv, 81, 108, 113; James, 164, 193; Jas. Shirley, 217\*; Jane, Johan, 2, 51, 157; Jn., 2, 28\*, 30, 31, 45, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79\*, 81\*, 93, 97, 98\*, 113, 117\*, 130, 153, 185, 188, 191, 203\*, 205, 207, 209\*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 224, 226, 232; Letice, 89, 92, 139; Louisa, v; Lucy, 85, 188, 199; Maria, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 214, 217, 219, 224, 226; Maria Georgiana, 205; My., 28\*, 30, 31, 45, 103; Sarah, 76, 90, 117; Selina Henri-



- etta, 224; Shirley, 149, 175, 192; Sophia, 214; Symon, 2; Thos., 29, 166, 212, 254; Washington, 157, 160.
- Cottom, Jn., 10; Marg., 10; Ste., 10.
- Cotton, Abigail, 111; Ann, 247, 250, Eliz., 258; E., 252; Jane, 257; Phillis-Ann, 266; Thos., 257; Wm., 250\*, 258, 266.
- Cound, Nich., 170.
- Courtenay, Wm., Viscount, 185.
- Cowley, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93.
- Cowper (Cooper), Agn., 3; Alice, 22\*, 25, 27, 41, 64, 66; Amy, 51; Ann, 22, 47, 86, 107, 125; Eliz., 8, 24, 25, 39, 40, 62, 64, 90; Geff., 8, 50, 64; Isab., 4; Joan, 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 9, 11, 19, 20, 22, 26, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 62; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 8, 19, 20, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 29, 30, 33, 40, 43, 45, 51, 56, 57, 61, 62\*, 67, 74, 90, 104, 113, 141, 197, 256; Marg., 1\*, 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 23, 40, 45, 51, 65\*, 74, 129; Marth., 90, 104, 113; My., 9, 19, 24, 25, 26\*, 29, 30, 55, 57, 67; Parnell, 11, 46; Prisc., 89; Pru., 26, 56; Richd., 7, 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 27\*, 40, 49, 51, 53, 57, 66, 86, 107; Robt., 4, 9, 56, 62, 76; Sara, 30, 76; Sib., 197, 256; Wm., 22, 49, 51\*, 57, 76, 78, 197\*.
- Cowper, *alias* Sheppard, Alice, 27, 72; Eliz., 79\*, 80, 81\*, 83; Jn., 74, 79, 80\*, 110; My., 79; Paul, 99; Marth., 99; Richd., 27, 56, 79, 81, 88\*, 99.
- Cowper, *alias* Baylie, Richd., 45.
- Coxe (Cox), Alice, 50; Ann, 89; Chas., 166; Edw., 254; Eln., 166; Jn., 89; Sus., 254; Thos., 42; Wm., 166.
- Craven, Geo., 258; My., 258.
- Creswell, My., 198; Sarah, 198; Thos., 198.
- Crewe (Crew), Alice, 2, 65; Ann, 55; Cicely, 1, 2, 3, 40, 49; Eliz., 15\*, 51\*, 58; Johan, 1, 40; Marg., 65; Richd., 18, 55, 56, 58; Robt., 3, 15, 49, 51, 58; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 40, 49.
- Crockett, Hy., 237, 240, 244, 245; My., 240; Robt., 240.
- Cross (Crosse), Eliz., 110, 111; Marg., 125; Wm., 110\*, 111\*, 125.
- Crump, Jn., 2; 3.
- Crumwell, My., 89, 91; Oliver, 89, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Cudwalled, Eliz., 68; Owen, 68.
- Cullick (Cullix, Culwick), Eliz., 218, 221, 224\*; Jn., 218, 221, 224; Marth., 218, 220; My., 221; Richd., 182.
- Cusack, Michael, 223.
- Cuxson, Robt., 254; Susan, 254.
- Dabbs, Ann, 122, 204, 242; Eliz., 152\*; Hannah, 112; Jn., 117, 118, 120, 122, 124\*, 130, 134, 168, 242; Jos., 154; My., 120, 130, 154\*, 234, 251; Sara, 117, 118, 120\*, 122, 124, 130, 134, 177; Sus., 134, 143, 255; Thos., 152\*; Wm., 154\*, 159, 234.
- Dale, Eliz., 85; Peeter, 46.
- Danks, Edw., 160; Eliz., 160; My., 160.
- Darby, Jn., 171.
- Darbyshire (Derbyshire), Ann, 104; Eliz., 80, 113; Eln., 144, 148; Joan, 87, 102; Jn., 148; Marg., 121; My., 79, 80, 83\*, 118; Sus., 103, 104, 109, 113, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 121\*, 155; Thos., 79, 80, 83\*, 87, 102, 106, 116, 142, 144\*, Wm., 103, 104, 106., 109\*, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 121.
- Darling (Dorling), Ann, 189, 228; Jane, 259; Jn., 189, 259, 260, 261\*, 262\*, 264, 266, 267, 268; My., 200; Sara, 189; Thos., 228.
- Dase, Agnes, 64.
- Davenport, Edw., 229; Mr., 231.
- Davies (Davis, Daviss, Davisse, Davys), Abigail, 111; Adam, 175; Amy, 94, 139; Andrew, 94, 97, 100, 102, 147, 169, 215; Ann, 91, 94, 102, 126, 130, 133, 135, 149, 155, 245; Cath., 200; Eliz., 102, 133\*, 155, 157, 159\*, 165, 169, 172, 182, 209, 218, 245, 261; Eln., 79; Fanny, 229; Fran., 224; Grizzell, 107; Hannab, 209\*, 260; Jas., 150; Jane, 130, 150, 217; Jn., 111, 177, 183\*, 186, 188, 206\*, 215, 231, 248, 255; Marg., 98, 172, 208; Marth., 228; My., 100, 109, 128, 135, 151, 157, 175, 183, 186, 188\*, 190\*, 200, 206, 209, 212, 215, 217, 220\*, 224, 227, 229, 248, 258, 261, 268; Rand., 153; Richd., 79, 97, 126\*, 128, 130, 133, 135, 142, 155, 157, 159, 165\*, 169, 172, 175, 196, 209, 212\*, 217, 220, 224, 227, 244,

- 261\* ; Sam., 227 ; Sara, 172, 255 ; Thos., 91, 93, 98, 111, 136, 172, 186, 200, 206, 209, 226, 258, 260, 268 ; Wm., 126, 182 ; [blank], 100.
- Dawes (Daw), Andrew, 135 ; Ann, 127, 128, 132, 135, 138\*, 142, 147\*, 178 ; Cath., 203, 256 ; Eliz., 127, 142, 165 ; Jas., 196\*, 256 ; Johan, 65 ; Jos., 203 ; Kitty, 196 ; My., 238 ; Richd., 65, 127, 128\*, 132, 135, 138, 142, 147\*, 148 ; Thos., 147 ; Wm., 132.
- Dawson, Abr., 100 ; Jas., 100 ; Sar., 100.
- Deakin, Ann, 213, 252 ; Hannah, 252 ; Jn., 252 ; Jn. Y., 212.
- Dean (Deane, Deans), Ann, 92, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 170\*, 173, 175, 177, 179, 183, 218, 225, 237 ; Benj., 221 ; Cicily, 207, 211, 215, 218, 221, 227 ; Dan., 131 ; Edw., 90 ; Eliz., 92, 117 ; Geo., 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 119, 126, 129, 131, 154, 158\*, 161, 163, 167\*, 170, 206, 214, 216, 233, 237\*, 257, 258, Jane, 94, 117, 154, 158, 161, 164, 167, 170, 227, 233 ; Jn., 100, 126, 160, 161\*, 163, 164\*, 167, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179, 183, 237, 239\*, 240, 243 ; Jos., 177, 218, 219 ; Lucy, 173 ; Marg., 96, 98\*, 103 ; Michael, 157, 170, 175 ; Moses, 183, 198, 227 ; My., 92, 93, 94, 100, 140, 154, 163 ; Robt., vii, viii, 254—268 ; Sara, 126, 129, 131, 160 ; Sus., 96 ; Thos., 92, 94, 96\*, 98, 99, 129, 161, 164, 197, 211\* ; Wm., 167, 173, 207\*, 211, 215, 218, 221, 227 ; [blank], 90.
- Dearne, Eliz., 54 ; Thos., 54.
- Debnay, My., 158 ; Wm., 158\*.
- Deg, Eliz., 127.
- D . . g, Ann, 90.
- Delacot (Delicot, Dellicat, Dellicot), Eln., 205 ; Jer., 211 ; Lydia, 218 ; Marth., 215, 218 ; My., 205, 211, 215, 218 ; Sim., 205, 211, 215, 218.
- Deveris, Wm., 53.
- Devey, Sarah, 242.
- Dickenson, Jn., 263 ; J.H., 266, 267.
- Dike, Joyce, 143 ; Jn., 143.
- Ditton, Pat., 213.
- Dobie, Eliz., 7 ; Johan, 7.
- Dodd (Dawd), Anne, 32 ; Fran., 32 ; Jane, 93 ; Jn., 32 ; Richd., 92.
- Dodicote (Doddicote, Dodycote), Amie, 94 ; Anne, 94 ; Jn., 8\* ; Marg., 8\*, 64 ; Roger, 8\*, 64.
- Dohey, Chas., 157.
- Dollow, Marg., 126 ; My., 126 ; Wm., 126.
- Doody (Dodee, Dodie, Doodie, Dowdie, Dudy), Eliz., 42 ; Jane, 58, 68, 235, 251 ; Jn., 168, 235 ; Jos., 195, 235 ; Marg., 44 ; Robt., 44 ; Sara, 250 ; Thos., 40, 58, 68.
- Dossett, Roger, 48.
- Doughty, My., 146.
- Dove, Jas., 202.
- Downes (Down, Downe, Downs), Eliz., 89, 202 ; My., 86 ; Richd., 42, 89.
- Draper (Drapier), Agn., 52 ; Alice, 52 ; Anne, 1 ; Beat., 4, 5, 42 ; Bettridge, 46 ; Bridget, 1, 2 ; Cath., 11 ; Cicely, 5 ; Eliz., 41 ; Eln., 2 ; Isab., 3 ; Jn., 42\*, 136 ; Joan, 3, 4, 41, 42\*, 62, 63 ; Marg., 3, 5\*, 42\*, 44, 45, 63, 64 ; My., 5, 42 ; Richd., 3\*, 5\*, 41, 42\*, 45, 62, 63 ; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 11, 42\*, 44, 45, 64.
- Ducker, Marg., 84 ; Wm., 84.
- Dudley, Wm., 225.
- Duff, Ann, 163, 164 ; Bryan, 163, 164 ; My., 162, 163.
- Duncoffe, Abigail, 73 ; Abr., 73 ; My., 73, 94.
- Dunne (Dunn), Benj., 15 ; Eliz., 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 17, 47\*, 58 ; Geo., 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*—22, 47, 54 ; Jos., 14 ; Jud., 12, 67 ; Marg., 13 ; My., 17 ; Sus., 15 ; Thos., 11 ; Wm., 11, 137.
- Dunstan, Marg., 125.
- Durant, Fran. Ossian, viii.
- Durnell, Ann, 239 ; Jn., 239.
- Dyche, Eliz., 189 ; My., 189.
- Dycher (Dicher), Ann, 42, 45 ; Christian, 46 ; Eln., 42 ; Joan, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 42, 63 ; Jn., 5\*, 7\*, 42\*, 44 ; Marg., 7, 9, 44 ; Thos., 5, 6\*, 7, 8, 9, 42\*, 45, 49, 63, 101 ; Wm., 8, 39, 45.
- Dyke, Jane, 249.
- Eakin, Jn., 37 ; My., 37\*. See Eykin.
- Eardley, Jn., 128, 133\* ; [blank], 133 ; see Yardley.
- Easthope (Easthoppe, Eastop, Estop, Estope, Estup, Yeslocke,

- Yestop), Ann, 62, 159, 221; Chas., 63, 110, 112, 113, 212, 223; Eliz., 63, 110, 112, 212, 223; Eln., 223; Jas., 113, 221; Jane, 212; Jn., 99, 221, 255; My., 99, 101, 103, 106\*, 110, 112\*, 113; Richd., 99, 101, 103, 106\*, 108\*, 110, 112, 113, 123, 212, 223; Sara, 255; Wm., 62, 101, 134.
- Eaton, Eliz., 63; Jn., 63.
- Eccles, Cath., 184; Thos., 184; Wm., 184.
- Eaves, My., 114; Thos., 114.
- Eccleshall, (Eccleser) Alice, 150, 154, 157, 166; Anne, 181; Cath., 171, 179, 180, 181, 187, 243, 256; Eliz., 168\*, 169, 241; Fran., 150; Jn., 171; Kate, 194; My., 157, 179, 180; Robt., 154, 155, 187; Thos., 150, 154, 157, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180, 181, 187, 192, 241, 243. *See Eccles.*
- Eckle, Thos., 210.
- Edge, Alice, 76; Ann, 69, 72\*, 73\*, 76; Benj., 73, 120; Chas., 73\*, 253; Geo., 175\*; Isab., 126; Jn., 69; Jos., 72; My., 95; Pru., 175; Thos., 69, 72\*, 73\*, 76, 86, 95, 105.
- Edmonds (Edmunds), Isaac, 257; Jn., 165, 239; Richd., 121.
- Edwards, Edw., 264; Eliz., 119, 168; Herc., 14; Joan, 14; Jn., vii, 14; My., 119; Robt., 119.
- Edwin, earl of Mercia, iii.
- Eeke, *see* Icke.
- Eglinton, Eliz., 134.
- Egnew, Alex., 144; Jane, 144; Jas., 144.
- Elcock (Elcocke), Hannah, 87; Jane, 30; Jn., 27, 30; My., 30.
- Eldershaw, Fran., 251; Geo., 263; Sarah, 263.
- Elkin, Fran., 188.
- Elleson (Elison), Alice, 66; Anne, 93; Fran., 66.
- Ellis (Elliss), Ann, 210, 261; Eliz., 179; Griff., 215; Jas., 210; Jn., 210, 222, 261; My., 179; Sara, 117; Thos., 179; Wm., 221.
- Ellyott, Thos., 235.
- Emery, Cath., 203, 245; Thos., 245.
- Ervinson, Jn., 229\*.
- Espley, Jas., 258; Sarah, 258.
- Etheridge, Jn., 208; Jos., 208; My., 208.
- Evans (Eavans, Evance), Ann, 62, 185, 189; Arthur, 179, 181, 185, 249; Charlotte, 190; Edw., 238; Eliz., 190, 193, 238, 252; Hugh, 230; Jane, 188; Jn., 188, 189, 192\*, 201, 202, 223\*, 251; Jos., 262; Jud., 75; Kath., 49; Leon., 190, 193\*, 252, 255\*, 256, 268; My., 179, 181, 185, 189, 204, 223, 260, 267; Phillis, 188, 251; Richd., 187; Sara., 120, 192, 201\*, 202, 258, 262; Wm., 179, 181.
- Evanson, Jn., 68; My., 68.
- Eykin, Johan, 87.
- Eyre, Wm. Leigh Williamson, viii.
- Eyton, Fortune, 9; Thos., 9.
- Fanley, Richd., vi.
- Farmer, My., 68.
- Farnel, (Farnell) Eliz., 136; My., 100.
- Farthinge, Isab., 63; Thos., 63.
- Faulkner, Jn., 126.
- Fayrechild, Brig., 67; Jas., 67.
- Felton, Ann, 160; Eliz., 172; Eln., 244; Geo., 166, 172, 238; Jn., 137; Marg., 166, 172, 238; My., 166, 237, 250; Robt., 237; Wm., 244.
- Fenn, Ann, 141, 198; Eliz., 141, 144\*, 148, 151, 188, 190, 193, 196, 198, 202, 244; Jane, 151; My., 156, 158, 162, 163, 202, 205, 240; Richd., 141, 144, 148, 151, 156; Robt., 148, 162; Sara, 75, 196; Sus., 188; Thos., 75, 156, 158\*, 162, 163, 165, 183, 193, 235, 237, 239; Wm., 163, 188, 190\*, 193, 196, 198, 202, 237.
- Fennyhouse, My., 241.
- Fenton, Ann, 79, 83, 86, 88; Ellis, 79, 83, 86, 88.
- Ferguson, Jn., 223.
- Ferney, My., 257.
- Fernhough, Fran., 186, 251; Jn., 186, 251; Wm., 186.
- Ferrington, Dorothy, 82.
- Fields, Jane, 150.
- Filcox (Filcocks, Philcox), Anne, 106, 134; Chas., 122, 128, 131, 134, 138\*, 139, 141; Edw., 122; Eliz., 128, 235; Jn., 101; My., 97, 122, 131, 134, 138\*, 139\*, 141, 175; Rachael, 95, 97, 101, 103, 125, 131; Thos., 95, 97, 101, 103, 106, 125, 134; Wm., 103, 138, 141; [blank], 106.
- Finney (Finneth, Finny, Phinnie), Eliz., 205, 206; Fanny, 214, 226; Fran., 195, 223; Geo., 216;

- Jemima, 211; Jn., 165\*, 170, 172, 178\*, 195, 202, 209, 239; My., 165, 170, 178\*, 180, 195, 202, 205, 207\*, 211, 214, 216, 220, 226, 239, 258, 259; Richd., 170, 202, 205, 207\*, 211, 214, 216, 220, 226 258; Selina, 220\*; Thos., 85, 87\*, 115, 122; [blank], 87.
- Firchild, Chas., 254; My., 254.
- Fisher, Abigail, 87; Ann, 115; Eliz., 85\*, 87\*, 123.
- Fitzalan, John, iii; Wm., iii.
- Fleming (Flemming), Eliz., 237; Jn., 83, 194, 237.
- Fletcher (Flesher), Anne, 63; Antn., 63\*; Clare, 84; Eliz., 203; Eln., 63; Hannah, 161, 163, 168, 238; My., 163, 234, 253; Sam., 161; Thos., 161, 163, 168, 238.
- Flovin, Eliz., 216.
- Floyde (Flued, Flyd, Flyde, Flywoode), Eliz., 36, 38, 70; Evan, 36, 38, (Yeavane), 61; Isab., 9; Jn., 38; Marg., 9, 10, 46, 50; My., 10, 46; Richd., 50; Thos., 36; Wm., 9, 10\*, 46.
- Flued, *alias* Blockley, Richd., 58; *see* Blockley.
- Follows (Fallows, Fellows), Ann, 212; Cath., 215; Eliz., 163, 189, 226, 237, 239; Jane (Janny), 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201, 204, 212, 215, 220, 224\*, 252; Jn., 151, 173, 192; Jos., 163, 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201\*, 204, 212, 215, 220, 224, 252; My., 151, 198, 235; Phebe, 196; Richd., 220; Samson, 204; Thos., 191; Wm., 163, 212, 219, 226, 239.
- Forfar, Baron, vi.
- Forrester, Jn., 243.
- Fortune, Eliz., 87.
- Foster (Forster), Eliz., 22; Johan, 43; Mawde, 22; Michael, 43; Roger, 43; Wm., 43.
- Fowell, Jn., 172; My., 169, 172, 175; Richd., 175; Wm., 169\*, 172, 175.
- Fowler, Chas., vii; Fran., iv, vii; Jane, 208; Jos., 208; My., 114; Richd., vii; Robt., v, vii, 117—135; Sarah, 208.
- Fox (Foxe), Ann, 226, 264; Chas., 161, 166; Eliz., 149, 228; Eln., 43; Jas., 191, 226; Jerem., 238; Jn., 9, 50, 214; Jos., 184\*, 187, 189, 191, 194, 198, 202; Marg., 211; My., 96, 161, 184, 187, 189, 191, 194\*, 198, 246, 265; Richd., 187, 264; Sara, 262; Thos., 149, 161, 205, 244, 261; Wm., vii, 147—174, 180, 228\*, 233—246.
- Fox, *alias* Jesson, Jos., 181; Marg., 181; My., 181. *See* Fox.
- Foxall, Ann, 202; Jos., 202; My., 138, 141, 202; Sarah, 138, 141; Wm., 138, 141.
- Foxton, W., 188, 190.
- France, Jas., 214.
- Francis (Francis), Anne, 3; Johan 2; Jn., 2, 3, 40, 62; Marg., 2, 3, 62; Rauffe, 41.
- Friend, Ann, 150; Eliz., 150, 152\*; Joan, 105; Thos., 150, 152.
- Fulco, Sheriff, iii.
- Fulton, Ann, 154.
- Fyfield, Ann, 97\*; Kath., 47; Jn., 47\*.
- Fyldhouse (Fieldhouse, Fildhouse, Fyldoose), Alice, 63; Hy., 4, 42, 146, 170; Isab., 8, 64; Marg., 2, 3, 4, 8, 45, 127; My., 146; Mich., 2; Reb., 145; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 45, 46; Wm., 3.
- Gad, Marg., 150; Thos., 150.
- Gale, Ann, 156; Fran., 137, 140, 143, 149\*; Humph., 137, 149; My., 137, 140, 143, 149\*; Sara, 143; Wm., 140.
- Garmson (Garmston), Marg., 140; My., 225; Sara, 225; Thos., 140.
- Garner (Gardner), My., 184, 250; Richd., 184.
- Garrett, Anne, 123; Thos., 123; Wm., 123.
- Garwoode, Isabel, 45.
- Gelleburne, Jonathan, 33; Judeth, 33; My., 33.
- German, Eliz., 63; Gyles, 63.
- Gerves, Anne, 3; Richd., 3.
- Gethen (Gethin, Gittins), Eliz., 198, 257; Jn., 198; Sam., 198, 257\*, Geynam (Geynham), Eliz., 20; Jone, 20, 60; Jn., 55; [blank], 20.
- Gibbens (Gibbon, Gibbons), Fran., 63; Marg., 79; Thos., 231; Wm., 63.
- Gibbs, Ann, 237; Jn., 237.
- Giddins, Eliz., 192; Wm., 192.
- Gilbert, Harriet, 186; Jane, 265; Sarah, 186.
- Gilford (Guilford), Ann, 212; Eliz., 180; Eln., 212; Jn., 177, 180;

- My., 177; Sarah, 180; Jn., 177.  
 Gill, Ann, 210; Sarah, 120.  
 Glover (Glover), Alice, 5, 43; Ann, 4, 41, 63, 70\*, 142\*; Cycily, 5, 64; Eliz., 5, 7, 15, 19, 22, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63\*, 66, 93, 110\*, 112, 115, 133, 149, 150, 155\*, 236, 254; Geo., 22, 53; Homf., 39; Isaac, 91\*; Joan, 4, 64; Jn., 5\*, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 22, 31\*, 36, 37, 45, 49, 53\*, 61, 63, 70\*, 84, 88\*, 91\*, 93, 102, 106, 149, 167; Jonath., 150, 157; Marg., 5\*, 6, 7, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 51, 53\*, 62, 63, 88\*, 91\*, 93, 112; My., 142, 155, 157\*, 234, 254, 267; Mr., 163; Paul, 15; Richd., 15; Robt., 133, 155, 157, 195, 217, 234\*, 245, 254; Sam., 142\*; Thos., 5, 16, 43, 63; Thurstan, 43\*; Wm., 4, 39, 41, 46, 50, 62\*, 88, 110, 112, 115\*, 116, 133\*, 149, 156, 234, 236.  
 Glyn, Marg., 153.  
 Goldsmith, Est., 146; Sarah, 151.  
 Golliars, Ann, 263; Jn., 263.  
 Gollings, (Gollins), Anne, 123; Richd., 136; Wm., 123.  
 Goodcoll, Rauffe, 42.  
 Goodman, Jas., 6; Jn., 4, 56; My., 4, 6, 7; Thos., 4, 6, 7; Wm., 7, 55.  
 Goodwin, Elynor, 48.  
 Gornall, Harold Kenyon, viii.  
 Goss, Eliz., 172; Geo., 213; Sara, 172, 213; Wm., 172.  
 Gough, Eliz., 263; Robt., 255; Sara., 255.  
 Gower, Earl, vii; Jn., Lord, v, vii, 233; Wm., iv; Wm. Leveson, 232.  
 Grady, Marg., 223.  
 Grafton, Sara, 259; Thos., 268.  
 Grann (?), Agn., 24; Geo., 24; Randle, 24.  
 Grant (Graunt), Adam, 167, 171, 174, 179, 186, 190, 214, 223, 241; Adamson, 135, 255, 259; Ann, 93, 94\*, 105, 129, 133, 135, 145, 174, 179, 195, 198, 201, 202, 206, 209, 213, 216, 220, 223, 226, 254, 258; Eliz., 33, 83, 108, 117, 124, 156, 171, 195, 200, 205, 214, 237, 265; Eln., 110, 112\*, 117, 138, 160, 186, 190, 214; Fran., 79, 82, 83, 91; Jane, 206; Jn., 94, 130, 178, 195, 200, 202, 206, 209\*, 213, 216, 220, 233, 226, 250, 254, 258; Jud., 79, 82, 83; Marg., 33, 35\*, 58, 59, 60; Maria, 251; Marth., 167, 171, 174, 179, 186, 199, 200, 241; My., 82, 115\*, 117, 120, 124, 128, 130, 135, 170, 174, 178, 250, 259, 260; Richd., 128, 226; Sam., 220; Sara, 235, 59, 167, 256; Sus., 92, 103, 129; Thos., 33, 35\*, 58, 59, 60, 74, 93, 110, 112, 117, 120, 130, 133, 135\*, 145\*, 202, 204, 205, 213; Wid., 86; Wm., 79, 86, 92\*, 93, 94\*, 105, 107, 115, 117\*, 120, 124, 127, 128, 130\*, 135, 170, 175, 192, 216, 221, 254; [blank], 130, 133.  
 Gravenor, Edw., 87; Eliz., 87; Jn., 68; My., 68; Martha, 102.  
 Greateolders, Margerie, 67.  
 Green, (Greene, Grene), Alice, 33, 34, 35, 37, 60; Ann, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 51, 60, 61, 89; Eliz., 18, 31, 34, 52, 87, 88, 97, 102, 133, 234; Fran., 25, 73, 105, 142, 146, 182; Geff., 18, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 60, 61, 70; Griz., 72, 111; Jane, 70\*, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 102; Jn., 18, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 60\*, 61, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 102, 103, 106; Marg., 17, 18\*, 19, 25, 33\*, 37, 52, 60, 66, 70, 81, 82\*, 87, 88, 102, 116; My., 21, 30, 77, 79, 101, 102, 103, 105, 146, 161, 212, 249; Pet., 75, 102, 103, 105, 114, 133, 143, Reb., 142. Richd., 17, 18, 66; Sara, 28, 60; Thos., 7, 44, 51, 53, 69, 88; Walt., 18\*, 19\*, 20, 21, 25, 36\*, 52, 57, 60, 77, 81, 109; Wm., 17, 34, 73, 82\*, 87, 88, 101, 118; [blank], 36.  
 Greenacres, Ann, 139, 201; Robt., 139.  
 Greenfield, Eliz., 264; Marg., 256; Richd., 262, 264; Thos., 264.  
 Gregory (Gregorie), Dor., 171; Ra., 21, 52, 57, 65; Thos., 145, 160.  
 Gregory, *alias* Haddock, Geo., 118.  
 Gregory, *alias* Hughson, Diana, 246.  
 Grepon, Sarah, 225.  
 Grey, Geo. Hy., earl of Stamford, 203.  
 Greysley, Richd., 44.  
 Griffith (Griffeth, Griffies, Gryfethe, Gryffies, Gryffis, Gryffiths), Ann, 107, 110\*, 120, 149, 184; Edw., 249; Eliz., 85, 102, 105, 166\*; Eln., 130, 162; Est., 166, 167; Hannah, 249; Jane, 66, 133\*, 146, 200, 248; Jn., 85, 105, 120, 129\*, 148, 166, 167, 200, 241; Marg., 134; My., 134; Richd.,



- 78, 120; Rog., 66; Sara., 167, 196; Thos., 85, 100, 102, 103\*, 105, 107\*, 110, 194; Wid., 110; [blank], 100, 103, 149.
- Gripton, Jn., 243; My., 243; Thos., 243.
- Griswold, Hy., 112; Jane, 112.
- Grosvenor (Gravenor), Edw., 87; Eliz., 87.
- Gryce (Grice), Amye, 7; Ann, 8, 14, 15, 16, 41, 49, 51; Edith, 1, 2\*, 3, 40, 41\*, Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 41, 50, 65; Eln., 12, 14, 49, 56, 62; Fran., 12; Humph., 8, 64; Joan, 7, 8\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 15, 41, 51, 62, 63\*, 64\*; Jn., 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 11, 12, 13, 16\*, 20, 40, 41\*, 45, 50\*, 51, 54, 56\*, 57, 67; Kath., 13; Marg., 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 17, 41, 56, 64, 65, 66\*; My., 13; Richd., 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 47, 49, 50, 52\*, 55, 63; Robt., 3, 8; Thos., 62; Walt., 1, 40; Wm., 3, 12, 17, 41\*.
- Gueront, John, Prior of Ware, vi.
- Guide, My., 116; Thos., 116.
- Guille, Chas. Sydney, viii.
- Guy, Hannah, 137.
- Gylborn, Eliz., 42.
- Hackett, Richd., 61; Wid., 61.
- Haddock, Geo., 97, 118.
- Hadfield, Jos., 24; Pet., vii, 23\*, 24\*, 25; Rachell, 24; Wm., 24.
- Haines (Haynes, Heines, Heins, Heinse, Heynes), Ann, 93, 96, 97, 217; Bina, 126 (Robina), 129, 130, 134, 148; Cath., 88, 93, 95, 96, 97\*, 101, 130; Eliz., 95, 129, 152, 215, 217, 218; Eln., 149, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 173, 209, 213, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226\*; Grace, 91, 118; Hannah, 210, 215, 261, 264; Herb., 217; Jas., 163, 209, 213, 216, 218, 222, 226, Jn., 53, 88, 91, 93, 95\*, 96, 97\*, 101, 123, 126\*, 129, 130, 134, 148, 149, 150\*, 152, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 169, 173, 182, 204; Jos., 160, 173; My., 213; Phil., 101; Sam., 134, 158\*, 222; Sara, 156, 209, 249; Thos., 130, 149, 216; Wm., 97, 153, 173, 210, 215, 216, 261.
- Hales, Ann, 228.
- Halfehead, Kath., 68.
- Halfpenny, Jn, 200; My., 200; Reb., 200.
- Hall, Ann, 7, 122, 203; Chas., 213\*, Eliz., 206; Geo., 210; Homf., 40, 46; Hugh, 207, 213\*, 215, 220; Isab., 8, 46; Jas., 212; Joan, 5, 6, 7\*, 8, 63, 65, 68; Jn., 9, 40, 136, 194, 197, 207, 225, 265; Lucy, 176; Marg., 5, 9, 40, 48, 62; My., 94, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200\*, 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213\*, 215, 217, 220\*, 250, 265; Rach., 136\*; Reb., 217; Richd., 225\*; Sam., 94; Sara, 189, 225; Thos., 5, 6, 7\*, 8, 41, 48, 63, 197, 265; Urs., 6; Wm., 136, 176\*, 189, 191\*, 194, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 212, 215, 217, 250.
- Hallen (? Allen), Eliz., 264.
- Hames, Eliz., 253; Richd., 253.
- Hamlet, My., 120; Jn., 120; Marg., 109; Robt., 109; [blank], 120.
- Hammersley, My., 76; Richd., 76.
- Hammond (Hammon), Geo., 226; Jone, 66; My., 226; Richd., 226; Robt., 252; Rol., 66.
- Hampden, Richd., vi.
- Hampton, Marg., 66.
- Hamur, Cath., 194; Fran., 194; Phillis, 194.
- Hancocke (Hancocks, Hancox, Handcocks, Handcockx, Handcox), Ann, 188, 217; Eliz., 157, 182, 245; Jane, 178, 199; Jas., 191; Jn., 154, 161, 180; Marg., 48; My., 184; Sara, 149, 151\*, 154, 157, 162, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191, 194\*, 224, 246, 266; Sus., 182, 186; Thos., 162; Wm., 149, 151, 154, 157, 162, 178, 180, 182, 184, 188, 191, 194, 213, 242, 246.
- Hand, Alice, 66; Anne, 110; Eliz., 259; Joan, 66; Jn., 110; Kath., 67; Wm., 259.
- Handley, Agn., 8, 9, 10\*, 11, 64; Ann, 45, 110; Eli., 171, 173, 176, 179\*, 234; Eliz., 1, 2, 9, 39, 46, 181; Eln., 171, 173, 176, 179, 247; Geo., 93, 179; Isab., 10; Jas., 173; Jn., 8, 39, 181, 248; Jos., 176; Magd., 64; My., 10, 45, 93, 181, 248; Richd., 2; Salene, 238; Sara, 234; Thos., 1\*, 2, 8, 9, 10\*, 39, 45, 46, 64; Wm., 171.
- Handsom, Marg., 64; Robt., 64.
- Harborn (Harbur, Harburn, Harby), Ann, 208, 211, 214, 219; Eli.,

- 208, 211, 214, 219\*, 222; Hannah, 222; Jn., 208; My., 211; Richd., 216, 222; Wm., 214.
- Harding (Hardinge), Alice, 39, 72; Jn., 39\*; Jos., 72.
- Hardwick, Thos., 172.
- Harley, Ann, 264; Mich., 157.
- Harper (Harpur), Ann, 96, 101, 125, 126, 138, 158, 160, 162, 163, 168, 192, 225\*, 228, 266; Eliz., 112, 143, 143, 214, 216, 221, 225, 227, 244; Eln., 124; Fran., 143; Geo., 162; Humph., 214, 216\*, 221, 225, 227; Humph. Hughes, 171; Jas., 138, 156, 158; Jane, 257; Jn., 27, 99, 131, 143, 160, 225\*, 227, 228\*, 266; Jos., 171, 178, 221, 243; Jos. Humph., 214, 215; My., 27, 94, 96, 99, 101, 105, 171, 225\*, 243; Richd., 94, 96, 99, 101, 105, 112, 116; Thos., 163, 244; Wm., 158, 160, 162, 163, 174, 225.
- Harrey, Jn., 230.
- Harris (Harres, Harries, Harryes), Anne, 67, 68, 268; Cath., 225; Dinah, 85; Eliz., 203, 213, 225; Eln. Bacchus., 205; Hannah, 213; Jn., 103, 203, 213, 225, 266; My. Ann, 203; Sarah, 205; Thos., 85; [blank], 64.
- Harrison, Ann, 222; Eliz., 208, 217\*, 222, 259; Hy., 231; Jn., 208, 217, 222, 259; Nich., 236; Sara, 208.
- Harson, Jn., 186.
- Hart, Eliz. Letitia, 262; Eln., 201; Fran., 181, 184, 188, 197, 201; Isab., 181; Jn. Icke, 184; My., 181, 184, 188, 197, 201; Richd., 197; Thos., 188.
- Harvie (Harveigh, Harvey, Harvy), Alice, 1; Anne, 30, 58, 62, 65; Eliz., 31, 104, 241; Eln., 13, 14, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 58\*, 67, 84, 102; Fran., 1, 3\*, 50; Johan., 14, 27; My., 28, 103, 117; Thos., 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 58, 67, 71, 79; Wm., 1, 3, 11, 13\*, 14, 26, 44, 56.
- Haselwood, Jone, 66.
- Hassall, Jn., 241.
- Hasterley, Deb., 242.
- Hatchett, Anne, 108, 113; Jonas, 86; Marg., 86; My., 95; Thos., 113.
- Hatton, Cicely, 80.
- Haughton, Anne, 115; Edw., 86; Jas., 115; Marg., 83, 121; Sara, 240; Thos., 240; Walt., 247.
- Hawkins (Hakin, Hawkin), Eliz., 64; Isab., 28, 29\*, 67; Jn., 238; Richd., 28, 29\*, 60, 67; Thomazin, 28.
- Hawks, Eliz., 174.
- Hayle, My., 265.
- Hayley, Sedgeley, 234.
- Hayward, Chas., 263; Eliz., 263.
- Hazleham, Fran., 180.
- Headley, Eliz., 234.
- Heath, Benj., 256; Dor., 92; Eliz., 92, 98\*, 102\*, 113; Jn., 113; My., 119\*, 121; Robt., 119; Sam., 92, 98, 102\*, 124; Thos., 102, 113; Wm., 119\*.
- Hendley, Ann, 43; Ellen, 43.
- Henley, Ann, 265; Eliz., 247; Lionel, 247; Wm., 265.
- Henn (Hen), Ann, 141, 144, 151, 155, 158, 210, 224, 228; Edw., 177, 179, 224, 228; Eliz., 146, 188, 228; Jane, 198, 200; Jn., 158, 224; Marg., 141, 185; Martin Hart, 185; My., 155, 179, 182\*, 183\*, 188, 195, 198, 205, 224, 227\*, 258, 265, 268; Richd., 151, 224; Sam., 265, 267; Sara, 260; Thos., 144, 179, 182, 188, 195, 198, 224, 227, 267; Wm., 141, 144, 146\*, 151, 155, 158, 177, 206.
- Heptinstall, Jn., vii, 191, 252—255.
- Herbert, Jane, 237; Jn., 237.
- Hernley, Jn., 192; My., 192.
- Hewer, Marg., 79; Thos., 79.
- Heycock (Heacock, Heycoke), Amy, 16, 18, 52; Parnell, 68; Thos., 16\*, 18, 52, 81; Wm., 18, 68.
- Heyley, Jn., 257.
- Hicken, Wm., 250.
- Hickman (Hicksman, Hicman), Ann, 12, 57, 94; Edw., 94; Eliz., 25; Eln., 66; Geff., 12; Jane, 25, 27, 30, 35; Jn., 28; Marg., 28, 32, 66, 84; My., 27, 84; Richd., 25, 27, 28, 30, 32\*, 55, 61, 80; Thos., 12, 30, 52, 84; Wm., 22, 32, 73, 229.
- Higgins, Anne, 67, 84, 85, 88, 119, 120\*, 125, 130, 142; Christop., vii; Eliz., 85, 95\*, 101\*, 102, 106; Eln., 88; Jane, 95, 109, 124; Jn., 84, 85, 88, 95, 99, 101\*, 102\*, 104, 106\*, 107, 109\*, 120, 124\*, 164; Lary, 210; Marg., 158; Marth., 130, 236; Mat., 67; My., 63, 104, 106\*, 107\*, 109\*, 130; Richd., 104, 106, 207, 238; Salene, 238; Sambrook, vii, 180,



- 182, 183, 185, 187, 232; Thos., 63, 101\*, 125.
- Higgs, Jas. vi.
- Hill, Ann, 29, 181, 189, 193, 267; Eliz., 124, 181; Eln., 67; Jane, 126; Jn., 29, 31, 68, 252; Leon., 189; My., 29, 31, 68, 121, 163, 193, 240; Rog., 5; Rowl., iv; Wm., 31, 121, 124, 126, 154.
- Hillman, My., 239.
- Hinckley, John, vii.
- Hines, Eliz., 264.
- Hinsley, Eliz., 90; Thos., 90.
- Hitchcockes, Magd., 64; Marg., 68; Richd., 64, 68.
- Hobbins (Hobens, Hobins), Ann, 161, 183, 191, 203, 208, 212, 216\*, 247, 250, 268; Eliz., 165, 203, 225, 253, 265; Fran., 161, 165, 183, 187, 188\*, 191, 203, 208, 212, 216\*, 225, 247, 253, 265; Isab., 161, 165, 188, 218; Jas., 184, 225; Jn., 191, 216, 223; Jos., 225; Maria Ann, 216\*; Sara, 183, 216; Thos., 212, 222; Wm., 208.
- Hobbs, Eliz., 161; My., 176, 246\*; Thos., 176.
- Hodgkin, Ann, 137.
- Hodgkiss (Hodgkis), Ann, 104\*, 116, 119; Eliz., 37, 39\*, 68, 76, 113; Jas., 119; Jn., 104, 109, 111, 113\*, 116, 119, 126; Marg., 37, 76; My., 71, 109; Richd., 116; Thos., 37, 39, 68, 70, 76, 109, 230; Wm., 113.
- Hodgson, Eleanor, 83.
- Hodson, Eliz., 91, 92; Hubert, v; Thos., 91, 92\*; Wm., 165.
- Hoggins (Hogens), Anne, 67; Marth., 191; Matt., 23\*, 67; My., 191, 195, 198, 218, 253, 266; Richd., 191, 195\*, 198, 253; Sam., 218; Wm., 198, 253.
- Holden, Job, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Holland, Ann, 147, 165, 188, 191\*, 208, 210, 219, 222, 263; Benj., 211\*; Eliz., 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 199, 219, 234; Eln., 191, 193, 195, 201, 205\*, 209, 213, 216\*, 219, 223, 253; Fran., 172, 197, 199; Geo., 167\*, 206, 209; Honour, 170; Hy., 147; Jn., 156, 188, 198, 203\*, 204, 206, 211, 213\*, 216\*, 219\*, 222\*, 252, 262\*, 263, Jos., 222, 223; Marg., 168, 193, 260; My., 153, 198, 213\*, 214, 216, 219, 248, 262; Richd., 201; Sara, 158, 188, 191, 198, 201, 203, 206, 211, 213, 214, 222, 252; Thos., 160; 191\*, 193, 195, 198, 201, 205, 209, 210, 213\*, 216, 219\*, 223, 253; Wm., 153, 156, 158, 160, 162\*, 165, 167, 168, 172, 201, 205, 209, 213, 226, 234.
- Hollins (Holling, Hollings), Ann, 134, 136, 137\*, 141, 144\*, 168, 176, 262; Eliz., 137, 177, 246; Jn., 133, 134, 136, 137\*, 141\*, 144, 145; My., 136, 137; Richd., 177; Robt., 134, 156, 183; Thos., 168, 262.
- Hollygrove, Alice, 170; Sarah, 170; Thos., 170.
- Holmes (Holme), Eliz., 162, 169; Fran., 172, 190, 238; Jane, 162, 172, 212, 238; My., 172; Roger, 162; [blank], 121.
- Holt, Eliz., 199; Ste., 199; Wm., 199.
- Holyoake, F., 232.
- Homersley, My., 128; Wm., 128\*.
- Hone, Wm., 261.
- Hooper, Ann, 96; Thos., 96.
- Hopkes, (Hopkins), Johan, 64; My., 68; Thos., 68.
- Horn, Jn., 174.
- Horner, Lucy, 132; My., 132, 238; Richd., 130, 132.
- Horsebrucke, Wm., 39.
- Horton, Ann, 67, 77, 86\*, 100, 131, 151; Cath., 101\*; Dan., 110, 111, 140, 146; Dor., 66; Edw., 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Eliz., 75, 93, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 106, 109, 110, 111\*, 113, 117, 145, 152; Eln., 75, 80, 82, 85\*, 90, 99, 113, 117, 145, 146; Hannah, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111\*, 116, 134, 139, 141\*; Jane, 143; Jn., 75\*, 77, 80\*, 82, 85\*, 87, 95, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 104\*, 106\*, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 113, 116, 117, 119, 134, 145, 148, 155; Marg., 68, 108, 149, 241; My., 92, 93, 95, 97\*, 98, 104, 113, 138\*, 141, 143\*, 145\*, 146, 147\*, 149\*, 151\*, 155; Richd., 100\*, 145, 159; Robt., 66; Sam., 109; Sara, 85\*, 87, 97, 102, 104; Thos., 63, 109, 111, 143, 145, 146, 149\*, 151\*, 181; Walt., 151; Wid., 89; Wm., 82, 86, 91\*, 93, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106\*, 109, 110, 111\*, 116, 120, 132, 134, 138\*, 141\*, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151\*, 155, 157, 188, 241; [blank], 91.
- Houghton, Ann, 240; Jas., 240.
- Howard, Richd. Hy., vii.

Howarte, Ann, 21; My., 21; Rob., 21.

Howe, Alex., vi.

Howell, Edw., 247, 259; Eliz., 196, 247; My., 196; Richd., 196, 260.

Howle (Howl), Cec., 167, 241; Marg., 107; Thos., 107, 167, 241; Wm., 167.

Hubball (Hubbal, Hubbald, Hubble, Hubal), Cath., 88, 90, 137; Hannah, 88, 90, 106; Jn., 88, 90, 127, 252; My., 253; Rachel, 261.

Huet, Jn., vi.

Hughes (Hughes, Hues, Hugh), Agn., 45, 63; Alex., 163, 197, 200, 203\*, 206, 210, 218, Alice, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 40, 51, 85; And., 34, 82, 83, 86, 95\*, 97, 104, 106, 109, 112\*, 113, 116\*, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 131, 155, 157\*, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166\*, 169, 210, 234, 249; Ann, 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 25\*, 40, 41, 42, 47, 52\*, 56, 63, 66, 70, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 112\*, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119\*, 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 125, 128, 131\*, 138, 154, 159, 191, 196, 228, 246, 263, 267; Bridget, 110; Caleb, 33, 76; Christian, 6, 7, 8, 9, 43, 44, 50, 63, 64; Damaris, 29; Deb., 30, 76, 129, 132\*, 135, 137, 143, 165; Dorcas, 35, 59; Dorot. 136; Edw., 94, 96, 107, 111, 124, 154, 155, 159, 163, 170, 179; Eliz., 6, 7\*, 8, 10\*, 13\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 43\*, 44, 48, 57, 58, 63\*, 68, 82, 83, 86, 94, 95, 104, 107, 109, 112\*, 113, 115\*, 120, 150, 154, 155, 156, 159, 163, 167, 170, 200, 214, 215, 229\*; Eln., 6\*, 8, 10, 11, 12, 36, 47, 50, 57, 66, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 223, 234; Fran., 44\*, 64; Geff., 8, 12, 21, 48, 55; Geo., 214; Harriot, 205, 257; Hy., 10, 28\*, 33, 39, 75, 76\*, 77; Humph., 1, 2, 15, 30, 31\*, 34, 40, 43\*, 65, 108, 139, 143, 144, 147, 178, 210\*; Isab., 4, 6, 10, 11, 25, 48, 63, 64; Jane, 3, 4, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 13, 14, 21, 28, 29\*, 31, 33, 41, 43, 51, 58, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 68\*, 107, 122, 139, 143, 144, 147; 191, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 218\*, 220, 227; Jn., 2, 13, 14, 17, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31, 49, 51, 56, 59, 65, 93, 104\*, 107, 122, 124, 128, 143, 144, 160, 196, 207, 228, 229, 252, 267; Josh., 34; Jud., 33;

Kath., 10, 38, 39, 66, 87\*, 88, 93, 98, 159, 192; Marg., 2, 3, 4\*, 5\*, 11, 14, 22, 28, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47\*, 56, 58\*, 59, 62\*, 64\*, 71, 75, 88, 89, 105, 118, 121, 122, 126, 162, 247, 249; Marth., 211; M., 242; Mich., 9, 13; My., 14, 15, 26, 29, 39, 52, 56, 65, 77\*, 86, 88\*, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 105, 113, 119, 128, 131, 136, 147, 153, 155\*, 15\*, 160, 192, 214, 234, 243, 246\*; Rachel, 24; Ralph, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59\*, 71; Richd., 1, 2, 3, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 40, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50\*, 63, 64, 83, 89, 90, 95, 96, 104, 120, 121, 124, 128, 129, 132, 135\*, 136, 137, 143, 164, 227; Robt., 23, 28; Sam., 156, 206; Sara, 31, 112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 121, 124\*, 128, 130, 143, 147, 210, 214\*, 219, 242; Sus., 36; Thos., 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6, 7\*, 8, 9, 10\*, 11, 14, 15, 20\*, 23\*, 24, 26\*, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52\*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 68, 81, 88, 89, 93, 95, 105\*, 107, 110, 112\*, 113\*, 115, 119, 124, 128, 130\*, 146, 155, 160, 170, 210, 212, 214; Wm., 7, 10\*, 11, 13, 17\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 48, 50, 52\*, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66\*, 68, 70\*, 77, 86, 94, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 112\*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121\*, 123, 124, 125, 131, 136, 137, 139, 150, 153, 155\*, 157, 159, 160\*, 169, 174, 194, 196, 202, 208, 214, 228\*, 229\*, 234.

Hughes, *alias* Chamberlen; *see* Chamberlain.

Hughson, (Hewson, Huson) Di., 246; Dor., 140; My., 158; Richd., 140, 152, 158, 159.

Humferson, Eliz., 217; Jn., 217; Kitty, 217.

Humpage, Fran., 205; Jn., 197, 200\*, 205, 208, 254; My., 197, 200, 205, 208, 254; Thos., 208; Wm., 197.

Humphreys, Eliz., 263; Jn., 254; Hund, Eliz., 214.

Hunt, Dennis, 149; Eliz., 206, 219, 251; Eln., 147, 149, 150, 162; Fran. Yeomans, 180; Jas., 198, 268; Jn., 147, 195, 198, 201\*, 220, 248, 255; Jos., 206; My., 150, 180, 181, 195, 248, 268; Sara, 195, 198, 201, 206, 220\*.



- 131\*, 133, 136, 143, 170; Edw., 82, 111, 126, 133, 135\*, 136, 139, 142, 177, 235; Eliz., 111, 127, 128, 131, 133\*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 163, 177, 178, 235; Est., 142; Hannah, 140; Joan, 82, 128, 244; Jn., 172; Marth., 153\*, 154; My., 111, 126, 127, 137, 138, 140\*, 185, 188; Richd., 153; Sara, 135, 136, 138\*; Thos., 132, 138, 139, 143, 165, 169\*, 172, 175, 178\*, 185, 241, 244; Wm., 154\*.
- Ivy, Ann, 227; My., 227; Richd., 227.
- Jackson (Jacson), Alice, 202; Isab., 16; Jane, 16; Jas., 202; Richd., 202; Robt., 48; Wm., 16, 77\*, 79; [blank], 77, 79.
- James, Ann, 52\*, 138; Dor., 2, 3, 43, 44; Eln., 250; Isaac, 137; Johan, 2; Jn., 2, 3\*, 43, 44, 52\*, 65; My., 43, 52; Sara, 171; Wm., 44, 171; [blank], 52.
- Jarbore, Clem., 41.
- Jarman, Ann, 257; Wm., 257, 258.
- Jarratt, Hannah, 260; Jas., 260.
- Jarvis (Jarvice), Anne, 129; My., 259.
- Jaundrel, Ann, 138.
- Jeffray (Jeffreys, Jefferes), Wm., 25, 26\*, 27.
- Jeffryes (Jeffry, Jeffryes), Eliz., 141; Jn., 108, 110\*, 141, 183; My., 108, 110.
- Jellicorse (Jellicoe, Jellicow), Anna, 225, 227; Beat. Fanny, 222; Beat. Jellico, 222, 224, 225, 229; Geo., 160, 175, 207, 222, 224\*, 225, 229, 238, 257, 261; My., 198, 207\*, 212, 238, 257, 261; Ru., 229; Sara, 261; Thos., 182, 183.
- Jenkins, Jn., 215; Thos., 173.
- Jenks, Anne, 127; Chas., 127.
- Jervies, Jas., 255; My., 255.
- Jesson, *see* Fox.
- Jeudwine, Wm., vii.
- Jobber, Anne, 73; Fran., 73; Humph., 63; Marg., 63; My., 73\*; Walt., 73.
- Johnson, (Jonson) Ann, 98, 262; Eliz., 97, 98; Jas., 57; Jn., 43; Marg., 43; My., 132; Richd., 43; Thos., 97, 98.
- Jonden, Josias, 187.
- Jones (Joanes, Jhones), Abr., 243; Ann, 196, 224, 253; Anth., 95; Benj., 203\*; Brid., 181, 185, 190, 194, 197; Chas., 100; David, 165, 168; Edw., 53, 191, 201\*, 211, 253, 265; Eliz., 94, 95\*, 123, 191, 194, 201, 212, 224, 236; Eln., 38; Est., 190; Hannah, 123\*; Humph., 38; Jane, 105, 133; Jn., 95, 105, 107\*, 168, 181, 185, 190, 194, 223, 266; My., 88, 107, 165\*, 168, 203, 223, 243; Oliver, 38; Richd., 105, 181; Robt., 185; Sara, 53, 165, 223, 266; Sus., 242; Thos., 165, 186, 191, 242, 253, 257; Wm., 93, 95.
- Jordan, Thos., 120.
- Keelinge, Marg., 8, 64; Thos., 8, 64; Wm., 8.
- Keen (Kean), And., 122, 128; Ann, 110, 122, 132; Cath., 118, 121, 125; Christian, 118; Eliz., 125; Geo., 94, 116, 118, 121, 125; Richd. Richd., 121; Sara, 94, 116; Thos., 87, 88.
- Kelsall, Abig., 75\*; Dor., 72; Edm., 71\*; Eliz., 74; Hy., 38; Humph., 36, 37, 38, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 74, 75\*, 77, 78; Jas., 37; Jn., 77; Mr., 231; My., 36\*, 37, 38, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75\*, 77, 78; Rach., 70; Sam., 78.
- Kempson, Anne, 248; Eliz., 168.
- Kemson, Jane, 142; Jn., 142.
- Kendrick, (Kenderick, Kenrick), Eliz., 138, 147; Jas., 138; Johan, 3; Jos., 138; Marg., 260; Robt., 260; Wm., 3\*.
- Kerford, Edw., 260; Eln., 260.
- Key, Ann, 263; Eliz., 206; Eln., 206; Jn., 206.
- Kibble, Ann, 123; Eliz., 119; My., 133; Wm., 133.
- Kidd, Anne, 78; Thos., 78.
- Kilvert, Ann, 174; Eliz., 174, 186; Jn., 174, 186; My., 186.
- Kinge, Johan, 8\*.
- Kirkham, Bet., 180; Eliz., 180; Jn., 180.
- Knevett, Eliz., 67.
- Knight, Marg., 126; Richd., 126, 132.
- Knowles, Eliz., 85, 86\*, 88; Richd., 79, 93; Wm., 85, 86, 88.
- Lachefen, Wm., vi.



- Lambert, Chas., 191; Reb., 191.  
 Lancaster, Geo., 189, 249; My., 249.  
 Lane, Ann, 99; Eln., 105; Hy., 99, 105, 108.  
 Langford, My., 265.  
 Langford, *alias* Icke, Eln., 61.  
 Large, Aaron, 211; Eliz., 211; Jas., 211.  
 Latewood, Eliz., 102; My., 99, 102.  
 Latham, Ann, 243; Epenetus, 243, 250.  
 Lawley (Laley, Laly), And., 197\*; Cec., 197, 199, 203, 255; My., 199; Richd., 203; Robt., 197, 199, 226, 255; Sara, 203.  
 Lawrence (Larance, Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 111\*, 115, 119, 121, 228; Eliz., 52, 69, 109, 112\*, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 215, 219, 223, 228, 262; Est., 118; Humph., 3, 6, 41, 47\*; Jane, 6, 37, 38, 39\*, 41, 64, 73; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 81, 109, 111\*, 116, 118, 119, 121\*, 124, 126, 127, 128, 133, 215; Joyce, 3, 47; My., 38, 108, 109, 111\*, 260; Sara, 116, 236, 263; Sus., 73; Thos., 6, 215, 219\*, 223, 228, 262; Wid., 104; Wm., 3, 40, 47\*, 48, 52, 69, 73, 94, 96, 97, 124, 126, 223.  
 Lea, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86; My., 68; Richd., 86;  
 Leach, Jn., 227; My., 227; Sara, 227.  
 Leedham (Leatham), Ann, 208; Chas., 174, 178, 183\*, 186, 190, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 208, 244, 255; Eliz., 186; Geo., 204, 217; Jas., 201, 211; Jn., 193; My., 174\*, 175, 178\*, 183, 186, 190, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 208, 244, 261; Sara, 199; Thos., 190; Wm., 197.  
 Leeds, Alice, 157.  
 Leek (Leak, Leake, Leeke), Ann, 100, 147, 148\*; Eliz., 80, 85, 98, 103, 138; Eln., 142; Geo., 41; Hannah, 253; Isab., 37; Jane, 37, 66\*, 67, 76, 80\*, 98, 101, 106; Jas., 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148\*; Jn., 34, 37, 67, 74, 76, 80; Kath., 87\*; Marg., 41, 63; My., 76, 130, 133, 138, 140\*, 142, 144, 145\*, 163, 258; Sara, 144, 145, 148\*; Sus., 98; Thos., 85, 87\*; Wm., 259.  
 Leer, My., 260; Richd., 260.  
 Lees, Richd., 268; Thos., 90.  
 Leeson, My., 22; Sara, 22.  
 Leveson, Jas., iv; Richd., iv, 48, 50; Walt., viii.  
 Leveson-Fowler, Fran., iv.  
 Leveson-Gower, Wm., iv, vii\*; 82, 232.  
 Levett (Lavitt, Levitt), Anne, 99; Joan, 86; Jn., 86, 99.  
 Lewis (Lewes), Anne, 134, 256; Cath., 250; Jos., 134, 152.  
 Lewknor, Jane, 88.  
 Lilly, Hy., 113; My., 113.  
 Liniard, Anne, 127.  
 Liversage, Ann, 144.  
 Lloyd (Lloyde), Ann, 177, 181, 184, 244; Eliz., 16, 19, 65; Geo., 10; Isab., 66; Marg., 10, 16, 18; My., 19, 177; Richd., 16\*, 19, 65; Thos., 177, 181, 244; Wm., 10, 18, 181, 184.  
 Lloyd, *alias* Brockley (Flued, Llued, Llwyed), Abig., 26; Dor., 82; Eliz., 17, 26, 55, 67; Marg., 55; Richd., 17\*, 22, 26, 55, 58, 67, 75, 79, 82; Sara, 22, 53, 79; Sus., 75; Wm., 51.  
 Lockley (Lockeley, Lockley), Agn., 4, 5, 6, 63; Alice, 1, 5, 13, 19, 20\*, 21, 23, 24, 52\*, 54, 65, 70; Ann, 3, 4, 11, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 52, 59, 63, 66, 78, 84, 85, 87, 88; Dan., 29; Deb., 37; Eliz., 1, 3, 33, 46, 81, 82, 85\*, 87\*, 88, 113, 121, 139; Eln., 5, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 62, 63, 68; Hannah, 87; Har., 3, 5; Hy., 4\*, 6, 63; Isab., 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 22, 45, 52, 54, 68; Jane, 4, 23, 25, 26, 39, 49, 58, 66; Jas., 228; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 31, 32, 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 45\*, 46, 52\*, 54\*, 58\*, 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 72, 74, 82, 229; Joyce, 3, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 45, 54, 55, 65; Kath., 38, 76; Marg., 6, 7, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 39, 46, 52, 54, 58, 66, 88, 107, 109\*, 113, 126; My., 14, 20, 32, 36, 37\*, 39, 62, 64, 67, 68, 228, 266, 267; Reb., 31; Richd., 44, 77, 86; Robt., 4, 5, 38, 47, 87; Rog., 4, 40\*, 43, 44; Sara, 35, 61, 107; Shem., 28; Sim., 96; Sus., 32, 73; Thos., 6, 15, 21, 26, 27\*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 61, 65, 72, 76\*, 78, 81\*, 82, 85, 87, 107\*, 109, 110, 113, 126, 140, 228, 229; Wid., 48, 91; Wm., 13, 14\*, 15, 16,

- 17, 53, 54, 65, 267.  
 Loftus, My., 165.  
 London (Lundon, Lundun), Alice, 31, 70; Ann, 77; Eliz., 28, 32, 34, 73, 74\*, 75, 77, 80\*, 81, 82\*, 83, 86; Eln., 15, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89\*, 90, 105; Fortune, 99; Hy., 28, 32, 34, 35, 74, 81, 84; Homf., 15; Isab., 68; Jane, 15, 92; Jn., 58; Jos., 84; Lydia, 81, 82; Marg., 83, 84, 89; My., 85, 86; Pru., 31; Robt., 28; Sara, 75; Sim., 32, 73, 74, 75\*, 80, 81, 82\*, 83, 84, 89, 97; Walt., 31, 34\*, 70, 81\*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89\*, 90, 105, 116, 231; Wm., 90.  
 Long, David, 229.  
 Longdale, Eliz., 138.  
 Longmore, Marg., 164, 239; My., 164; Wm., 164, 239.  
 Loon (Loonn, Lun, Lune, Lunn, Lunne, Aloon), Alice, 21, 24, 53, 68; Anne, 10; Dor., 9; Edithe, 3; Eliz., 9, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27, 53, 66, 67, 262; Eln., 22, 63; Hy., 25\*, 26\*, 27, 60\*, 67; Homf., 2\*, 42; Isab., 10, 21, 42; Jn., 3, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 22, 50, 53, 64; Joan, 2, 10, 42; Marg., 3\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 41, 62, 63, 64; My., 23, 68; Nich., 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 53, 59; Robt., 25; Thos., 25; Walt., 20, 68; Wm., 3\*, 21, 22, 53, 62.  
 Lovatt, Jane, 170, 242, 250; My., 170; Richd., 170, 242.  
 Lovekin, Ann, 181, 209, 223; Charlotte, 194; Eliz., 178, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208\*, 209, 210, 215, 219\*, 252; Esth., 198; Geo., 208\*, 215; Hannah, 220, 222; Jas., 174, 203; Jane, 174, 175, 178, 181, 195; Jn., 199, 200; Jos., 174, 175, 178, 181; My., 176, 178, 180, 183\*, 189, 192, 194, 198, 200, 210, 211, 223, 245; Richd., 176, 178, 180\*, 183, 189, 192, 194, 198, 200, 223, 245; Sara, 192, 220, 225; Thos., 175\*, 176, 183, 215; Wm., 178\*, 189, 192\*, 195, 199, 203, 208\*, 209, 215, 219, 252.  
 Lowe (Low), Ann, 182, 221, 222\*, 255, 262, 264; Chas., 219; Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 151, 153, 189, 228, 258, 264; Eln., 208, 209, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 225, 228, 260; Fran., 151, 174, 208, 209, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 225, 228\*, 260; Hannah, 176, 245, 249; Harriot, 210; Jas., 225; Jn., 151, 153, 166, 167, 169, 172\*, 174, 179\*, 182, 189, 206, 208, 209, 216, 221\*, 222, 240, 242, 245\*, 249, 250, 255, 265; My., 167, 180, 250; Phillis, 255; Richd., 176, 179, 230, 245, 262; Robt., 255; Sara, 144, 153, 167, 169, 172, 174, 182, 189, 220, 240, 251; Thomazin, 43; Thos., 258; Wm., 169, 176, 189, 213, 227.  
 Luthear, Barbara, 94.  
 Lynam (Linal, Linel, Linell, Lynam, Lynell), Ann, 155, 234; Eliz., 155, 157\*, 158; Hy., 256; Jn., 105; Marg., 158, 162; My., 256; Richd., 97, 105, 107\*, 135, 149, 155, 158, 167, 234, 237, 240; Sara, 97, 105, 107, 137, 144.  
 Lytlefurth, Johan, 41.  
 Lytlehales (Lytlehales), Ann, 3, 65; Eliz., 2\*, 3, 41, 45, 51; Jn., 41, 42, 43, 45; Johan, 42; Rog., 53; Thos., 2, 3, 45, 46.  
 MacAlib, Jn., 142.  
 McDonald, Jn., 266; My., 266.  
 Machin, Geo., 268; My., 268.  
 Mackmanara, Hugh, 125.  
 Maddison, Chas. Jn., vii.  
 Madox (Maddockes, Maddoxe, Madoxe), Alice, 8, 42; Ann, 2, 47, 64; David, 64; Edw., 233; Eliz., 6, 62; Fran., 5; Isab., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 44, 47, 54; Jn., 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 19, 44, 47, 50, 62; Marg., 63; My., 65, 69; Richd., 6, 67; Thos., 4, 49; Walt., 7, 8, 44.  
 Maiden, Fran., 210, 261; Thos., 210; Wm., 210, 261.  
 Mainwaring, Hannah, 249.  
 Malkin (Mawkin, Mawkins), Ann, 208; Catu., 148; Chas., 196, 199; Eliz., 196, 200, 205, 207, 256; Jos., 196, 200\*, 205, 256; My., 100, 148\*; Ralph., 100.  
 Mansell (Mansel), Ann, 174, 203, 204, 208, 211\*, 217, 261; Bet., 178, 179; Cath., 163, 189, 254; Ccc., 164, 255; Di., 197, 201, 256; Eliz., 157, 160\*, 163\*, 165, 167, 171, 178, 179, 196, 207, 236, 254; Eln., 164, 167, 170, 174, 182; Geo., 197, 201, 256; Hannah, 263; Jane, 208, 209; Jn., 182,

- 203; Marth., 197, 200; Matt., 189; My., 157, 170, 204, 223, 267; Richd., 217; Robt., 204, 267; Sam., 223; Sarah, 201, 223; Thos., 171, 228\*, 263; Walt., 157, 160, 163, 164, 165\*, 167, 170, 171, 174, 178, 179, 182, 197, 203\*, 208, 211\*, 221, 233, 234, 235, 236\*, 238, 240, 241, 250, 256, 257; Wm., 221, 257.
- Mansfield, Ann, 206; Wm., 206\*.
- Marrion (Marion), Anne, 133\*, 134\*; Marg., 239; Wm., 133\*, 134.
- Marsh, Thos., 256, 257.
- Marshall, Anne, 108; Eliz., 248; Fran., 25; Jas., 26; Jane, 24, 25, 26, 67; Jn., 23; Mr., 24; Richd., 23; Robt., 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 56; Wm., 108.
- Marsson, Richd., 55.
- Martin, Ann, 167, 214,\* 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 262; Eliz., 217; Eln., 218; Fran., 221; Isaac, 78; Jn., 167; Josh., 223; Marg., 78\*; My., 167; Thos., 214, 217, 218, 221, 223, 262.
- Martindale, Arth. Fredk., viii.
- Marygold (Marigold), Ann, 68; Dor., 155; Richd., 65; Marg., 155.
- Mason, Ann, 170, 174, 176, 242; Eln., 64; Jane, 176; Jn., vii, 64, 170, 256; My., 256; Thos., 170, 174, 176, 242; Wm., 174.
- Massy, Brig., 67.
- Matthews, Hannah, 176; Jn., 176; Wm., 176.
- Maund, Geo., 239.
- Meadows (Meddows), Jn., 241\*; My., 185, 241.
- Meal, (Male), Benj., 196, 255; Edw. Fran., 196; Jane, 94; Jn., 94; My., 196, 255; Rose, 94.
- Meares, *alias* Bucke, Homf., 46; Isab., 48.
- Meat, Eliz., 120; My., 118, 121; Thos., 118.
- Mecham, Eliz., 262; Jn., 262.
- Meddings (Meaden, Meadens, Meadens, Medding, Meddins, Meden, Medens, Medgens, Medins), Ann, 266; Eliz., 33, 36, 60, 69, 82; Geo., 191, 267, 268; Isab., 19\*, 20, 22, 23, 24\*, 62, 66, 69; Jn., 19\*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 61, 66, 69, 165; Jos., 165, 179, 183, 191, 212, 220, 227, 262; Jud., 22, 58; Lucy, 183, 221; Marg., 36, 60; Maria, (My.), 33, 35, 36, 37\*, 59, 60, 74; Marth., 212, 262; My. Ann, 268;
- Richd., 19, 33, 35, 36\*, 37, 59, 60\*, 87, 88; Sara, 165, 179\*, 183, 191; Thos., 20, 23, 35, 60, 74; Wm., 36\*, 59, 60\*, 212.
- Meeson (Meesom, Mesomy), Eliz., 128, 150; Isab., 52; Jn., 130; My., 128, 130; Richd., 128, 130; Robt., 52; Thos., 52.
- Mekin, Cic., 63.
- Melvell, Jas., 230.
- Meredith, Edw., vii.
- Merry, Anne, 257.
- Mevall, Lucie, 3.
- Meyre, Dor., 11; Johan, 10; Joyce, 10; Parnell, 10\*, 11; Wm., 10\*, 11.
- Michell, Arthur Tompson, vii.
- Micklewright, My., 141.
- Middleton, Ann, 213; Eliz., 213, 221, 261, 264; Jas., 213, 221, 261; Jos., 221; Robt., 128.
- Millington (Mullington, Myllington), Ann, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16, 25\*, 47\*, 49, 55, 60, 64, 68, 152, 155, 175\*, 178, 209, 225, 243, 258, 267; Chas., 222; Dor., 12, 14, 17, 47; Edw., 14, 68; Eliz., 11, 47; Eln., 243; Fran., 24, 55; Geff., 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16, 47\*, 49, 54, 64; Hy., 13, 25, 55; Jane, 16, 55, 222; Jn., 9, 17, 51, 173, 175, 178, 225, 243, 247, 257, 267; Job, 60; Jos., 28, 76; Lucy, 178, 261; Marg., 10, 12, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 49, 55, 59, 60; Mich., 152, 155, 158, 165, 235; Mr., 24, 48, 90; My., 16, 17, 27; Reb., 36; Richd., 11, 25; Sara, 33, 59; Walt., 9, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 55, 58, 59, 60\*, 61; Wm., 10, 150.
- Milnes (Myllward), Geoff., vi.
- Minor, Alice, 131; Jn., 131.
- Moares, Agn., 64; Rauffe, 64.
- Molineux, Wm., Hamilton, vii.
- Mollendar, Richd., 43.
- Momford (Mounford, Mounforte, Mumford), Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39, 71\*, 72; Cath., 98; Fran., 54, 57, 65; Isab., 37; Marg., 54, 55; Matt., 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 71, 72\*; My., 39, 72; Richd., 98; Thos., 36.
- Monck, Jn., 107.
- Moone, Alice, 55.
- Moorhouse, Jn., vi.
- Moreton (Moarton, Morton), Amb., 89, 121, 144, 160; Ann, 26; Brid., 164; Cic., 19; Edw., 21;



- Eliz., 19, 21\*, 22\*, 24, 26, 110;  
 Jn., vi, 25, 27—37, 60; Joan,  
 5, 22, 229; Joyce, 5, 6, 8, 45;  
 Marg., 6, 8, 45, 89, 121, 144, 159;  
 Mat., 69\*, 89; Mr., 24; Phil.,  
 164\*; Robt., 5, 6, 8, 45, 85, 232;  
 Sara, 24, 85; Thos., 19, 21\*, 22\*,  
 24, 26; Win., 85.
- Morgan, Ann, 72; Jn., 72; My., 72.
- Morhall, Cath., 227.
- Morris (Moriss, Morrice, Morryce),  
 Ann, 215; Eliz., 67, 137, 192,  
 265; Hannah, 253; Jane, 119;  
 Jas., 253; Jn., 112, 119, 121,  
 192; Marg., 112, 119; My., 215;  
 Richd., 112; Robt., 192, 256\*,  
 257\*, 258; Thos., 232, 253;  
 Wid., 150.
- Moseley, Kath., 74.
- Moss, My., 136.
- Mostinn (Mostin, Moston), Agn., 64;  
 Johan, 1, 2, 62; Marg., 1; Thos.,  
 1, 2, 40; Walt., 2.
- Mottrom, Fran., 53.
- Moyle, Thos., 53.
- Mullart, My., 71; Thos., 71.
- Murray (Murray), Alice, 248; My.,  
 264; Wm., 248.
- Mulliner (Mullineux), Ann, 142;  
 Eliz., 98; Geo., 98; Jn., 208;  
 Jn. Fox, 142; Mich., 142, 250;  
 Sara, 98.
- Myas (Myatt), Ann, 237; My., 205;  
 Sara, 205; Thos., 205.
- Mychell, Eln., 66; Thos., 66.
- Mylles (Miles, Milles, Myles), Ann,  
 2\*, 48, 64, 130, 177, 207, 222;  
 Benj., 131; Chas., 22; Christian,  
 40; Eliz., 62, 118\*, 127; Eln.,  
 167, 175\*; Hy., 2, 46; Jonath.,  
 171, 193, 235, 240\*; Jos., 118\*,  
 127, 128, 131; Marg., 128, 131;  
 Marth., 36; Milb., 35, 36; My.,  
 177; Richd., 35\*, 61, 118\*; Thos.,  
 222; Wm., 222.
- Mynshew, Johan, 11; Marg., 11.
- Mytton, Dor., 7; Jn., 7; Marg., 7.
- 162; Eln., 153, 156, 159, 162,  
 166\*, 194, 196, 200, 202, 209, 233,  
 252; Jas., 159, 164, 196, 201\*;  
 Jane, 202, 223; Jn., 156, 161, 190,  
 223, 227, 265; Lucy., 197, 206;  
 My., 186, 194, 227, 266; Phillis,  
 223, 227, 265; Richd., 182, 200\*;  
 Sara, 186, 190, 193, 197, 201, 206\*,  
 211, 249; Thos., 153\*, 156, 159,  
 162, 166, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196,  
 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211\*,  
 233, 248, 249, 252.
- Newall, Jn., 62; Rog., 62.
- Newton, Alice, 24, 27, 56, 58; Ann,  
 67; Eliz., 67; Jas., 27, 30, 56,  
 229; Jeff., 24\*, 29, 57, 59; Marg.,  
 27, 30, 56, 57; My., 30.
- Nicholls (Nicholes, Nicolls, Nycle),  
 Agn., 63; Christiana, 187, 188;  
 Eliz., 138\*, 162, 172, 259; Geo.,  
 259; Jn., 54, 244, 259; Jos.,  
 172; My., 133, 169, 172, 187, 188,  
 259; Robt., 57, 63, 169\*, 175;  
 Sara, 175; Thos., 133; Wm., 54.
- Nickisson, Eliz., 268\*; Jn., 268.
- Nickson, Eliz., 268; Sam., 268.
- Nock (Nocke), Anne, 67; Eliz.,  
 180; Jane Bate, 180; Thomazin,  
 66; Wm., 180.
- Norlande (Norland), Jn., 15; Marg.,  
 15, 54; Thos., 15.
- Norris, Ann, 90; Marg., 44;  
 Richd., 90.
- Northamlie, Roger, 44.
- Northern, Geo., 227; Jane, 227;  
 My., 227.
- Northwod, Eliz., 161; Keturah, 161.
- Norton, Johan, 4, 41; Johan  
 Cheshire, 41.
- Nott, Chas., vi, 71; Eliz., 37\*, 38,  
 39\*, 69, 71, 73; Jn., vi, 37\*, 38\*,  
 39\*, 69, 71, 73; My., 39; Pen.,  
 69; Sam., 73.
- Nurtball (Northall), Alice, 37, 61;  
 Ann, 80; Eliz., 30, 31\*, 32, 39,  
 57, 60, 62, 68; Hannah, 32, 77;  
 Jos., 30\*, 31, 32, 37, 39, 57\*, 60,  
 62, 68, 80; My., 37, 81; Robt.,  
 18, 51; Thos., 18, 51, 54; [blank],  
 39, 62.
- Oakes, Eliz., 116; Let., 236;  
 Richd., 116; Wm., 236.
- Olde, Agn., 3, 4, 5, 41, Hy., 5; Jas.,  
 3, 41; Robt., 4; Thos., 3, 4, 5,  
 41.
- Olie, Dor., 6; Eln., 6.
- Nalton, Joyce, 130.
- Neale, Eliz., 248; Jas., 248.
- Nechell, Eln., 102.
- Needham, Jane, 66.
- Neek, Eliz., 257.
- Nevalls (Navals, Navcls, Neavals,  
 Nevalls, Nevals, Nevans, Nevil,  
 Nevill, Nevils, Nevles, Nevolls),  
 Ann, 193, 265; Bet., 249; Eliz.,

- Onions (Onyons), Eliz., 7, 100, 101, 102; Marg., 7; Marth., 125; My., 114; Sam., 125; Sara, 100, 101; Sus., 116; Thos., 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 114, 125; Walt., 7.
- Onne, Gilbard de, vi.
- Orme, Mich., 243.
- O'Rorke, Hy. Thos., vii.
- Orton, (Oreton, Ortton) Corn., 32; Marg., 26, 28, 30, 32, 62; My., 30; Reb., 28; Thos., 26\*, 28, 30, 32, 81.
- Osborn, Fran., 155; My., 155, 233; Richd., 155, 233.
- Overton, Marth., 159; Wm., 159.
- Owen (Owin), Eliz., 65, 73, 93; Homf., 65, 79; Jn., 60, 93\*, 96, 150; Matt., 96; My., 96; Sam., 93; Wm., 93; [blank], 93.
- Oxford, John de Vere, earl of, iv.
- Pace (Pacey), Ann, 159, 160; Cath., 132; Eliz., 95, 96, 98\*, 100, 102, 104, 110, 111, 117, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159, 177, 181, 182, 183\*, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 212, 245, 257; Geo., 192; Hannah, 104, 110, 117, 139, 143, 239; Hy., 102, 132, 148, 184; Jn., 95, 96, 98, 100\*, 102, 104\*, 105, 110, 111, 117, 129, 147, 190, 191; Jos., 131, 139\*, 143, 144\*, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153\*, 157, 159\*, 172, 175, 177, 180, 181\*, 182\*, 183\*, 186\*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 238\*, 245; Marg., 180, 263; My., 96, 116, 153, 156, 177, 180, 183\*, 263; Richd., 111, 149, 182; Robt., 194, 222; Thos., 151, 153; Wm., 157.
- Paddy (Pady), Cath., 92; Eliz., 85, 99; My., 85\*, 92; Robt., 85; Wm., 95.
- Page, Eliz., 261; Hy., 261.
- Palin, Jos., 257; My., 257.
- Pantulf, Alice, iv; Hugh, iii; Ivo, baron of Wem, iii; Richd., iv; Roesia, iv; Wm., iii.
- Par, Hy., 240.
- Parker (Parcar), Alice, 39; Ann, 77, 198, 263; Cath., 14\*, 15, 50\*, 65; Dor., 183, 198, 203, 205, 247; Eliz., 2, 15, 41, 49, 50, 205, 223; Eln., 14, 50, 124; Humf., 41; Jas., 203\*; Jn., 2, 14\*, 15, 39, 41, 45, 48, 50\*, 51, 64, 65, 224; Marg., 28, 54, 64, 65, 224; My., 116; Richd., 2, 15, 24, 25, 54, 56, 65; Sara, 183, 214, 263; Thos., 14, 224; Wm., 70, 183, 198, 203, 205, 214, 216, 223\*, 247.
- Parkins (Parrkins), Anne, 16; Richd., 16; Wm., 16.
- Parkinson, *alias* Cooke, Isab., 72; Jn., 72\*.
- Parks, Benj., 222; Fan., 209; Jer., 222; My., 202, 212\*, 215, 222; Nat., 209, 212, 215, 224; Sam., 215.
- Parramore, Marg., 66; Wm., 57, 66.
- Parrock, Ann, 67; Jn., 67.
- Parry (Perrie, Perry), Ann, 185, 196; Cath., 206; Chas., 241; Eliz., 107, 123, 155; Fan., 225; Geo., 123, 147, 214; Harriet, 203; Hy., 188, 191, 193, 196, 199, 203, 206\*, 208, 211\*, 214, 219, 225, 251, 255; Jn., 107, 185, 190, 193, 227, 251\*, 267; Jos., 107; Marg., 191; Maria, 188, 191, 193, 196, 199\*, 203, 206, 208, 211, 214, 219, 225, 251; My., 185, 188, 190\*, 217, 227; Perrie, 35, 59\*; Sam., 243; Sara, 227, 267; Sus., 242; Wm., 35\*, 59\*, 219.
- Parton, Ann, 94, 150; Jos., 261; My., 94, 104, 134, 137\*, 172, 233; Rach., 261; Thomasin (Tim), 108, 109, 131, 135; Thos., 94, 104, 105, 109, 135; Wm., 108, 109, 131, 134, 135, 137, 151.
- Pastry, Wm., 86.
- Patericke, Alice, 41\*; Anth., 1, 2, 3, 39, 49, 51; Eln., 2\*, 51; Fran., 1, 39; Isab., 3, 4; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 43; Kath., 2, 4, 5; Marg., 1, 2, 3, 39, 49, 62, 67; My., 5; Richd., 53; Sym., 40; Wid., 49.
- Pattison, Hy. Fran., viii.
- Paumer (Palmer), Edw., 123, 126\*, 129, 131; Eliz., 123, 126, 129, 131; Eln., 247; Jn., 129; Marth., 131; My., 131; Sarah, 249.
- Peak, Ann, 147, 149, 169, 171, 173\*, 174, 176, 177, 180, 184, 184, 186, 217\*, 227, 252; Eliz., 170, 259, 265; Jn., 149, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177\*, 183, 207, 260; Jos., 223; Marg., 227; My., 174, 260; Sam., 147, 162, 166, 173\*, 176, 180, 183, 215, 216, 217, 245, 265; Sara, 204, 205, 207, 211, 216, 217, 218, 223, 242, 259; Thos., 173, 176, 204, 207, 211\*, 216, 223, 227, 259, 265; Wm., 180, 204.

- Pearce, My., 25\*, 55\*; Wm., 25, 55.  
 Pearens, My., 46; Rog., 46; Thos., 46.  
 Pearsall (Pearall, Percehall, Persall, Piersall), Anne, 29; Eliz., 27, 28, 29, 33, 61, 84; Jn., 28, 108; My., 33; Wm., 27, 28, 29, 33, 61\*, 84, 85.  
 Peat, And., 124; Jn., 124; My., 259.  
 Peck, Rich., 220; Sara, 220; Thos., 220.  
 Peers (Pierce), Chas., 84; Wm., vii, 73, 74—80, 81\*.  
 Pelton, Jane, 236.  
 Pencilton, Thos., 43.  
 Penson, And., v, 114, 117\*, 119\*, 122, 124; Ann, 114, 117, 119, 122\*, 124; Jane, 124; Jn., 119; My., 76, 114; Thos., 117, 241.  
 Peplow, Phillis Ann, 266; Sam., 266.  
 Pepper, Eliz., 84.  
 Peram, Eln., 67; Wm., 67.  
 Percehaie, Ralph, iii.  
 Percy, family, iv.  
 Perks, Jane, 228; Jn., 228; Wm., 228.  
 Perkyu (Perkin), Jas., 67; Joan, 67, 174; My., 174.  
 Perratt, Alice, 86.  
 Peye, Geo., 18.  
 Philcocks, *see* Filcox.  
 Phillips, Cath., 254; Jn., 254.  
 Pickering (Pickeren), Allen, 251; Eliz., 251; My., 70.  
 Picken (Picken, Piggen), Anne, 94, 250; Eliz., 220, 223, 227, 264; Fran., 94; Geo. Wm., 227; Hy. Wm., 223, 225; Jn., 250; Sarah, 237; Thos., 220; Wm., 220, 223, 227, 264.  
 Pigeon (Pidgeon), Eliz., 261; Jn., 169; Marg., 169; My., 261; Matt., 261; Robt., 258, 261\*; Thos., 218; Wm., 122.  
 Pinches, Anne, 89; Eliz., 88\*, 89, 91, 121; Fran., 88\*, 89, 91, 121\*, 127; Marg., 9; My., 9; Thos., 88.  
 Piper, Dan., 239; My., 239.  
 Pitwaie, Eliz., 43.  
 Plant (Plante), Alice, 19; Ann, 39, 89, 91, 97, 99\*, 100, 102, 108, 123, 139, 157, 158\*, 211, 240; Dan., 73, 89, 175; Eliz., 26, 56, 72, 89, 95, 97, 119, 122, 123, 128, 131, 197; Fran., 25, 38\*, 39, 61\*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 94, 95, 121, 122\*, 124, 128, 133\*, 136, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170\*, 172, 173, 175, 178, 235\*, 243, 244, 249; Isab., 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26\*, 56, 67; Jane, 23, 99\*; Jas., 191, 192, 197, 207\*, 211; Jn., 18, 19\*, 21, 23, 25, 26\*, 56\*, 71, 76, 79, 91, 93\*, 95, 99\*, 100, 102, 108, 117, 119, 120, 122\*, 123, 131, 135\*, 136, 139, 152, 155, 160, 173, 211, 233, 235; Jos., 178; Marg., 21, 100, 124, 178\*; My., 18, 38, 39, 61, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 89, 93, 95, 97, 101, 121, 122, 124, 128, 133, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168\*, 170, 173, 175, 178\*, 191, 192, 197, 207, 209, 227, 235, 255; Richd., 131; Robt., 94; Ruth., 89; Sara, 69, 122, 131, 135\*, 136, 139, 187, 247; Thos., 75, 108, 164, 191, 201; Wm., 102, 351, 163\*, 173, 192; [blank], 91.  
 Plaxton, Alice, 86, 88, 89; Geo., vii, viii, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 88, 89, 232; Wm., 88, 89.  
 Plevins (Plevin), Ann, 222; Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 176; Jn., 209, 222, 224, 244, 265, 266; Marg., 224; My., 222, 224, 244, 265; Theo., 176; Thos., 176.  
 Plimer, Eliz., 134; Jn., 134.  
 Plumbe, Jn., 156.  
 Poace, Ann, 63; Richd., 63.  
 Podmore, (Padmore) Ann, 126, 129, 134; Dan., 129; Jone, 66; Jn., 66, 128; Robt., 126, 128, 129\*, 133, 163; Ste., 115; Wm., 126, 129.  
 Pony, Jn., 102.  
 Poole (Pool), Ann, 7\*, 44\*, 67, 132, 252; Cath., 16, 58, 65, 186, 250; Edw., 249, 254; Eliz., 16, 123, 129, 132, 135, 138\*, 139, 141, 151\*, 186; Eln., 49, 87\*; Hannah, 156; My., 135, 156; Rayn., 16\*, 17, 56, 65; Richd., 87, 88; Sam., 95; Soph., 189; Thos., 95\*, 129\*, 132, 135, 138, 141, 151, 156, 189, 194, 252; Wm., 141, 186, 250.  
 Pooler (Puller), Ann, 40; Benj. 200; Eliz., 1, 2, 64, 157, 202; Fran., 80, 102; Gilb., 64; Homf., 1, 2; Isab., 80; Jn., 44, 64, 157\*, 202; Richd., 40; Sara, 200, 254, 263; Thos., 80, 99, 112; Wm., 1, 2, 200, 212, 254; [blank], 64.  
 Porter, Eliz., 171; Eln., 176, 222; Hannah, 190; Jane, 182; Jn., 168, 212, 216, 226, 258, 261; Marg., 168, 171, 174, 176, 179,

- 182, 185, 190, 194, 241; Matt., 101; My., 174, 212\*, 213, 216\*, 220, 221, 224, 261, 264; Nat., 168, 171, 174, 176, 179, 182, 185, 190, 194\*, 216, 220, 233, 241, 247—9, 251—62; Richd., 221; Sara, 179, 212, 261; Thos., 185, 220, 221, 224\*, 226, 263, 264.
- Pothan, Jone, 66.
- Poulton, Richd., 240.
- Powell (Powel), Ann, 75, 191; Edw., 191, 195, 202, 204, 207\*, 214, 224, 256; Fran., 202, 204, 207, 209\*, 214, 224; Geo., 224; Hannah, 175; Hugh, 45; Jas., 175, 214; Jn., 166, 202, 203, 204, 226, 264; Marg., 205; My., 198; Richd., 175; Sara, 191.
- Power, Jn., vii, 146, 148.
- Poynton (Pointon), Eliz., 254; My., 202, 204; Richd., 202; Thos., Pratt, H., 233.
- Prenye (Prinney), Eliz., 159, 248; Geo., 237; Jn., 158; Marth., 159, 237.
- Presland, Eln., 257.
- Preston, Ann, 23, 68, 182, 186\*, 193, 264; Dor., 23; Eliz., 182; Jn., 23, 182, 186, 192, 193\*, 215, 251, 266; Lewes, 61; My., 23, 192; Richd., 23; Robt., 61, 68.
- Prior, Eliz., 257.
- Priors Alien, iv.
- Pritchard, Jos., 261.
- Proudman, Jos., 210.
- Pryce (Price), Ann, 254; Eliz., 170; Eln., 189, 221, 252, 263; Hy., 221, 263; Let., 221; My., 245; Phebe, 170; Richd., 189; Thos., 189, 252; Thos. Wm., 161.
- Pryce, *alias* Brassey, Thos., 57.
- Pugh, Eliz., 124\*; Geo., 124\*; Richd., 124.
- Pursler, Thos., 204.
- Pyckrell, Marg., 44.
- Pyggott (Piggot, Piggott, Pigot, Pigott, Pigotte), Ann, 170\*, 171; Cath., viii, 15, 16\*, 17, 18\*, 19, 20\*; Dor., 20, 136; Eliz., 170, 171; Eln., 19; Fran., 17; Hy., 28, 33, 61, 67, 229; Homf., 20; Jane, 61, 67; My., 28\*; Pen., 16; Robt., 16, 91, 260; Sara, 210, 260; Thos., 170, 171, 242; Uri., 91; Walt., viii, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 20\*; Wm., 136.
- Pylardynon, Hy. de, v; John de, vi; Matthew de, v; Thos. de, v.
- Pytt, Ann, 50.
- Randle (Randles, Rondle, Rondles), Eliz., 128, 131, 134\*, 142; Geo., 142; My., 128; Thos., 128, 131\*, 134, 139\*, 142, 148.
- Ratley, Ann, 25; Marg., 25; Wm., 25.
- Ratliffe (Ratliffe), Marg., 59, 82; Wm., 59.
- Raven, Marg., 49.
- Rawbone, Anne, 55; Edw., 55.
- Rawbotham, Eliz., 64.
- Rawlins, *see* Rowlands.
- Ray, Hannah, 251; Jn., 251.
- Reard, Roger, vi.
- Redshaw, Fran., 248.
- Revett (Revitt, Rivetts), Ann, 258; Eliz., 189; Jane, 225; Jn., 207, 211\*, 258, 259, 265; Sara, 207\*, 211; Thos., 225; Wm., 189.
- Reynolds (Raignolds, Raynolds, Reingnolds, Reinolds, Renolds), Alice, 147; And., 197; Ann, 22, 35, 37, 136, 143\*, 266; Chas., 98\*; Eliz., 21, 28, 38, 54, 78, 80, 86, 97, 98\*, 99, 133, 142, 162, 188, 244; Eln., 37, 99, 133, 135, 140, 145\*, 157, 213, 251, 252; Fredk., 184; Geo., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 56, 61, 62, 66, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 165, 170, 206; Hy., 38; Isab., 13, 31, 65; Jane, 21\*, 23, 67, 68, 76, 165, 192, 218, 249, 252, 257; Jas., 154, 266; Jn., 21, 26, 37, 38\*, 62, 70, 72\*, 74\*, 76, 78\*, 80, 81, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 145\*, 194, 204\*, 206; Marg., 21, 22, 26, 32, 38\*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 78\*, 80, 96, 117, 170, 181; Maudlin, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 68; My., 37, 78, 94, 136, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 165, 170, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 192, 194, 197, 204, 206, 213\*, 246; Nelly, 140; Richd., 13, 34, 65, 91, 108; Robt., 117, 159, 162; Sara, 70, 72; Thos., 133, 135\*, 136, 140, 145\*, 152, 179, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 197, 204, 206, 213, 221, 246\*; Wid., 86; Wm., 13, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 68, 91, 148, 179.
- Richards (Rychards), Alice, 64; Ann, 27, 29, 59, 70, 183, 188, 203, 218, 226, 248; Benony, 27, 39, 69, 70, 72; Eliz., 166, 226, 253;

- Eln., 55, 67, 166, 250, 253; Fran., 168, 203, 205, 207\*; Geo., 183; Jane, 22, 62, 226; Jas., 175, 213, 227; Jn., 22, 25, 27, 29, 35\*, 55, 59\*, 61, 67\*, 72\*, 92, 159, 209\*, 218, 221, 224\*, 250, 265, 267; Jos., 173, 183, 188, 203, 218, 248; Marg., 35, 59, 65, 72; Marth., 209, 213, 227; My., 39\*, 69, 70, 72\*, 203, 205, 218\*, 221, 222, 224, 260, 261; Nealy, 213; Reb., 29, 96; Richd., 158, 159, 162, 166, 168, 173, 175, 198, 226; Robt., 65; Rog., 22; Sara, 158, 159, 162, 168, 173, 175, 203, 205, 207\*, 218; Thos., 162, 188, 221, 227, 253, 265; Wm., 62, 158, 195, 203, 207\*.
- Richardson, Jane, 84; Thos., 84\*.
- Rickstance, Alice, 23, 54; My., 23; Richd., 23\*, 54\*.
- Riddinge (Ryddinge), Eliz., 83, 84; Johan, 63; Ra.ph, 83; Richd., 84; Thos., 63, 83, 84, 103; Wid., 104.
- Ridley, Thos., 155.
- Riles, Jn., 169.
- Roberlie, Brian, 157.
- Roberts, Ann, 123, 134, 151, 161; Eln., 257; Humph., 254; Jn., 174\*; Marg., 254; My., 133, 174\*; Sus., 172, 234; Wm., 134, 151, 172, 234; W.T., 232.
- Robins, Hannah, 187; Jonas, 187; Sarah, 187.
- Robinson, Ann, 150\*, 152, 234, 243; Hannah, 152, 250; Jos., 150, 152, 153.
- Rock, Ann, 149; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 156; Jn. Bate, 180; Jos., 143; Wid., 149; Wm., 180.
- Roden, Ann, 99, 110\*, 113\*, 116, 121, 129, 130, 134, 142, 144, 146, 251; Eliz., 237; Jn., 116, 151, 188, 251; My., 129, 130, 144, 147\*, 157; Richd., 123; Sara, 121, 143, 146; Wid., 123; Wm., 96, 110\*, 113, 116, 121, 123, 142, 144, 146, 147, 151, 153, 237.
- Rogers, Eliz., 114; Jn., 63, 114; Marg., 63; Sara, 114.
- Rondolph, Wm., iv.
- Rostance, (Rostens) Joice, 143; My., 134.
- Rothley, Di., 256.
- Rowe (Roe, Rose, Row), Ann, 152, 238; Charlotte, 216; Chas., 238; Dav., 245; Eliz., 158, 182, 186, 213, 250, 252; Eln., 186; Jane, 86; Jn., 151, 152, 155, 158, 161, 164\*, 168, 197, 208, 239, 245, 259; Leon., 223; Marg., 255; My., 151, 152, 155, 158, 161, 163, 168, 182, 190, 191, 205, 208, 215\*, 216, 220, 223, 256, 259; Nat., 86. Sara, 161, 205, 252, 268; Thos., 168, 205, 208, 213, 216, 220\*, 223, 259; Wm., 190, 191.
- Rowlands (Rawland, Rawling, Rawlins), Edw., 155, 158, 161, 235; Hannah, 155, 158, 161, 189, 209, 235; Jane, 214; Jn., 161, 189, 192, 193, 194\*, 198\*, 200, 204, 209, 214; My., 155, 192, 193; Phebe, 189, 192, 193, 194, 198\*, 200, 204\*, 209, 214, 224; Sara, 158, 198\*; Thos., 189; Wm., 200.
- Rowley, Dan., 131, 157, 235; Fran., 66; My., 66, 131.
- Rudge, Ann, 150, 155\*, 159, 255; Eliz., 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 174\*, 175\*, 176, 248, 249; Eliz. Let., 262; Fran., 171, 172; Jane, 215, 219\*, 225, 262; Jn., 150, 152\*, 155, 156\*, 158, 161\*, 164, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 200\*, 204, 212, 214, 215\*, 219, 225, 262; Jn. Trampler, 222; Jos., 215, 225; Let., 212, 214; Marg., 200, 204, 218, 222, 256; My., 215, 262, 264; Sam., 218, 222; Sara, 164, 218, 254; Thos., 167, 215\*, 262; Wm., 156\*, 204, 212, 214, 254, 262.
- Rushton, Abr., 211.
- Rusker, Cath., 198; Jos., 198; My., 198.
- Russelby, Ann, 210, 220; Eliz., 220; Richd., 210.
- Rutledge, Roland, 56.
- Rutter, Marg., 63.
- Rycroft (Roycroft), Ann, 235; Edw., 116, 235; Sus., 116.
- Ryder (Rydder), Ann, 12, 44, 67; Eln., 11, 55; Isab., 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 48, 53; Jone, 16\*, 20, 21\*, 29, 50\*, 53\*, 54; Jud., 28, 29, 67; My., 12, 20; Richd., 9\*, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29\*, 50, 53, 54, 58, 67; Sus., 28; Thos., 10, 48; Wm., 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 44, 48, 53\*.
- Rylance, Jane, 126.
- Ryley, Eliz., 67; Robt., 67.
- Ryse, Marg., 2; Mich., 2.
- St. Evroult, Abbot of, v, vi.
- Sall, Marg., 62; Wm., 62.



- Salmon, Wm., 263.  
 Salt, Wm., 134.  
 Salter, Geo., 187.  
 Sambrook (Sambrock, Sambrooke, Sambrucke, Sanbrooke, Sanbrucke, Sandebrucke), Alice, 6, 7\*, 8, 10, 63; Anne, 16, 18, 42; Edw., 21; Geff., 19; Isab., 7; Johan, 8, 42, 63; Jn., 6, 7\*, 8, 10\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 37, 42, 51; Jud., 20; Marg., 6, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 62; My., 7; Ste., 22.  
 Sanden, Eliz., 63.  
 Sansome, Jane, 77.  
 Sawyer, Hannah, 137; Matt., 137; Ste., 176.  
 Scott, Jas., 261; My., 267; Sarah, 261; R.A., vii; Wm., 267.  
 Seully, And., 153\*; My., 153\*.  
 Scutte, Eliz., 57, 67; Thos., 57, 67.  
 Selman (Sellman), Ann, 32, 62; Eliz., 32, 34\*, 37, 83, 85, 93, 100, 129; Jane, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85, 90; Jn., 32, 34\*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 72; Marg., 90\*, 129; My., 34, 78, 93, 100, 120; Sara, 37; Sus., 76; Thos., 60, 74, 90\*, 93, 97, 100, 129; Walt., 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85\*, 113.  
 Selvester, Ann, 11; Homf., 11; Wm., 11.  
 Severn, Ann, 209; Jane, 204, 209, 216, 259; Luke, 204; My., 216; Wm., 204, 209, 216, 259.  
 Shackshae, Johan, 4, 42; Jn., 4; Wm., 4, 42\*.  
 Shall (Shell), Eliz., 90\*, 91, 96\*; Jn., 90\*, 91, 96\*; My., 91; *see* Shaw.  
 Shaw, Alice, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 147; Ann, 135\*, 137, 141\*, 142, 160, 166, 168\*, 202, 237, 262, 266; Dan., 134, 135; Eliz., 92, 94, 139\*, 141, 144, 148; Eln., 251; Jane, 97, 101, 110, 149, 181; Jn., 92\*, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 136, 144, 148, 160, 162, 166, 168, 178, 237; Jos., 103, 139\*; Josh., 219, 251; Marg., 134; My., 134, 135, 139\*; 141, 160, 169, 239; Rand., 124; Sam., 100, 135, 139\*, 141, 144, 148, 155, 181; Thos., 99, 134, 135, 137\*, 139\*, 141, 142\*, 148, 149, 177; Wm., 148, 169; [blank], 48.  
 Shelley, Anne, 68; Jane, 68.  
 Shelton, And., 73\*, 77; Jane, 73, 108, 242; Jn., 108; Marg., 73\*; [blank], 108.  
 Shenton, Eliz., 111, 113; Hannah, 113; Jn., 111, 113.  
 Shepherd (Shepard, Shepparde), Alice, 87, 88; Ann, 101; Edw., 249; Eliz., 63, 88; Humf., 63; Jane, 94, 95, 249; Jn., 88, 94\*, 95\*, 101, 103; Jos., 103; Marg., 266; Marth., 88, 94\*, 95, 101, 103\*.  
 Shepherd, *alias* Cooper (Shepard, Shepperd), Alice, 72; Eliz., 80, 81\*, 84; Jn., 80\*, 99, 110; Marth., 99; My., 251; Paul, 99; Richd., 56, 81, 84\*.  
 Shipman, Eliz., 174, 236; Jn., 236.  
 Shorte, Edw., 1.  
 Shotton (Shotten), Ann, 127\*, 150, 178, 226, 244, 267; Benj., 199, 201, 202; Charlotte, 190; Edw., 190, 226, 267; Eliz., 137, 140, 145\*, 147\*, 196, 198; Eln., 224; Fran., 224; Jane, 190, 192, 195, 199, 202, 207, 210, 215, 224, 251; Jn., 137, 140, 145, 147\*, 150, 176, 178, 182\*, 185, 190, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204, 224, 227, 228, 244, 245\*, 246, 247, 251, 254, 258, 264, 267; Let., 204; Maria, 227\*, 228, 264; My., 147, 150, 165, 204, 210, 227, 228, 240, 244, 267; Richd., 200, 226; Sam., 164, 190, 192, 195, 199, 202, 207, 210, 215\*, 216, 251; Sara, 164, 176, 178, 182, 185, 190, 196, 200, 207, 245, 267; Thos., 127\*, 140, 165, 185, 192, 224, 264; Wm., 165, 176, 224, 240, 244\*, 258, 259.  
 Shrewsbury, Roger, earl of, iii.  
 Shuker (Shewker, Shukar, Sukar), Ann, 171; Arth., 163, 167, 169, 206, 240, 241\*, 243, 253; Benj., 177, 262; Eliz., 158, 167, 169, 198, 201, 240, 257; Eliz., 158, 167, 169, 198, 201, 240, 257; Eliz. Glover, 201, 205, 259; Jemima, 220; Jn., 158, 159, 163, 165, 168, 204\*, 215, 236, 241, 244, 248; Job, 159, 205, 209, 213\*, 220, 253, 259; My., 158, 159, 163, 165\*, 168, 169, 171, 173, 177, 181\*, 196, 204, 205, 209\*, 213, 220, 236, 253, 257, 258\*; Richd., 173; Rowl., 168, 258; Sara, 262; Thos., 167, 201, 257, 258; Wm., 171, 173, 177, 181.  
 Shutt (Shut), Eliz., 149, 151, 153\*; Jn., 149, 151\*, 153; Lucy, 172;

- My., 149; Sara, 172; Walt., 239.  
 Shyn, Thos., 41.  
 Simcocks, Ann, 138, 139; My., 138.  
 Simkiss, *see* Simpkin.  
 Simmell (Shemell, Shimell, Simell, Simmel, Simmill), Ann, 73, 89, 97, 107, 127, 217; Cath., 133, 136, 168; Dan., 27, 83, 86; Eliz., 101, 104, 124, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140\*, 144, 146, 167, 217, 221, 223, 227, 236, 240, 241; Eln., 70, 72, 73, 75, 77\*, 79\*, 81, 85, 109, 146, 244; Eln. Webster, 227; Hannah, 116, 177; Jane, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 68; Jeff., 33; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 68, 70\*, 72, 73, 75\*, 77\*, 79\*, 81, 85, 97, 104; Job, 32, 76, 81, 91, 100\*, 105, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140\*, 144, 146, 153, 165, 167, 190, 233—252; Marg., 77, 144, 241; Moses, 109, 141, 223; My., 34, 79\*, 83, 86, 95, 97\*, 99, 101, 105\*, 107, 109, 113\*, 116, 130, 132, 133, 134, 141, 158, 236, 267; Sara, 72, 90; Thos., 83, 85, 95, 97, 99\*, 101, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 127, 133, 134, 136, 153, 166, 236; Wm., 104, 141, 217, 221\*, 223, 227; [*blank*], 86, 100.  
 Simmons (Symons), Jane, 104\*; My., 68; Richd., 68.  
 Simpkin (Simkin, Simkins, Simkiss, Sympkin), Anne, 124\*, 125, 140, 168, 172, 175, 177, 180, 182, 186, 191, 197, 235; Eln., 175; Est., 143; Fran., 92, Geo., 180; Jane, 68; Jn., 68, 89, 92, 93, 124\*, 125, 129\*, 144, 172, 175, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186\*, 191, 197; Marg., 129\*, 143, 144; My., 89, 92, 93, 121, 128, 129, 257; Sam., 191; Sara, 172, 262; Thos., 89, 125, 140, 142, 143, 177; Wm., 93, 182, 197, 198.  
 Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Ann, 33, 238; Benj., 244; Chas., 232; Eliz., 26, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 33, 34, 67, 248; Jane, 28, 56; Jn., 26, 248; Marg., 117; My., 29; Robt., 31; Wm., 26, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 33, 34\*, 56, 67.  
 Sims, My., 253.  
 Skidmore, Sim, 176.  
 Skitt (Skett, Skytt), Eliz., 75; Fran., 82; Humph., 74; Marg., 27\*, 30, 61, 82; Sara, 30, 57; Thos., 61, 82\*, 86; Wm., 27, 30.  
 Skrimpsheir (Scrymshae), Eliz., 62, 76; Fran., 76; Richd., 76.  
 Slaney (Slany, Slayney), Ann, 83, 99, 101, 108, 116, 122, 139, 149, 160, 193, 238, 252; Benj., 157, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197, 201, 205, 208\*, 213, 217, 220, 223, 226, 248, 250, 252; Di., 221, 224; Edw., 221, 228; Eliz., 101, 102, 167, 181, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197\*, 201, 205, 208, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220\*, 223, 226, 235, 250; Eln., 143, 144, 147, 149\*, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 205, 219; Hannah, 196; Harriot, 224; Jane, 62, 67, 226; Jas., 78, 122, 171, 181; Jn., 78, 83, 99; Jos., 154, 172; Marg., 151, 244; Marth., 167, 223\*; My., 76, 78, 87\*, 102, 107, 147, 201, 248; Reb., 108; Robt., 181; Sara, 159, 191, 217, 250; Thos., 62, 67, 72, 76\*, 78, 87\*, 95, 101, 102, 116, 144, 213, 235; Wm., 87\*, 99, 108, 116, 122, 128, 143\*, 144, 147\*, 149\*, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 167, 186, 206, 224, 250; Zach., 152.  
 Slater, My., 266; Thos., 240; Wm., 260.  
 Sleyghe, Wm., 13.  
 Slinn, Eliz., 75; Jn., 75; Soph., 265.  
 Small, Anne, 121; Apa., 121, 130, 131; Jn., 121, 125, 130, 131; Marth., 125, 130; Robt., 131.  
 Smallman, Ann, 167; Jn., 163\*, 165, 166, 167, 238; My., 163, 165, 166\*, 167, 238; Richd., 165; Sam., 168.  
 Smallwood (Smalwood, Swalwood), Ann, 215; Dor., 223; Eliz., 129, 146\*, 147; Hannah, 201, 209, 223, 224, 258; Jane, 142, 145, 146\*, 149, 150, 151, 154, 157, 158, 162, 213, 224, 226, 228; Jas., 162, 201, 209, 215\*, 223\*, 258; Jn., 78, 129, 147, 224\*; Jos., 145, 209, 224, 226, 228; Marg., 78; Matt., 151; My., 78, 158, 201, 228; Sam., 142, 145, 146\*, 147, 149, 150\*, 151, 154\*, 157, 158, 162; Thos., 157; Wm., 149, 226.  
 Smart, Ann, 92, 96\*; Jn., 92.  
 Smith (Smithe, Smythe), Alice, 1, 43; Ann, 4, 99, 106, 115\*, 120, 125, 127, 132, 133, 134, 142, 154, 166, 168, 169, 183, 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210\*, 214, 217\*, 240, 243, 252; Anth., 168, 204; Chas., 90, 93, 95\*, 96\*, 117, 119, 122, 124, 128, 130, 131, 158, 160, 162\*, 163, 164\*, 167, 170, 171,



- 176, 201, 236; Clem., 27; Dan., 74, 76, 78\*, 80, 82\*, 99, 120, 132, 134\*, 168, 186, 187; Eliz., 58, 74\*, 76, 78\*, 80, 82, 90, 92, 93\*, 95\*, 96, 116, 126, 128, 132\*, 133\*, 141, 145\*, 158, 159, 164, 170, 188, 189, 192\*, 226, 247, 252; Eln., 1\*, 4, 40, 46, 50, 52, 64, 66, 170, 208\*; Fran., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 29, 48, 54, 64\*, 264, 265; Geo., 1, 46, 76, 147, 174\*, 175, 190, 191, 199; Hannah, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199, 250; Hy., 52\*, 66; Isab., 11, 12, 30, 57, 68; Jano, 12, 40, 65, 93, 99, 133\*, 146, 151, 173, 252; Jas., 203, 208; Jn., v, 10, 11, 13, 24, 27, 28, 35, 37, 39\*, 61, 65, 71, 73\*, 90, 92, 94\*, 95, 97\*, 99, 101, 106, 112, 115\*, 127, 133, 141, 146\*, 150, 154, 157\*, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169\*, 171, 173, 175, 177, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 194\*, 195, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210, 218, 227, 229, 231, 234, 240, 247, 249, 265, 267; Jos., 207, 267; Kath., 69, 117, 119, 124, 243, 263; Marg., 26, 37, 54, 63\*, 66, 67, 78\*, 94\*, 95\*, 150\*, 154, 157, 160, 163, 165\*, 168, 171, 174, 177, 192, 197, 234; Marth., 158, 160\*, 162, 164, 167, 170, 171, 214, 236, 262; Moses, 171, 205; My., 11, 24, 26, 27\*, 29, 30, 39, 57, 66, 71, 90\*, 92, 94, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 101, 102, 108, 128, 130, 139, 142, 149, 152\*, 153, 169, 173\*, 175, 177, 183, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 234, 236, 238, 245, 248, 260, 266; Phebe, 27; Richd., 1, 4, 7, 40, 46\*, 48, 54, 58, 66, 67, 68, 71, 96, 97, 154, 170\*, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199\*, 250; Robt., 1, 43, 46, 125, 260, 262; Sam., 128, 160, 173, 175, 197, 243, 250, 255, 260\*, 265; Sara, 101, 119, 151, 154, 166, 185, 195, 205, 220, 239, 246, 249, 250, 255, 261, 267; Thos., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 37, 48, 57\*, 64, 74, 79, 93, 97\*, 106, 114, 115, 117, 119, 148, 149, 151\*, 153, 154, 163, 167, 196, 209, 217; Wm., 69, 80, 93, 99, 102, 126\*, 128, 130, 132\*, 133\*, 137, 145, 149, 152\*, 160, 164, 172, 175, 183, 185, 186\*, 189, 192\*, 196, 236\*, 248, 252, 265.
- Smith, *alias* Clay, Eliz., 154; My., 154, 156, 159; Wm., 154, 156, 158, 159\*. See Clay.
- Smithman, Jn., 87; Sus., 87.
- Smyth., Wm, vi.
- Snap, Alice, 70; Ann, 268; Hannah, 228, 229; Hermand, 70; Jn., 228\*; Wm., 70, 228, 268.
- Sollom, Anne, 113.
- Spence, Ann, 133\*; Eliz., 168; My., 133\*.
- Spencer, Ann, 183, 185, 186; Eliz., 183, 185, 186, 196, 200\*; Jane, 250; My., 196, 198; Thos., vii, 180, 182, 183\*, 184, 185\*, 186, 187, 196, 200, 246\*, 247—252.
- Spilsbury, Jn., 151; Matt., 151, 153; My., 151, 153.
- Squiere, Kath., 63; Jn., 63.
- Stafford, Geo. Granville, Marquis of, vii.
- Staffordshire, Sheriffs of, iii, viii.
- Stalbrucke, Agn., 4, 5\*; Ann, 41, 47, 51, 63; Isab., 47; Joyce, 4, 65; Rog., 41, 44; Thos., 4, 5, 47, 48, 63.
- Stamford, Geo. Hy., earl of, 203.
- Stanley, Chas., 134; Eliz., 80; Jas., 134; Jn., 230\*; Wm., 80.
- Staunton, Cath., 16, 66; Jn., 16; Thos., 230.
- Steadman (Stedman), Jos., 92, 94, 100; My., 92\*, 94, 99; Sara, 99, 100, 127; Thos., 94.
- Steeven (Stephens), Edw., 46; Eliz., 66; Eln., 106; Jn., 40, 66.
- Stevenson (Steevenson, Stephenson, Steverson), Ann, 46; Cath., 131; Eliz., 253; Fran., 46; Hannah, 168; Jn., 168, 187, 223\*, 228, 265; Jos., 228; My., 223, 228, 265; Richd., 168; Robt., 46; Wm., 156.
- Steventon, Eliz., 187, 251; Jn., 187, 251; Thos., 187.
- Stier, Maudlin, 67.
- Stockton, *alias* Allen, Eliz., 67.
- Stokes, Dor., 248; Hy., 48.
- Stone, Eliz., 68.
- Stoneley, Lucy, 222.
- Stones, Eliz., 258; Hannah, 249; Jn., 256; My., 188, 255, 268; Richd., 268; Sara, 256; Thos., 188; Wm., 188, 249.
- Story (Storie, Storye), Ann, 50; Chrisogon, 38, 39, 70, 72, 80; Dorc., 70; Edw., 19; Eliz., 14, 38, 80; Geo., 19; Jane, 14, 18, 19\*, 20\*, Jn., 42; My., 36, 39, 60, 72; Rach., 20; Thos., 20, 42, 49; Walt., 14, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 36\*,

- 38, 53\*, 60, 70, 72, 80.  
 Stout (Stowt), And., 76; Eliz., 152;  
 Grace, 141, 145; Jn., 91; Kath.,  
 71, 73, 76, 78, 81; Marg., 90;  
 My., 71, 78, 90, 115, 118, 145, 149,  
 152\*; Pru., 89, 90, 91, 92, 114;  
 Richd., 129; Robt., 89, 90, 91,  
 92, 114, 154; Sara, 117, 118, 120\*,  
 122, 128, 129, 132\*, 141, 145\*,  
 146, 246; Thos., 81, 128, 146, 149,  
 152; Wm., 71, 73\*, 76, 78, 81, 92,  
 113, 118, 120, 122\*, 128, 129, 132,  
 141, 145\*, 146\*, 149, 152\*, 157.  
 Strange, Eliz., 66.  
 Stringer (Strynger), Ann, 67, 72, 78,  
 79, 81, 85, 88, 124; Di., 32, 76,  
 85; Eliz., 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 75\*,  
 76, 85, 94, 118\*, 120, 124, 126;  
 Eln., 150, 155, 172, 200; Geo.,  
 26, 27, 28, 30\*, 32, 56, 75, 90;  
 Jane, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 88, 120; Jn.,  
 38, 52, 54, 118, 120, 124, 126, 155,  
 191; Josiah, 72, 107; Marg., 36,  
 52, 53, 58, 81, 90; Mo., 27, 38,  
 79, 81, 85, 88\*, 102; My., 90,  
 103, 151, 244; Richd., 26, 36\*,  
 37, 38, 52, 53\*, 56, 58\*, 60, 72, 80,  
 87, 107, 108, 229; Sara, 107, 126,  
 148; Thos., 79, 124, 150, 152;  
 Wm., 28, 75\*, 102, 122, 131.  
 Stubbs, Johan, 5; Richd., 5; Walt.,  
 119.  
 Suddern, Johan, 63; Thrustan, 63.  
 Summerfield, Anne, 123; Eliz., 123\*.  
 Summerfoot, Thos., 131.  
 Summerford, Wid., 148.  
 Summers, Eliz., 261; Richd., 261,  
 264.  
 Sutherland, Geo. Granville Wm.,  
 third Duke of, K.G., vii.  
 Sutton, Eliz., 114\*, 117, 119, 121,  
 123; Jane, 121; My., 119; Robt.,  
 114, 117\*, 119, 121, 123; Sara,  
 123;  
 Swan, Abr., 108; Hannah, 108.  
 Swift (Swyfte), Ann, 80, 81; Edw.,  
 66; Jone, 66; Sol., 80, 81.  
 Swinbourne, Devereux, 248; My.,  
 248.  
 Swinshall, Jn., 132; My., 132.  
 Swinshead, Edw., 59; Jane, 59.  
 Swynnerton, Ann, 6; Hugh, 6.  
 Tacie, Eln., 62; Richd., 62.  
 Tagg, Eliz., 235.  
 Talbot (Talbott, Talbotte, Tolbot),  
 Abig., 195, 215; Ancret, 15, 16,  
 18, 51\*; Ann, 91\*, 93, 101, 137,  
 146, 152, 171, 176, 178, 179, 182,  
 185, 190, 195, 196, 198, 199\*, 202,  
 206, 207, 209, 215, 256; Benj.,  
 149, 172, 204, 207, 212, 243, 245;  
 Eliz., 185, 199, 201, 205, 208, 209,  
 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228,  
 257; Eln., 210; Fran., 22, 146,  
 150, 153, 205, 207; Hannah, 179,  
 199, 202, 204, 207, 210, 215\*, 220,  
 224, 260; Hy., 30, 32; Isab.,  
 14\*, 15, 50\*, 54, 65, 146, 173;  
 Jone, 20, 52, 66\*, 172, 176, 178,  
 184, 196, 243; Jn., 14, 15\*, 16, 18,  
 20, 23, 26, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 61,  
 65, 66\*, 70, 74\*, 91, 146, 150\*,  
 152, 153, 179, 199\*, 202, 204, 207,  
 210, 211, 214\*, 215, 216, 218, 220\*,  
 221\*, 224, 226\*, 229; Jos., 137,  
 146, 149, 152, 171, 199, 200, 201\*,  
 202\*, 205, 206, 208, 211, 257;  
 Josh., 205; Kath., 13; Marg.,  
 30, 32, 114, 254; Matt., 146, 171,  
 176, 178, 182, 185, 190\*, 195, 218;  
 My., 91, 182, 202, 208, 216, 224,  
 228, 230, 245; Phillis, 153, 265;  
 Reb., 108; Richd., 20, 30, 178,  
 199, 222; Robt., 18, 51; Sage,  
 13, 49; Sam., 226; Sara, 173,  
 200, 262; Ste., 210; Thomazin,  
 15, 50; Thos., 13, 16, 32, 49, 50,  
 108, 114, 115, 132, 172, 176\*, 178,  
 194, 196, 199, 202, 206, 209, 215,  
 222, 226, 228, 243, 256, 262, 265;  
 Wm., 176, 221.  
 Tanner, Dorothy, 76.  
 Tarbox, Jas., 80, 106, 117; My.,  
 80.  
 Tarpley, Kenneth M.R., 267.  
 Tarte (Toarte), Agn., 43; Alice, 50;  
 Ann, 40; Eliz., 62; Isab., 98;  
 Jas., 93; Jn., 40; Kath., 62.  
 Tasker, Dor., 31; Jn., 35, 60; My.,  
 31, 32, 33\*, 35, 58; Thos., 31, 58;  
 Wm., 31, 32, 33, 35, 58, 60.  
 Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, T aylour),  
 Agn., 40, 45; Alice, 7; Amos, 21;  
 And., 19, 57; Ann, 9, 13, 18\*, 19,  
 20\*, 21, 22\*, 29, 35, 51, 53, 55\*,  
 57, 58, 65, 70, 76, 78, 89, 92\*, 97,  
 101, 112, 136, 141, 142, 167, 200,  
 203\*, 224, 226, 257; Benj., 200,  
 203, 257; Cath., 73, 215, 262;  
 Cic., 9, 83, 84; Dan., 117, 142,  
 174, 177, 180, 184; Dor., 17, 114,  
 158\*; Eliz., 8, 43, 48, 76, 81, 89,  
 93, 103, 111, 115\*, 116, 117, 118,  
 120, 134, 146, 195\*, 226, 237, 263;  
 Eln., 19, 33, 34, 59\*, 68, 83, 84,

- 86, 89, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117\*; Fran., 45; Geo., 116, 117, 118, 120, 134; Geo., 18, 22, 51, 215; Hannah, 80, 139, 145, 147, 150\*, 152\*, 156, 158, 214, 238; Hy., 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20, 22, 49, 52, 58, 68, 229; Isaac, 25, 27\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 34, 56, 58, 70, 75, 229; Isab., 8; Jane, 8\*, 14, 15, 17\*, 20, 38, 46, 49, 52, 67\*, 68, 99, 100\*, 102, 171, 259; Jas., 222; Jn., 8\*, 17\*, 25, 34, 40, 51\*, 62, 65, 81, 83, 85, 86\*, 89, 92, 97, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108\*, 109\*, 112, 115, 117, 118\*, 168, 174, 193, 214, 226; Jos., 31, 78, 90, 91\*, 93, 97, 101\*, 103, 104\*; Jud., 20, 59; Lyd., 75; Marg., 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 20, 46\*, 62, 64\*, 96, 116, 117, 168; Mich., 13, 20, 33, 34, 35, 37, 59, 70\*, 73, 83, 109, 168; My., 14, 17\*, 18, 21, 25, 27\*, 29, 31\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 38, 49, 51, 56\*, 58\*, 59\*, 68, 70\*, 73\*, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 93, 97, 101\*, 102, 103, 104\*, 106\*, 108, 109, 112\*, 120, 127, 142, 168, 177, 184, 193, 195, 199, 202, 209\*, 224, 237, 246, 253; Pernell, 14; Richd., 11, 40, 43, 45, 46, 64; Robt., 104, 105, 107, 110\*, 114, 117\*, 127, 135, 136\*, 139, 142, 145, 147, 150\*, 152, 156\*, 158, 159, 164; Sam., 22, 226; Sara, 34\*, 75, 171, 173, 174, 177, 180, 184, 222, 226, 227; Ste., 9, 14, 18\*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 31, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 229; Thomasin, 17; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18\*, 20, 21\*, 22, 31, 33, 37, 38, 46, 53\*, 54, 57, 59\*, 68, 73, 74\*, 75, 76, 78, 80\*, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104\*, 107, 127, 147, 150, 180, 193, 195, 199\*, 200, 202, 209, 214, 232, 241, 253; Val., 150; Walt., 18; Wm., 10, 19, 52, 64, 90\*, 99, 115, 137, 145, 173, 262; [blank], 70.
- Taylor, *alias* Walker, Hy., 16\*, 50; Johan, 16\*, 50; Kath., 16, 50.
- Tedskill, Eliz., 69.
- Tetlow, Hy. Parkes, viii.
- Thomas, And., 25; Ann, 174, 177; Eliz., 23; Eln., 23; Hannah, 260; Jn., 23; My., 246; Robt., 169, 174\*, 176, 177\*, 180.
- Thompson, Jn., 228; My., 228, 266; Sam., 228, 266.
- Thornes, Ann, 35; Eliz., 35, 68; Sim., 35, 60.
- Thorp, Ann, 155; Jonath., 155; My., 155.
- Tildsley (Tildesley), My., 99; Ralph, 84, 104.  
Thos., 122.
- Timmis (Timmins), Dan., 207, 211, 223; Hannah, 211\*, 223; Sara, 223; Sus., 207.
- Tither, My., 177; Richd., 177; Thos., 177.
- Tomkinson (Tonkinson), Anne, 92; Chas., 92; Eliz., 198; Jane, 198, 204, 208, 212, 255; Thos., 204; Wm., 198, 204, 208\*, 255, 261, 267.
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlison), Ann, 149, 218, 246, 252; Di., 179, 246; Eliz., 145, 178, 208, 210, 212, 215, 252, 261\*, 264; Jane, 201; Jn., 79, 139, 141\*, 145, 147, 149, 151, 156, 161, 179, 185, 190, 210, 238\*, 246\*, 249, 261\*; Jos., 218; Jud., 79\*; Kitty, 218; Marg., 174, 178, 200, 244; My., 139, 141, 145, 147\*, 149, 151, 156, 201, 225, 244, 249, 258; Samp., 156, 246\*, 249; Sara, 151, 246, 261; Thos., 174, 210, 212, 215\*, 261\*; Wm., 99, 139, 174, 178, 179\*, 201, 212, 244, 258.
- Tooth, Ann, 120, 122, 124, 129, 132, 134, 152\*, 205; Cath., 159; Eliz., 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143\*, 147, 148, 153, 154, 156\*, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163\*, 164, 166, 168, 169, 220, 249; Geo., 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130\*, 131, 133, 134, 139, 143\*, 144, 157, 170, 197, 217; Jane, 160; Jas., 215; Jn., 122, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 164, 168\*, 213; Josiah, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136; Marg., 131, 234, 265; Marth., 139, 237; Mich., 134, 210; My., 134, 144, 166, 201, 244, 268; Sam., 159, 163; Samp., 124, 154, 156\*, 158, 161, 162, 166, 169\*, 265; Sara, 122, 123, 127, 157, 162, 164, 197, 201, 205, 210, 215, 220, 254, 255; Thos., 129, 132, 136, 143, 148, 163, 197, 201, 205, 210, 215, 219, 220, 254; Wm., 129, 153, 157, 158.
- Topham, Ann, 266.
- Tottersall, Josiah, 57.
- Townsend (Townshend), Ann, 139\*, 144, 147, 149, 152\*, 155, 182, 187, 213, 267; Eliz., 139, 164, 165, 173, 176, 182, 239, 242; Geo.,

- 147, 166, 228; Gerard, 166, 181; Marth., 165; My., 149, 164, 166; Sara, 155; Wm., 139\*, 144\*, 147, 149, 152, 155, 164, 166, 173\*, 176, 182, 213, 223, 225, 236, 239.
- Trener, My., 157.
- Trentham, Eliz., 10; Marg., 10; Richd., 10.
- Tressett, Marg., 65; Thomazine, 65.
- Trevet (Trevett), Eliz., 172; Fan., 225; Jas., 213\*; Jn., 174; Sara, 177, 213, 225; Sus., 172, 174, 177, 243; Wm., 172, 174, 212, 243.
- Trevisse, Fran., 52.
- Trigger, Anne, 119\*, 120\*, 125, 129; Jas., 129; Jn., 119\*, 120\*, 122\*, 125, 129; Thos., 120.
- Trondell (Trendell), Jas., 226, 228\*; Jos., 226; My., 226, 228.
- Trowe, Hewe, 56.
- Trupeny, *alias* Brookhurst, Thos., 48.
- Trussell, Eliz., iv.; Richd., iv.; Roesia, iv.
- Trussett, Marg., 44; Wm., 44.
- Tudor, Jn., 140; Phebe, 256.
- Tunks (Tonks), Jn., 206; Robt., 162.
- Turner, Adam, 65; Agn., 43; Alice, 70, 71, 76\*, 93, 105; Ann, 1, 65, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135\*, 137, 140\*, 141\*, 159\*, 161\*, 163, 164\*, 202, 203, 225, 249, 253; Ann Dickin, 149; Chas., 38; Dan., 171; Dor., 237; Eliz., 71, 78, 130, 132, 135\*, 159\*, 166, 208\*, 211, 215\*, 219, 224\*, 226, 237, 260, 264; Fran., 175, 201\*, 264; Geo., 214; Gerard (Garret), 127\*, 189, 239; Hannah, 209; Jane, 38, 67; Jas., 17, 196; Jn., 23, 26, 38, 54, 61, 133, 159, 161, 163, 166, 170, 172\*, 175, 179, 183\*, 189, 195, 208\*, 211, 215, 219\*, 221, 224\*, 226, 237\*, 260, 264; Jos., 198, 268; Lewis, 161, 164, 217, 256; Marg., 23, 26, 29, 53, 54, 61, 127\*, 160, 170, 191, 202, 206, 211, 239, 255; My., 23, 70, 149, 161, 173, 183, 189, 190, 195, 198, 201, 208, 209, 225, 246, 263, 268; My. Ann, 208; Richd., 1, 42, 67, 129\*, 130, 132, 133, 137, 140\*, 141\*, 166, 183, 195, 198, 201, 209, 255; Rog., 23\*, 26, 29, 33, 54\*, 55, 61; Sam., 29, 70, 71, 76, 94, 140\*, 225; Sara, 161\*, 163, 166\*, 171, 172, 175, 183, 189, 214, 218, 224\*, 237, 239, 260; Thos., 183, 214, 218, 226; Wm., 1, 127\*, 137, 166, 170, 218, 239.
- Twygge, Alice, 19\*, 20, 66; Deb., 19; Dositheus, 19; Sis., 120; Thos., 19\*, 20\*, 66.
- Tyler, Marg., 96; Thos., 96.
- Tyllestone, Jone, 17; My., 17; Thurstan, 17.
- Underhill, Fran., 76.
- Underwood, Jas., 143; Jn., 148; Marg., 64.
- Unton, Alice, 21, 22, 53; Anne, 6, 11; Edm., 9, 45; Eliz., 12, 22; Geff., 8, 20, 21, 22, 53; Geo., 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 45\*, 48, 51; Jas., 10; Jn., 9, 22, 45; Jas., Vernon, 6; Kath., 64; Marg., 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 21, 45\*, 48\*, 53; Richd., 61.
- Vallance, Jn., 130; My., 130.
- Vaughan, Ann, 259; Wm., 259.
- Vaughton, Robt., 192.
- Venables, Jn., 195; My., 195, 261; Sarah Mansel, 195.
- Vernon (Varnon), Chas., 228, 268; Deb., 204; Eliz., 204\*; Jn., 204, 228\*; My., 268.
- Viccars (Vickers), Beat., 63; Eliz., 95; Thos., 95\*.
- Vidon, Ann, 209; Lary, 209; My., 209.
- Wade, Isab., 38, 68; Marg., 65; My., 33; Wm., 33, 68.
- Wadeley, Wm., 212.
- Wagg (Wag), Ann, 137, 138, 140\*, 142, 144\*, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 158, 194, 198, 240; Dor., 158, 247; Eliz., 130, 138, 188; Geo., 107, 130, 147; Hannah, 146, 224, 251; Jas., 207; Jn., 152, 177, 194; My., 107, 142, 146, 204, 217; Sara, 147, 177, 188, 194, 198, 202, 207, 211, 217, 246, 247, 251; Thos., 107, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149\*, 152\*, 154\*, 158, 188\*, 194, 198, 202\* 207, 211, 217, 227, 251; Wm., 211.
- Waggitt, Thos., 174.



- Wakelem, Eliz., 201; Geo., 194\*, 197, 201, 252; Jane, 194, 197, 201, 252; Thos., 197.
- Wakelin, Jos., 232.
- Wakering, Thos., 231.
- Walford (Wawford), Ann, 106, 142\*; Benj., 108, 126; Eliz., 117, 128, 163; Eln., 81, 84, 85, 91, 103; Fran., 106, 246; Jane, 128, 130, 136, 138, 142\*, 146; Jn., 95, 172; Jos., 103, 128, 130, 132, 136, 138, 142\*, 146, 165, 236; Marth., 136, 236; My., 84, 103\*, 108, 117, 132, 146; Richd., 81\*, 84, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94\*, 95, 97, 103\*, 106, 108, 110, 117, 126, 130, 138; Robt., 154; Sara, 85, 90, 91, 93\*, 97, 100\*, 187; Thos., 246; Wid., 111; Wm., 97.
- Walker, Ann, 63, 110\*, 180, 265; Cath., 63, 225; Dor., 18; Eliz., 62, 180, 182\*, 184, 189, 216\*, 246; 264; Geff., 40; Hannah, 216; Hy., 21, 50; Isab., 132; Jane, 16, 19, 50; Jas., 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23\*, 54\*, 65; Jn., vi, 40, 41, 110, 118, 189; Jos., 22, 54; Marg., 16, 17\*, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 54, 65, 67; My., 50, 225; Nich., 62; Richd., 180, 182, 184, 189, 225, 246, 264; Robt., 63; Sara, 184, 230; Wm., 67; [blank], 40.
- Walker, *alias* Tayler, *see* Tayler.
- Wallion, Jas., 252.
- Wallis, Eliz., 262.
- Walter, Jn., 113; Marg., 113.
- Walters, Anne, 127.
- Walton, Eliz., 146\*; Joyce, 103; Sam., 148.
- Walton, John de, vi.
- Wanstall, Edw. Forster, viii.
- Ward, Anne, 131, 200, 220; Eliz., 76, 147, 212; Eln., 63; Hannah, 202, 208\*, 212; Jane, 129, 149, 233; Jn., 138, 158, 200, 212, 225; Jos., 202\*, 208; Marg., 112; Marth., 68; Mo., 253; My., 129, 131\*, 138, 205, 211, 247; Richd., 63, 68; Sam., 112; Sara, 158, 161, 201, 236, 246; Thos., 129, 131, 138, 153, 158\*, 161\*, 171, 207, 217, 233, 236, 243; Wm., vii, 131, 200.
- Warin, Sheriff, iii, iv.
- Warrender (Warren, Warrander, Warrener, Warrington), Aaron, 174, 177, 180, 184\*, 189, 197, 202, 219, 244; Ann, 193, 220, 223; Ann Shaw, 186; Benj., 189, 219\*, 227, 228; Eliz., 139, 141, 174, 177\*, 180, 182\*, 184, 186, 189\*, 195, 197, 202, 213, 217, 218, 223, 228\*, 244, 263, 268; Eln., 180, 182, 186, 226, 251, 256; Fran., 197; Hannah, 180, 184, 187, 198, 202\*, 205, 208, 214, 226; Jane, 219; Jas., 180, 185, 198, 206\*; Jn., 139, 141\*, 174, 180, 181, 182, 184, 205, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228\*, 262\*, 266, 267, 268; Jos., 180, 184, 187, 198, 202\*, 208, 214, 218, 220\*, 228; Lucy, 193; Marg., 202; Marth., 195; Mo., 148\*, 182, 186\*, 189\*, 193, 195, 202, 205; My., 110, 180, 187, 217, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227; Robt., 208, 213; Sabina, 219; Sara, 148, 185, 218, Thos., 182, 186, 214, 226\*, 228, 263; Wm., 180, 212, 219, 223.
- Warte, Johan, 63; Wm., 63.
- Watkin, (Watkies, Watkins, Watkis), Cath., 50; Eliz., 195, 245; Eln., 54; Isab., 37; Jer., 194; Jn., 37\*, 50, 54, 55, 70, 245, 246; Sam., 195, 245; Sara, 195; Thos., 193.
- Webb, Arth. Hy. viii; Di., 121, 123, 125; Edw., 123, 126; Jn., 121, 123, 125, 126, 230, My., 121; Richd., 234; Robt., 234; Wm., 125.
- Webster, Anne, 130\*, 133\*, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144\*, 146\*, 150, 177, 178, 184, 192, 207; Ann Baldwin, 174\*; Benj., 180; Cec., 141, 241; Eliz., 94, 130, 188, 242, 261; Eln., 93\*, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 109\*, 138, 140, 147, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 177, 179\*, 180, 183, 189, 240, 249; Jas., 102, 144, 177; Jn., 96, 142, 146\*, 161, 166, 178, 181, 234; Jos., 100, 146, 150, 183; My., 135, 146, 171, 174, 189, 193, 210, 253, 254; Richd., 172; Robt., 242; Sam., 104, 147, 174, 253; Sara, 171, 199, 201; Tab., 228; Thos., 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 109, 121, 142, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170\*, 172, 174, 177\*, 178, 179, 180, 183, 188, 189, 195, 240, 243, 244, 254, 262; Wm., 98, 130\*, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 150, 168.
- Wedge, Abig., 105, 112, 115, 119\*, 139, 235; Ann, 137, 139, 141\*, 144, 156, 241, 259; Chas., 186, 187; Edw., 106, 109, 112, 115,

- 119\*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 147, 156, 158, 168, 175, 180; Eliz., 105, 106, 109, 147\*, 155, 156, 159\*, 161, 208, 247; Fran., 109, 144, 175, 179\*, 181, 183, 187, 189, 192, 204, 242, 247; Jane, 66; Jn., 105\*, 106, 181; Kath., 66; My., 112, 138, 156, 161; Richd., 66, 156; Sam., 154, 189, 213; Sara, 175, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192; Thos., 115, 183, 186, 248; Wm., 119, 155, 156, 159, 161\*, 235.
- Wegg, Wm., viii.
- Welch, Sarah, 267.
- Welles, Marth., 68.
- Wellings, Sol., 80, 81.
- Wells, Eln., 162; Jn. Jas., 162.
- Wenlock, Dor., 67.
- Weston (Weaston), Ann, 782, 187, 191, 195\*, 198, 202, 120, 226; Eliz., 202, 218; Eln., 270, 217; Jane, 183, 184; Jn., 214; Marg., 16; My., 183, 187; Richd., 98; Sam., 183, 198; Sara, 128; Thos., 182, 187, 191, 195\*, 198, 202, 207; Wm., 191.
- Wheal (Whale), Chas., 159.
- Wheate (Weate), Abig., 203; Thos., 169.
- Wheeler, Ann, 240; Robt., 266.
- Wheelock, Fran. Madeley, 197; Sara, 197.
- Whistons (Whiston), Dor., 237; Fran., 152; Jane, 149, 176; My., 149, 152, 160; Richd., 157; Thos., 149, 152, 157, 160\*.
- White, Ann, 90, 93; Jn., 116; My., 89, 90, 96; Ralph, 88\*, 89, 90, 91; Thos., 96.
- Whitehead, Wm., 261.
- Whitehouse, Edw., 238; Lucy, 238.
- Whitfield (Whifield, Whytfield), Ann, 65; Eliz., 174, 177; Jn., 16, 174; Marg., 57; My., 16, 65; Richd., 174; Robt., 177; Sim., 16, 65; Wm., 65, 177.
- Whitlow, Eln., 204; My., 204.
- Whitmore (Whitmoore), Ann, 63; Cath., 158; Cic., 2; Eliz., 40, 45; Harrie, 3; Homf., 2, 4, 40, 47\*, 78; Johan, 2, 3, 40, 47; Jn., 3, 4, 42; Marg., 3, 4, 62, 63, 66; Sara, 78; Syb., 44; Thos., 66; [blank], 78.
- Whittingham (Wittingham), Alice, 131; Ann, 191, 196, 199, 203, 207, 210; Bet., 249; Chas., 128, 207; Eliz., 123, 189, 200, 204, 206, 210; Eliz. My., 190; Eln., 210\*; Fan., 206; Geo., 181, 189, 196, 200, 204, 206, 208, 210\*, 249\*; Hannah, 200, 203; Humph., 155; Jn., 116, 121, 123, 128, 130, 133, 161, 181, 185\*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196\*, 200, 203, 206, 208, 218, 236\*, 237, 252, 253\*, 255, 258, 260, 264\*; Let., 133, 236; Lucy., 203; Marg., 181, 185, 190; Marth., 194, 207, 220, 264; My., 116, 121\*, 123, 128, 130, 133, 163, 189, 192, 194, 196, 200, 203, 206, 208, 253; Reb., 130; Richd., 192, 196, 206, 220, 249; Robt., 191, 196, 199\*, 203, 207, 210, 260; Sara, 200; Thos., 204\*, 254; Wm., 249.
- Whittle (Whittall, Whitele, Whittell, Whyttell), Ann, 227, 229, 267; Clare, 84, 85, 88, 95; Dor., 38, 62; Eliz., 35, 88, 99, 128, 133, 137\*, 140, 144\*, 148, 179, 187, 266; Eln., 96; Eutyclus, 18, 32, 34, 59, 68, 195; Geo., 198, 203, 227; Gryssell, 17, 67; Jane, 32, 49, 50, 59, 68, 78, 110; Jn., 189, 190, 227, 229, 263, 267; Jos., 195; Lucy, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 250; Marg., 15, 17, 18, 21, 35, 60, 61, 99, 101, 104, 140, 193, 195, 199, 244; My., 35\*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 77\*, 78, 80, 96, 97, 124, 183, 226\*, 266; Sam., 144, 170, 179, 183\*, 185, 187\*, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208, 226, 240\*, 242, 246, 266; Sara, 179, 187, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208\*, 246; Thos., v, 15\*, 17, 18, 21, 26, 32, 49, 50, 58, 77\*, 78, 80, 81, 96, 99, 101\*, 104, 106, 117, 119, 124, 137\*, 140, 144\*, 148, 150, 153, 154, 183, 262\*, 266\*, 267; Walt., 21, 35\*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 76, 77, 84, 85, 88, 91, 93; Wm., 37, 148, 187, 189, 191\*, 193, 195, 198, 229, 244, 245, 248, 250, 262, 263.
- Whytehurst, Eliz., 66; Jn., 50.
- Wickstead (Wicksted, Wicsted), Ann, 11, 12, 267; Jn., 11, 12\*; Sus., 11.
- Widdowes, Wm., 229.
- Wilcox (Wilcocks), Eliz., 205; Jos., 199; My., 199, 201, 205, 257, 262; Richd., 199, 201, 205, 208, 257; Sara, 201.
- Williams, Alice, 84; Ann, 99, 100, 176, 178, 183, 192, 204, 244, 245; Arth., 168, 171; Cath., 99, 100\*;



- 103, 107; Dan., 125\*, 171, 204; Edw., 84, 86, 107; Edw. Ste., viii; Eliz., 86, 125, 176, 204, 226; Eln., 257; Evan, 153; Fran., 190; Jane, 251, 252; Jas., 257; Jn., 161, 164, 171\*, 176, 178, 183\*, 190, 200, 218\*, 239, 245, 263; Jos., 107, 174, 178, 238; J., 264; Lid., 125; Marg., 86; My., 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 184, 198, 218; Phebe, 171, 174, 177, 243; Phillis, 164, 251; Richd., 103, 171, 174, 177\*, 243, 244; Richd. Thos., 161; Thos., 178, 251, 256; Walt., 100; Wm., 99, 100\*, 103, 107, 190.
- Willmott, Pen., 239.
- Wilson, Ann, 205; Benj., 134; Jn., 134; Marg., 134; Sara, 213; Wm., 180, 218, 246; W., 243.
- Windsor, Jos., 268; My., 139; Sara, 139, 268; Thos., 139.
- Winn (Wynn), Ann, 161, 163, 166\*, 169, 173, 175, 228, 235; Charlotte, 207, 212, 213, 217, 220, 224, 228; Jn., 169, 207, 213, 217\*, 220, 224, 228; Matt., 175, 220; Robt., 173, 213; Sam., 224; Sara, 161; Sus., 152; Thos., 161, 163\*, 166, 169, 173, 175, 212\*, 235; Wm., 207.
- Winter, Walt., 229.
- Wirrall (Warrall, Worrall, Wyrall), Ann, 28; Eliz., 36, 37\*, 60, 65; Geo., 12, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 37, 58, 60; Johan, 11, 67; Jn., 11, 12\*, 53; Joyce, 24, 25, 26, 28, 79; Kath., 11, 12\*, 26, 56; Marg., 25; Marth., 216; Mich., 216; My., 24, 36, 216, 265; Sage, 12; Thos., 65; Wm., 259.
- Witlaw, My., 261.
- Wootley, Ann, 25; Wm., 25\*.
- Wood, Ann, 178, 181\*, 184; Anth., 36\*, 37, 102; Eliz., 29\*, 36, 93; Jn., 29, 67; Kath., 67; My., 158; Sara, 260; Ste., 178, 181, 184; Thos., 184, 260; Wm., 178.
- Woodcock, Eliz., 236; Jas., 236.
- Woodcote, Eliz., 119, 124; Isob, 115, 129; Jn., 121, 128; Marg., 115, 117, 119, 121, 129\*; Wid., 124, 128; Wm., 115, 117\*, 119, 121.
- Woodhouse, Jn., viii, 86\*; My., 86, 89.
- Woodsent, Jn., 40; Syb., 40.
- Woolley (Wolley), Eliz., 68; My., 68; Wm., 68.
- Woorthe, Eliz., 64; Jn., 64.
- Wootton, Ann, 252; Jn., 252.
- Wright (Right, Wrighte, Write), Ann, 98, 118, 126, 143, 191, 228; Chas., 157, 178, 191, 194, 196, 203, 206, 211, 216, 217, 218, 255; Eliz., 46, 136, 155\*, 157, 159, 162, 164\*, 171, 201, 211, 216, 235, 254; Eln., 124, 128\*, 174, 181, 234, 260; Geo., 211; Hannah, 164, 165, 168, 171, 176, 178, 183, 189, 197, 219, 239; Hy., 189; Jas., 194; Jn., 98, 100, 103, 118, 124, 126, 128, 133, 159, 164, 168, 171, 174, 176\*, 178, 183\*, 189, 201, 206, 228, 239; Jos., 203; My., 100, 103, 125, 126, 128\*, 130, 133, 136, 142, 155\*, 162, 168, 185, 191, 193, 194, 196\*, 203, 206, 211, 216, 218, 219, 256; Richd., 183, 219; Thos., 43, 98, 100, 118, 142, 165, 218, 220; Wm., 103, 125, 126, 128, 130\*, 133, 136, 142, 157, 159, 162, 164\*, 165, 193, 194, 235.
- Wrigley, Ann, 243.
- Wyatt, Geo., 257; My., 257.
- Wyddoes, Johan, 63; Wm., 49.
- Wylde, Jn., vi.
- Wyres, Johan, 64; Jn., 64.
- Wyt, Marg., 66.
- Yapp, Jn., 97—101.
- Yardley (Yardsley, Yarseley, Yarsley, Yeardley), Ann, 139, 166, 189, 242; Chas., 119; Eliz., 103, 136, 138, 143, 152\*, 153\*, 166, 222; Eln., 143, 150; Fan., 205; Isaac, 96, 97; Jane, 67, 136, 139, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 169, 179, 195, 222; Jas., 148, 152\*; Jn., 96, 97, 103\*, 136, 138\*, 143\*, 148, 152\*, 153, 176, 179, 183, 189, 192\*, 195, 200, 205, 209, 216, 245; Jos., 101\*, 127, 136, 139, 140, 143, 146\*, 150, 169, 173, 174, 179, 200, 242; Marg., 101, 127, 136, 238; My., 173, 176\*, 179, 183, 189, 192, 195, 200, 205, 209, 245, 248, 258, 264; Sara, 140, 141, 169, 173, 183, 216, 242, 245; Thos., 136, 138, 169\*, 209; Wm., 67. See Eardley.
- Yates, Ann, 114, 115, 135; Benj., 233; Eliz., 236; Eln., 210; Jane, 238; My., 134, 135; Richd., 114.
- Yeomans (Yomans), Eliz., 181; 181, 184, 190, 247, 249; Fran.,

- 181, 184, 188, 190, 247; Hannah, 184, 188; Harriet, 190; Thos., 249.
- Yeowrie, *see* Allen.
- Yestop, *see* Easthope.
- Yonge (Young), Ann, 210; Eln., 196, 206, 210, 213, 256; Jn., 196; Jos., 206; My., 267; Wm., 196, 206, 210, 256, 267\*.
- York (Yark, Yoark, Yoarke, Yorke), Ann, 119, 121, 122, 128, 131, 137, 138, 140, 143, 158, 163, 167, 184, 189\*, 193, 199, 211, 216, 248, 252, 268; Benj., 171, 215, 216\*, 217, 220, 266; Brid., 113, 115; Cath., 140, 165, 185; Charlotte, 177; Cic., 63; Eliz., 77, 91, 93, 110\*, 147, 173, 175, 199\*, 211, 262, 263; Eln., 13, 58; Geo. Thos., 216; Hannah, 77; Jane, 162, 163, 168, 171, 173, 175\*, 177, 182, 204, 237, 266; Jas., 206; Jn., 75, 77, 89, 90\*, 91, 93, 94\*, 96\*, 99\*, 101, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122\*, 125, 126, 128, 131, 137\*, 138\*, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 151, 158, 164, 166, 170, 176, 180, 191, 192, 193, 214, 237, 239\*, 241, 267\*; Jos., 128, 148, 171; Jn. Herb., 168; Marg., 138, 182, 265; Maria, 200; Marth., 182, 225; My., 75, 77, 90\*, 96, 113, 121, 137, 138, 162, 167, 170\*, 173, 175, 196, 200, 216, 227, 234, 240, 266; My. Ann, 220; Pris., 89, 90\*, 91, 93, 94, 96\*, 99, 101, 112; Rach., 216, 217, 220; Richd., 13, 101, 141, 179, 189, 193, 248, 250; Sara, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 173\*, 176, 179, 182, 187, 190\*, 191\*, 192, 196, 199, 200\*, 204, 206, 209, 215, 240, 247; Ste., 63; Sus., 166; Thos., 131, 162, 163, 165, 167\*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173\*, 175\*, 176, 177, 180, 182\*, 185, 209, 226, 233, 234\*, 237, 240, 241, 248, 252; Thos. Lovatt, 217; Wm., 13, 58, 75, 77, 83, 91, 104, 110, 126, 144, 179, 182, 187\*, 190, 191, 192, 196, 200, 204, 209, 211, 215, 216\*, 247, 261.

## INDEX RERUM.

- Benefactors, 74, 232.
- Bishop's Transcripts, 87, 88, 268, 269.
- Census of Parish, iii, 185, 227.
- Centenarian, 154.
- Collections on Briefs, 230—232.
- Commonwealth Marriages, 69.
- Exchequer, suit in, 232, 233.
- Inductions of Vicar, 73, 82, 83, 229.
- Stamp Act recorded, 187.

## CORRIGENDA.

- p. vi. line 3,—*For* OUNE *read* ONNE.
- p. 45—1584, Mar. 9. Margerie, w. of T. F. (*not* d.)
- p. 86—1677, Aug. 19. *For* May *read* Mary.
- p. 87—1679, Sep. 23. *For* John *read* Johan.
- p. 93—1696, Mar. 30. *For* May *read* Mary.
- p. 121—1724, Dec. 1. *For* Moston *read* Morton.
- p. 174—1774, Apr. 26. *Read* Mary d. of Adam & Martha.
- p. 184—1782, July 21. *For* Thomas *read* Francis Hart.
- p. 192—1787, June 23. *For* Maxy *read* Mary.

N.B.—Indexed as corrected.



The Register  
of  
Hordley.

THE

19

1912

## Hordley Registers.

---

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 has the following entry :—“ Hordley P.C., Nos. I., II., Bap. Bur., 1686—1812. Marr., 1686—1811.” These are the two volumes which now exist. In the first all entries are mixed together till July, 1724, and from that time the marriages to 1754 and the baptisms and burials to 1756, are each entered separately, the whole being in MS. In the 2nd volume the marriages from 1754 to 1811 are entered on printed forms, and the baptisms and burials from 1756 and 1757 respectively to the end of 1812 are separately entered in MS. Occasionally different dates are given for the “ baptism ” and “ christening ”; in this case “ christening,” which is always the later date, would mean receiving into the church after a private baptism. George Morris’ MSS. in the Shrewsbury Free Library contain a few extracts from a Register which began in 1653, and was lost before 1831 ; and the present abstract begins with a copy of these extracts, which refer to the principal inhabitants of the Parish. The Kynastons were patrons of the Living from 1530 to 1860, and have been Lords of the Manor from about 1460 to the present time. Their residence was at Hordley Hall, close to the Church, till about 1712 or 1713, when John Kynaston built Hardwick Hall, which has ever since been the residence of the family. Many of them have been Sheriffs of Shropshire. There is a history of the family in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society for 1894, 2nd series, vol. VI., p. 209. The oldest entries in the registers as to families which still occupy land in the Parish are those of Reynolds, which occurs in 1669, and Cureton in 1721.

The Parish consists of the two townships of Hordley and Bagley. Domesday Book tells us that under Edward the Confessor there were two separate manors in Hordley, but they were waste ; and that at the end of William the Conqueror’s reign they had been united into one, which was held by Odo under Earl Roger, and was then flourishing. It was occupied by ten peasants (5 “ villeins ” and 5 “ bordarii ”) with two ploughs, and there was land enough for three ploughs, besides a wood which would fatten 60 swine. The rent paid to the Lord was 15s. Odo granted the Manor to Shrewsbury Abbey, which granted it to one Einion, but he and his descendants, though they acknowledged the Abbey as their feudal Lord, paid it apparently no rent.

The Church was built, as usual, adjoining the Manor House, which was occupied by the Lords of the Manor till about 1712, when Hardwick Hall was built, and Hordley Hall converted into the two present farm houses adjoining the Church.

The first mention of Hordley Church is in 1233, when there was a lawsuit between the Abbey and Kenwric, son of Einion, as to the advowson, which was eventually, in 1236, surrendered by Kenwric to the Abbey, and thenceforth the incumbents were all with one exception presented by the Abbey till 1530, when the Kynaston family, who were Lords of the Manor, had become the patrons. In the Institutions, the Incumbent is called Rector, but the benefice is styled a Chapelry or Free Chapel, which properly means a non-curative Chapel with no rights of baptism or burial (see Eyton’s Glossary, under “ Chapels ” and “ Churches.”) No doubt this was originally the condition of Hordley. Eyton thinks it was a dependancy of Baschurch, and



this is perhaps indicated by the fact that in the tithe commutation award £16 was allotted to the Vicar of Baschurch. But Hordley acquired and has long had full parochial independence. It was not separately assessed to the *Eccllesiastica Taxatio* of 1291; it was valued in Henry VIII's "King's Book" at £3 19s. 2d., and for the purposes of Queen Anne's Bounty at £49. In the Diocesan Calendar of 1908 it is valued at £248. The differences in these sums are due partly to a real increase in the value of the living, but largely also to a great decrease in the value of money. The dedication of the Church is to St. Mary. The architecture is described by Mr. Cranage in his *Architectural account of the Churches of Shropshire*, where he says that the Norman doorway, now built up, in the North wall, fixes the date at probably the 3rd quarter of the 12th Century. In 1879 and 1880 much work was done. A new porch and vestry were added, and at the expense of Earl Brownlow the Church was entirely re-roofed and the belfry re-built. Two stone mullioned windows were re-placed, one at the west end, the other at the north side, two buttresses were built on the north side, and the east wall was entirely re-built, and a new decorated window inserted, and in the interior a new reredos, desk, lectern, and sedilia, were provided. An account of the whole is to be found in the *Parish Magazine* for those years. The glass in the East and North windows is by Powell, the former in memory of Mrs. Moore, wife of the Rector, who died 1st August, 1886, the latter in memory of Rev. W. C. E. Kynaston, of Hardwick, who died 8th October, 1903. An interesting bible and prayer book in the Church, of 1717 and 1721, are mentioned by Mr. Cranage.

The monuments in the Church are all to the Kynaston and Cureton families, and none are dated earlier than 1783.

The bells are described in *Shropshire Archæological Transactions* for 1907, p. 9. One of them has the extraordinary inscription "Sancta Trinitas ora pro nobis"; the other is dated 1663. The certificate to the Privy Council from the Justices of the Peace for Salop, 2nd June, 7, Edw. VI, of the plate and bells in the Churches and Chapels in Shropshire, includes "Hordley, a chalic of sylv., 2 belles." The bell with the Sancta Trinitas inscription is one of these pre-Reformation bells.

Some indication of the state of education in the Parish is given by the fact that of 150 persons married, 82 signed by their mark. The present School was built in 1844 on land given by Sir J. Kynaston.

The following list of Incumbents is taken chiefly from the Revd. J. B. Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian, which consist of extracts made by him from the Episcopal Registers; but some additions have been made as to the 17th and later centuries from the Book of Institutions in the Record Office and other modern sources. Until 1530 the Patron was always the Abbot and Convent of Salop, except that in 1362 the Black Prince presented, by what right does not appear.

1309. RICHARD DE DERYNGTON, Rector of this Chapel, had license to study for a year, 8 Id. Jan., 1309.
- 1313, 4 Non. Aug. Sequestration of this Chapel granted to Robert de la Marchamlee, who is presented to the said Chapel.
- 1318—1322. JOHN DE LONDON instituted 16 Cal. Jun., 1318, resigned 1322 on being promoted to Newport.
- 1322—1336. WILLIAM DE GRESELEYE, priest, instituted 7 Id. Nov. to this Chapel, exchanged in 1336 with his successor.
- 1336— MASTER JOHN DE SUTTON, Rector of Mungrawall, in Lincoln Diocese, which he exchanges for the Rectory of this Chapel. Instituted 7 Id. Jun., 1336.
- 1362. SIR JOHN DE PULKELEYE resigned 1362.
- 1362—1369. SIR ROGER LE MEYE, priest, instituted to this Chapel 12 Cal. Dec. Patron, Illustrissimus Princeps filius Regis Anglie.
- 1369—1426. EDWARD DE HOPTON, Rector of the Chapel of Hordeley, was ordained subdeacon 7 Cal. Jun., 1369. He resigned 1426.

- 1426—1439. WILLIAM HALGHTON instituted to this free Chapel 8 Apr., 1426, resigned 1439.
- 1439—1451. SIR THOMAS ROTER instituted to this free Chapel 1 Feb., 1439. Died 1451.
- 1451—1463. SIR MATTHEW LOIT instituted to this Parish Church or Chapel 23 Sept., 1451. Sir Matthew Browne resigned in 1463. (Blakeway thinks these are the same person.)
- 1463—1467. SIR GALFRID ELLYSMERE, priest, instituted to this free Chapel 25 Feb., 1463, died 1467.
- 1467— SIR JOHN HEYNE, chaplain, instituted 8 Oct. (John, Rector of Hordley was defendant in a suit in the Manor Court of Ruyton in 1510. Shropsh. Arch. Trans. for 1901, p. 82.)
- 1530. SIR WILLIAM LAURENCE, died 1530.
- 1530— WILLIAM POWYS, instituted 14 July, 1530. He was Rector in 1535, when the Valor Ecclesiasticus was made. The Patron appointing him was Humphrey Kynaston, though the Abbey was not dissolved till 1539—40.
1586. MORRIS KYFFIN was Rector in 1586.
- 1626. HUGH ROBERTS died in 1626.
- 1626—1629. HUMFREY PENRYN, M.A., was instituted 9 June, 1626, Patron Edward Kynaston. He died 1629.
- 1829—1639. THOMAS JONES, instituted 12 Oct, 1629, same Patron.
- 1639—1656. PHILIP VAUGHAN, instituted 29 Dec., 1639, Patron Roger Kynaston. He was buried at Hordley 26 May, 1656.
- 1686. PHILIP VAUGHAN. As the burial of "Philip Vaughan, Rector," is recorded in Morris' Extracts from the old Register both on 26 May, 1656, and on 6 May, 1686, there must have been two Rectors of the same name, unless Morris has made some mistake. Burke's Royal Families, vol. ii, pedigree xcv, gives the descent of R. C. Vaughan of Burlton from Edward iii, in which Philip Vaughan, Rector of Hordley, who was buried there 26 May, 1686, is shown to have been son of Thomas ap John Vaughan, Egre. of Plas Thomas, by Joan, daughter of Philip Jennings of Dudleston. He married Elizabeth Enser of Whittle, co. Salop, and was ancestor of the present Mr. Vaughan of Burlton. There is no mention of a previous Philip Vaughan, Rector of Hordley.
- 1686—1696. RICHARD ANDREWS, M.A., instituted 10 Sept., 1686. Patron, Edward Kynaston. He was admitted to Shrewsbury School in 1656. He was instituted to the living of Upton Magna 16 May, 1696, on the presentation of John Kynaston, and thereupon resigned Hordley.
- 1696—1698. WILLIAM JANNS, M.A., instituted 23 July, 1696, patron, John Kynaston. Resigned 1698.
- 1698—1713. RICHARD SMALMAN, B.A., inst. 28 July, 1698, same patron. He was son of Samuel Smalman, of Spoonhill, Salop, was born 1675, and matriculated at All Souls', March, 1691—2. Buried 12 Dec., 1713. (Foster's Alumni Oxonienses.)
- 1713—1726. WILLIAM JANNS, M.A., inst. 2 March, 1713, same patron, resigned 1726.
- 1726—1762. JOHN HUNTBACH, inst. 27 Feb., 1726, same patron. Buried 11 Apr., 1762.
- 1762—1765. THOMAS BARRETT, M.A., inst. 9 July, 1762, patron, Edward Kynaston. He was son of Vaughan Barrett, of Oswestry, gent., was born 1731, matriculated at Jesus Coll., 14 Oct., 1748. (Foster's Alumni Oxon.) Died 1765.

- 1766—1803. DANIEL GRIFFITHS, inst. 17 Feb., 1766, same patron. Died 1803.
- 1803—1839. EDWARD KYNASTON, B.D., inst. 4 Apr., 1803, patron, John Kynaston Powell, who was created a baronet in 1818 with remainder to his brother the Rector who succeeded to the title in 1822, and who was also King's Chaplain, Rector of Kinnerley till 1834, and Rector of Risby and Fornham in Suffolk. The Registers of Hordley are always signed by his Curates, and seem to show that he hardly ever officiated here. He died 1839.
- 1839—1892. JOHN WALTER MOORE, M.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford, inst. 29 June, 1839, Patron, Thomas Parr (of Lythwood, Shropshire), who had bought the next presentation, and whose wife was sister to Mr. Moore's mother. An account of the restoration of the Church during Mr. Moore's incumbency has already been given. He also improved the living by buying two acres of land and building the present good Rectory House on it, with the assistance of a loan from Queen Anne's Bounty. The old Rectory House was the black and white building nearer the Church, now used as a farm house. Just before he resigned, the additional land now attached to the Rectory was acquired from the Hardwick property by exchange for glebe land elsewhere. In 1860 Mr. J. R. Kenyon, of Pradoe, bought the advowson from Sir J. R. Kynaston. Mr. Moore resigned in 1892, and died 7 Oct., 1894.
- 1892—1894. ROBERT HILES, M.A., inst. 1 Aug., 1892, patron, R. Ll. Kenyon. Inst. to Tilstock, 1 Aug., 1894.
- 1894—1901. LOFTUS MEADE OWEN, B.A., inst. 1894, same patron. He was son of Rev. Loftus Owen, of Liverpool. Born 1864, matriculated at Corpus Coll., Oxford, 29 Oct., 1883. By his exertions the Mission Room at Bagley was built, in a situation much more convenient for the bulk of the population than the Parish Church. He was instituted to Hanmer 5 Oct., 1901.
1901. GERALD KENYON, M.A., inst. 16 Nov., 1901, same patron. Son of John Robert Kenyon, of Pradoe. Born 1864, matriculated at Worcester Coll., Oxford, 25 Apr., 1884.

The following Curates are mentioned in the Registers:—

JOHN HAYWARD, 1714—1716.

THOS. JANNS, 1718 to 1722. He was buried at Hordley 25 Feb., 1722—3. According to Blakeway's MS., the Bishop's Register records the resignation of the living by Thomas Janns in 1726, but this must be a mistake for William Janns, Rector since 1713.

EDWARD THORNES, 1723—1726. He was perhaps the Edward Thornes, who as son of Thomas Thornes, of Kinnerley, gent., matriculated at Jesus Coll., 2 June, 1720, aged 18. He would be very young to be Curate in 1723.

JOHN TOMKIES, 1775.

JOHN JEFFRYES, 1785.

JOHN COOPER, 1803—1818.

These Registers were transcribed by Rev. L. M. Owen when he was Rector of Hordley, and have been collated by Miss Kenyon, sister of the present Rector.

R. LL. KENYON.

PRADOE, *May, 1908.*





## Hordley Parish Registers.

*From George Morris's MSS. Extracts from  
Shropshire Registers, &c.*

“The Register begins 1653, lost, and the present one begins 1686.”

1656, May 26.	Philip Vaughan, rector	...	...	bur.
	Succeeded by . . . Andrews.			
„ June 13.	Rebecca, w. of Roger Kynaston, Esq.			bur.
1657, Jan. 17.	Ambrose Kynaston, of Hordley	...		bur.
1658, Dec. 10.	Richard Mytton, of Halston, Esq., and Rebecca Kynaston, of Hordley			mar.
1659, Nov. 7.	Mrs. Mary Mytton	...	...	bap.
1660, Dec. 27.	Mr. Ric. Mytton	...	...	bap.
1662, May 20.	Wm. Whetall & Joane Kynaston	...		mar.
„ June 7.	George Kynaston, of Hordley	...		bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Edward, 2d. son of Ric. Mytton, Esq.			bap.
1668, Jan. 29.	Mrs. Mary Kynaston, of Hordley, widow			bur.
1669, Jan. 7.	Mr. Arthur Reynolds, of Bagley	...		bur.
1672, May 7.	Mrs. Mary Kynaston, d. of Roger Kynaston, Esq., of Hordley	...		bur.
1675, Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Abrid Husee, & Eliz.	...	...	bap.
1677, Oct. 10.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Robert Corbet, of Abrid Husee, & Elizabeth	...		bap.
1680, June 14.	Mr. Fowlke Kynaston, late of Sutton			bur.
1681, May 3.	Sinah[?], d. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Adbrid Husee, & Eliz.	...	...	bap.
1682, June 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan	...	...	bur.
1684, Sep. 25.	Roger Kynaston, Esq.	...	...	bur.
1685, Apr. 2.	John, s. of Mr. Peter Vaughan & Mrs. Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1686, May 6.	Philip Vaughan, rector	...	...	bur.



## VOLUME I. OF THE EXISTING REGISTERS.

[On a loose leaf, at the beginning of Volume I., is written:—]  
 “Thomas Davies, clerk of Hordley.”

[On the other side of this leaf is written:]

The Pick Moors bounding North, West & South to John Kynaston, Esq., on the East to Edward Rogers & John Slater, about four acres.

At Bagley in the parish our Rector has only one third of the tithe.

Our Custom at Easter is 4d. a man & his wife, 2d. a servant, A Cow & calf 1½d., A barren Cow 1d., Lamb, Pig or Goose 5 one half 6d.—3d., 9 or 10 a whole one.

Our Custom is 1d. a Burying, 4d. Churching, 4d. Registering.

The Clerk paid by the Churchwarden £1 per annum.

[On a second loose leaf:—] “Richard Millington & Maitha Lacon. To Ricd. Do., to be left at B’eel Church Street, Oswestry.”

[NOTE.—“H” in this Register stands for “Hordley;” and “B” for “Bagley,” which is included in Hordley Parish.]

1686, Oct. 19.	Samuel Holbrook, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Harris, of this p.	... mar.
„ Oct. 30.	John Jones, of B., & Elizabeth Davis, of H. ... ..	... mar.
„ Dec. 11.	Margret, w. of Philip Davis, of B.	... bur.
„ Jan. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Davis, of B.	... bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Edward Higginson, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Rogers, of H. ... ..	... mar.
„ Jan. 30.	Mary Jones, base d. of Elizabeth Jones, a stranger ... ..	... bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Joane Kynaston, of Kenwick’s Park	... bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Fowlke, of the p. of Ellesmere ... ..	... bap.
1687, Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Ellinor Clare, wid. of B.	... bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Edward, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall, of B. ... ..	... bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of John Hanson & Jane...	... bap.



- 1688, Mar. 2. Margaret Peirce, of H. ... bur.  
 ,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Philip Davis, of B.... bur.

This is a true Register of Weddings, Burialls & Christnings,  
 in the p. of Hordley, for the year, 1688.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rect.

THO. DAWES, }  
 THO. BARNETT, } Churchwardens.

- 1689, July 25. Philip Eyton, of Eyton in the Wilmores,  
 Esq., & Mrs. Margret Kynaston, sole  
 daughter of Edward Kynaston, of  
 Hordley, Esq. ... mar.  
 ,, Aug. 10. Mary, w. of Thomas Davis, of B. ... bur.  
 ,, Aug. 11. John, s. of Edward & Mary Fowlk, of  
 the p. of Ellesmere ... bap.  
 ,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Cartwright, of B. bur.  
 ,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall,  
 of B. ... bap.  
 And Oct. 26th was ... bur.  
 ,, Nov. 4. Philip Eyton, Esq., died at Hordley, &  
 was buried at Wellington on the 7th.  
 ,, Dec. 8. Edward Windsor, of the p. of West-  
 felton, & Izabel Bromfield, of this p. mar.  
 ,, Feb. 6. John, s. of William & Mary Harris, of  
 Bromley ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Davis ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 24. Samuel, base s. of Mary Dyess ... bap.  
 1690, Mar. 27. Samuel, s. of John & Dorothy Slater,  
 of H. ... bap.  
 ,, June 7. William Whettall, of H. ... bur.

This is a true Register, &c., for 1689.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rector.

- ,, Aug. 12. Samuel, s. of Mary Dyess ... bur.  
 ,, Sep. 28. Joane Whettall, widdow, of H. ... bur.  
 ,, Oct. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bellis, of H. bap.  
 ,, Jan. 29. Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth  
 Groome ... bap.  
 ,, Feb. 28. Anne, d. of John & Anne Jones, of B.,  
 in p. of H. ... bap.  
 ,, Mar 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margret Hinde,  
 of B., in p. of H. ... bur.

1691,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of H. ... ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Do. Do.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Groome	bur.
		This is a true Register, &c., for 1690. [ <i>No signature.</i> ]	
,,	June 25.	Ellinor, d. of Edward & Ellinor Whettall	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Allan Pool, of B., in this p. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert Edwards, of H. ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Davis, of H. ... ..	bur.
1692,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards ... ..	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Whettall	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Davis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Edward, s. of Peter & Susan Grice ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Whettall...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of John & Dorothy Sclater ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Groome	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bellis ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers	bur.
1693,	Apr. 8.	John Jones, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Hinde, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Hughs ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Jane, w. of William Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Edward Kynaston, Esq. ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Davis	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Cartwright, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
1694,	Mar. 13.	Margery Davis, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of Peter & Susan Grice ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of William & Grace Manning	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bur.
1695,	Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Mary Groome...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, w. of Richard Davis ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Francis Jones, of p. of Baschurch, & Sarah Davis, of H. ... ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley	bur.

1695, Sep. 7.	Martha, d. of William & Dorothy Griffiths	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Martha Davis	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 16.	Martha, d. of Peter & Susannah Grice...				bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Dorothy Sclater...				bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Martha Grice	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Griffiths	...			bap.
1696, July 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 23.	William Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Peter & Susanna Grice	...			bap.
,, Dec. 11.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley	...			bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds				bap.
,, Jan. 21.	George Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
1697, May 10.	George Watkins	...	...	...	bur.
,, June 18.	Arthur, s. of Francis & Mary Groome...				bur.
,, July 23.	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards				bap.
1698, Aug. 28.	Eliner, d. of William & Grace Mañing				bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Groome...				bap.
,, Sep. 22.	Joan, d. of Peter & Susanna Grice	...			bap.
,, Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Sclater	...			bap.
,, Oct. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Bruckfield & Sarah; was born Sep. 22	...	...		bap.
,, Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Griffith; was born Oct. 19.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bruckfield				bur.
,, Jan. 28.	Edward Owen, of p. of H., & Mary Davies, of p. of Ellesmere	...			mar.
,, Feb. 3.	John Davies, of p. of Ellesmere, & Ann Bruckfield, of H., with Banns	...			mar.
,, Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson; was born Feb. 11th	...			bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Do.	Do.			bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

HENRY DAVIES, JOHN BAGLEY, Churchwardens.

1699, June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds, of B.; was born on Whitsunday	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Paine, of B.; born April 15	...	...	...	bap.

- 1699, June 23. Henry Gough, of p. of Welsh-Felton  
[West-Felton], & Sarah Jones, of p.  
of Whittington, *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ July 3. Arthur, s. of Richard & Mary Bagley,  
of B. ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 11. Roger Kynaston ... .. bur.
- „ Sep. 24. Hugh Kynaston ... .. bur.
- „ Sep. 24. Edward, s. of John & Mary Griffiths,  
of B. ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 29. John Shakerley, of West-felton, & Ann  
Higglely, of this p. ... .. mar.
- „ Jan. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Groome, of B. bur.
- „ Ladyday. Richard Edwards ... .. bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

EDWARD ROGERS, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

- 1700, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wilkinson,  
yeoman, & Mary; born March 15... bap.
- „ Apr. 6. Eliner Manning, of p. of Ellesmere,  
pauper ... .. bur.
- THOMAS STUDLEY, THOMAS RICHARDS, Overseers.
- „ May 11. Randolph Manning of p. of Ellesmere,  
pauper ... .. bur.

MR. ETHELSTONE, Overseer.

- „ July 27. John Poole, of Baggley Moor, shoemaker bur.  
Margaret, his mother, Executx.
- „ Aug. 29. Martha, d. of Thomas Bruckfield,  
yeoman, & Sarah, of H.; born  
Aug. 14 ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 18. Mary, d. of John Shakerley, labourer, &  
Ann; born August the last ... bap.
- „ Nov. 1. Peter, s. of Peter Grice, yeoman, &  
Susanna; born Oct. 17th ... bap.
- „ Nov. 17. Mary, d. of John Griffiths, bricklayer, &  
Mary, of B.; born Nov. 16th ... bap.  
A son was born with her but immedi-  
ately died.
- „ Dec. 4. John, s. of John Sturdy & Jane, of  
Kenwicks-Park, in p. of Ellesmere,  
pauper; born Nov. 9. ... bap.

MR. ETHELSTONE, Overseer.



- 1700, Jan. 5. William, s. of Francis Groome & Mary,  
of B., labourer; born Dec. 10 ... bap.  
RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.  
PETER GRICE, THO. BELLIS, Churchwardens.
- 1701, Apr. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Rogers, tanner, &  
Mary; born April 8 ... bap.  
And April 18th was ... bur.
- „ Apr. 29. Grace, w. of William Manning, of B.,  
labourer ... bur.
- „ May 3. Phillip, s. of John Sclater, blacksmith,  
& Dorothy; born April 13 ... bap.
- „ Aug. 1. William, s. of William Edgerley, of B.,  
yeoman, & Eliner; born Augt. 1st bap.
- „ Aug. 22. John, s. of John Davies, of Kenwicks-  
Park, yeoman, & Ann; born Aug. 10 bap.
- „ Sep. 5. Alice, d. of William Cork, pauper, &  
Mary, of Bagley Marsh; born Aug. 22 bap.
- „ Sep. 28. Mary, d. of John Prenalt, pauper, &  
Mary, of p. of Ellesmere ... bap.
- „ Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Groome, of B.,  
yeoman, & Mary; born Sept. 20 ... bap.
- „ Nov. 21. Edward, s. of Edward Wilkinson, junr.,  
of H., yeoman, & Mary; born Nov. 8 bap.
- „ Feb. 20. Mary, d. of John Bruckfield, of B.,  
yeoman, & Sarah ... bur.
- „ Feb. 27. John, s. of John Davies, of B., yeoman,  
& Ann; born Feb. 10. ... bap.
- „ Mar. 22. Mary, w. of William Pridden, of B.,  
yeoman ... bur.
- RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.  
JOHN HANSON, ARTHUR GROOME, Churchwardens
- 1702, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of John Griffiths, bricklayer,  
of B., & Mary; born March 10 ... bap.
- „ Apr. 18. Ann, w. of John Davies, of B., yeoman bur.
- „ May 8. John, s. of John Barnet, yeoman, of H.,  
& Katherine; born May 6 ... bap.
- „ May 12. John, s. of John Davies, of B., yeoman bur.
- „ May 12. Richard Davies, of H., yeoman ... bur.
- „ June 13. John, s. of John Barnet, yeoman, &  
Katherine, of H. ... bur.

- 1702, July 12. William, s. of William Edgerley, of B.,  
yeoman, & Eliner; born July 7. ... bap.
- „ Sep. 11. Martha, d. of Peter Grice, of H.,  
yeoman, & Susanna; born Aug. 22 ... bap.
- „ Oct. 26. Charles Pugh, of p. of Welsh [?West]-  
felton, yeoman ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 5. Arthur Whettal, pauper, of H., ... bur.  
THO. BARNET, JOHN DAVIES, Overseers.
- „ Jan. 22. Margaret, d. of John Jones, of francon  
[?Frankton] common, pauper, &  
Margaret ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 11. John Barnet, of H., yeoman ... bur.  
RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.  
THOMAS BARNET, JOHN DAVIES, Churchwardens.
- 1703, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Edward Wilkinson, junr.,  
of H., yeoman, & Mary; born  
March 26 ... .. bap.
- „ May 20. Edward Whettal, of p. of Ellesmere... bur.  
John Gittins, of Uckinton, near  
Whitchurch  
John Burton, of English-francon  
Tho. Vaughan, of Haughton } Exectrs.
- „ June 10. John, s. of Thomas Bruckfield, of B.,  
yeoman, & Sarah; born May 23 ... bap.
- „ Aug. 12. Philip, s. of Francis Groome, of B.,  
labr., & Mary; born Aug. 11 ... bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Richard Kynaston, of Lee, in p. of  
Ellesmere, yeoman ... .. bur.  
Mr. Edward Kynaston, of Lee, Exectr.
- „ Sep. 6. Samuel, s. of Richard Smalman, Rector  
of Hordley, & Mary; born  
Aug. 23 ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Robert Jackson, yeoman, &  
Mary; born Sept. 15 ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 28. John Davies & Elizabeth Owen, both  
of B. ... .. mar.
- „ Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of John Sclater, blacksmith,  
& Dorothy; born Dec. 8. ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 1. Mary, w. of John Bruckfield, of B.,  
yeoman ... .. bur.

1703, Feb. 26. Emanuel, s. of Katherine Lloyd, of B.,  
single woman; born Feb. 13 ... bap.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.

EDWARD WILKINSON, JOHN OWEN, Churchwardens.

1704, Apr. 6. John & Mary, s. & d. of John Griffiths,  
of B., bricklayer, & Mary; born  
April 6 ... .. bap.

„ Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Edward Wilkinson, junr.,  
of H., yeoman, & Mary; born July 20 bap.

„ Sep. 20. Thomas Owen, of B., & Mary Jones,  
of Kenwicks-wood, in p. of  
Ellesmere, with Banns ... .. mar.

„ Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Davies, of H.,  
yeoman, & Margaret; born Sept. 9 bap.

„ Oct. 5. Mary, d. of Arthur Groome, of B.,  
yeoman, & Mary; born Sept. 26 ... bap.

„ Nov. 10. Andrew Dawes, of p. of Ellesmere, &  
Martha Wilkinson, of this p., *lic...* mar.

„ Nov. 12. Stephen, s. of Thomas Davies, of B.,  
yeoman, & Alice; born Nov. 2. ... bap.

„ Jan. 3. Henry, s. of Peter Grice, yeoman, &  
Susanna; born Dec. 17 ... .. bap.

„ Jan. 6. Alice, d. of John Davies, of B., yeoman,  
& Elizabeth; born Jan. 1st ... bap.

„ Feb. 12. William Harrison, of p. of Ellesmere, &  
Mary Jones, of p. of Oswestree ... mar.

„ Feb. 18. Edward, s. of John Prenalt, of franctons-  
wood, in p. of Ellesmere, labr., & Mary bap.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

ROBERT JACKSON, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

1705, Mar. 26. Prudence Bellis, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.

„ Apr. 9. Edward Wilkinson, senr., of H. ... bur.

„ Apr. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Smalman, Rectr.,  
& Mary; born April 17 ... .. bap.

„ June 5. Ditto bur.

„ Nov. 1. Alice, d. of Thomas Owen, of B.,  
yeoman, & Mary; born Oct. 20 ... bap.

„ Dec. 2. Martha, d. of Francis Groome, of B.,  
yeoman, & Mary; born on St.  
Andrew's Day ... .. bap.

- 1705, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of John Griffiths, of B.,  
bricklayer, & Mary; born Dec. 21... bap.
- „ Jan. 5. William, s. of Edward Wilkinson, of H.,  
yeoman, & Mary; born Dec. the last bap.
- „ Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Parrey, of B.,  
yeoman, & Susan; born Feb. 3 ... bap.
- „ Feb. 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas Davies, of B.,  
yeoman, & Alice; born Feb. 5 ... bap.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rectr.

ROBERT JACKSON, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

- 1706, May 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Bruckfield, of B.,  
yeoman, & Sarah; born April 16 ... bap.
- „ July 9. Robert Cork, of Bagley-marsh ... bur.
- „ Aug. 19. Elizabeth Bagley, of Kenwicks Park, in  
p. of Ellesmere ... bur.
- „ Sep. 12. William, s. of William Dodd &  
Elizabeth, of B. ... bap.
- „ Sep. 17. Mary, d. of Richard Smalman, Rector,  
& Mary; born Sept. 17 ... bap.
- „ Sep. 20. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies,  
of H.; born Sept. 6 ... bap.
- „ Oct. 30. John, s. of John Reynolds, of B., &  
Mary ... bap.
- „ Dec. 31. William Cork, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.
- „ Jan. 19. Richard, s. of John Tomliston &  
Jane, of francton common, in p. of  
Ellesmere ... bap.
- „ Feb. 12. Thomas Davies, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rectr.

RICHD. DAVIES, JOHN BRUCKFIELD, Churchwardens.

- 1707, Apr. 26. Jane, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary bap.
- „ June 1. Jane, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary bur.
- „ July 4. Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary ... bap.
- „ July 10. Sarah Davies, of Hordley Hall ... bur.
- „ Aug. 30. John Weston, of p. of Ellesmere ... bur.
- „ Sep. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Davies, of B.,  
& Ann... ... bap.
- „ . . . . . Mary, d. of William Bickerton &  
Hannah, by MR. BYNNION, of Salop,  
was ... ... bap.

1707,	Dec. 30.	Roger, s. of Arthur Groome & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan. 11.	Susanna, d. of Peter Grice & Susanna	bap.
		And Jan. 30th was ...	bur.
„	Feb. 7.	Margaret, w. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Mr. Edward Kynaston ...	bur.
		RICHARD SMALMAN, Rectr.	
		PETER GRICE, THO. DAVIES, Churchwardens.	
1708,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen, of B., & Mary ...	bap.
„	May 21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards, of B., & Mary ...	bap.
„	July 11.	Robert Bromfield & Mary Davies, of Whitchurch ...	mar.
„	July 18.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann Harwood, of H. ...	mar.
„	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Groome, of B. ...	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Owen, of B.	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bruckfield, of B. ...	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	John, bastard s. of Elizabeth Bickley, of Bagley Marsh ...	bap.
		RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.	
		HENRY DAVIES, THOMAS OWEN, Churchwardens.	
1709,	Mar. 29.	William Pridden. of Stanwardine in the field, p. Baschurch ...	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	Thomas Bruckfield, of B. ...	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Thomas & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward Rogers & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary, w. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
„	May 12.	John Dod, of B. ...	bur.
„	July 29.	William Cartwright, p. Oswestry, & Sarah Davies, p. H. ...	mar.
„	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Edward, s. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann ...	bap.





- 1711, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary ;  
 affid. recd. Nov. 26 ... .. bur.  
 ,, Dec. 8. Sinah Morgan, pauper ; affid. recd. Dec. 9 bur.  
 ,, Dec. 10. John Hinde, p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth  
 Ellis, of H., ... .. mar.  
 ,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smalman,  
 Rector of H., & Mary ... .. bap.  
 ,, Mar. 12. Amy, d. of John Kynaston, Esq., &  
 Anne ; born on Tuesday, Feb. 26,  
 1711-12 ... .. bap.

RICHARD DAVIES, WILLIAM DODD, Churchwardens.

- 1712, May 29. Francis, s. of John & Mary Reynolds,  
 of B. ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Davies,  
 of B. ... .. bap.  
 ,, July 19. John Davies ; affid. recd. July 22 ... bur.  
 ,, Aug. 1. Thomas Prichard, a wanderer ; affid. rec.  
 Aug. 2... .. bur.  
 ,, Sep. 3. John Lloyd & Jane Davies, p. Ellesmere mar.  
 ,, Sep. 17. Susanna, w. of Peter Grice, of Hardwick,  
 p. Ellesmere ; affid. recd. Sept. 17... bur.  
 ,, Dec. 11. Margaret Hind, of B. ; affid. recd.  
 Dec. 14 ... .. bur.  
 ,, Dec. 27. John, s. of John Bellis & Martha of  
 B.-Marsh ... .. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 27. Arthur, s. of John Bagley, of B., & Mary bap.  
 ,, Feb. 12. Katherine Cartwright, of B., wid. ;  
 affid. rec. Feb. 15 ... .. bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

EDWARD ROGERS, JOHN HUGHES, Churchwardens.

- 1713, July 16. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Dodd,  
 of B. ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H.,  
 & Ann... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 8. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H.,  
 & Ann ; affid. rec. Aug. 12 ... bur.  
 ,, Aug. 16. John Matthews, p. Ellesmere, & Mary  
 Russ, of H., with banns ... .. mar.  
 ,, Aug. 27. Basil Harris, of Ellesmere, & Ellen  
 James, of H., *lic.* ... .. mar.

- 1713, Oct. 12. Edward Whettal, of Rui[y]ton; affid.  
 recd. Oct. 17. ... .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 2. Owen, bastard s. of Ann Owen ... bap.  
 „ Nov. 11. William, s. of John & Mary Reynolds,  
 of B. ... .. bap.  
 „ And Nov. 13th; affid: recd. Nov. 15 bur.  
 „ Dec. 12. Richard Smalman, Rector of H., by  
 RICHARD DEANE, Vicar of Ellesmere;  
 affid: recd. Dec. 12 ... .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 13. Martha Davies, of H., sp., by RICHD.  
 DEANE, Vicar of Ellesmere; affid.  
 recd. Jan. 16 ... .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 5. Roger, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., &  
 Mary ... .. bap.

WM. JANNs, Rector.

ROBERT JACKSON & JOHN BROOKFIELD, Chwardens.

- 1714, Mar. 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis,  
 of B., labourer, by WM. JANNs,  
 Rector of H. ... .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 8. Margaret, d. of John Kynaston, Esq., &  
 Ann; born on 23rd March, 1713, early  
 in the morning almost half an hour  
 before one o'clock ... .. bap.  
 „ May 6. Joseph Crane, p. Ellesmere, & Margaret  
 Harry, of H., with Banns ... mar.  
 „ June 1. Thomas Bellis, of B.-Marsh; affid. rec.  
 June 6 ... .. bur.  
 „ July 2. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Davies,  
 of B. ... .. bap.  
 „ July 21. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Davies,  
 of B.; July 25 affid. recd. ... bur.  
 „ Dec. 4. Edward, s. of John Jones, of B., smith,  
 & Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 5. Jane Harrison, of B.-marsh; affid. rec.  
 Jan. 5... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 12. John Davies, of Ellesmere; affid. rec.  
 Feb. 13 ... .. bur.

JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.

HENRY DAVIES, THOMAS OWEN, Churchwardens.

- 1715, Apr. 18. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Barnett, of  
H., labourer ... .. bur.  
And on April 19; affid. recd. ... bur.
- „ Apr. 23. Edward Davies, of B., servant; affid. r. bur.
- „ May 4. Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Pierce,  
of B. marsh ... .. bur.  
And May 24; affid. r. ... bur.
- „ June 3. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H., &  
Ann ... .. bur.
- „ June 10. Mary, d. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary bur.
- „ July 16. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davies,  
of B. ... .. bur.
- „ July 17. George Hodges, of B., servant; affid. r. bur.
- „ July 26. Mary Edwards, of B., servant; affid. r. bur.
- „ Dec. 23. Richard Gregory, p. St. Alkmund, in  
Salop, & Alice Davies, of H., *lic.* mar.
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas Barnett, of H.; affid. r. ... bur.
- JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.  
JOHN REYNOLDS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.
- 1716, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. of John Kynaston, Esq.,  
& Ann; affid. rec. Apr. 26 ... bur.
- „ May 13. Jane, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of B. bur.
- „ June 21. Ann, d. of Humphrey Gorton, pauper,  
& Elizabeth; affid. recd. ... bur.
- „ June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Gorton,  
pauper, & Elizabeth; affid. recd. ... bur.
- „ July 22. Martha, d. of John & Mary Matthews,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bur.
- „ Aug. 3. Jane, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of  
B.-marsh; affid. rec. ... bur.
- „ Oct. 4. Charles, s. of John Reynolds, of B., &  
Mary ... .. bur.
- „ Oct. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Pierce,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bur.
- „ Oct. 27. Samuel, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., &  
Mary ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 6. Richard Postle, of Ellesmere, & Jane  
Griffiths, of H., Banns ... mar.
- „ Nov. 19. Joseph, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., &  
Mary; affid. rec. ... bur.

- 1716, Jan. 1. John Shakerly, of Ellesmere, & Mary  
Roderick, of H., Banns ... .. mar.  
,, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies & Ann, of  
p. of Westfelton; affid: rec. ... bur.  
,, Feb. 28. Elenor, d. of Edward Davies, of B., &  
Elenor ... .. bur.  
,, Mar. 3. Edward, s. of John Jones, of B., &  
Elizabeth; affid. r. ... bur.  
,, Mar. 15. Elenor, d. of Edward Davies, of B., &  
Elenor; affid. r. ... bur.

JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.

WILLIAM ROGERS, PHILIP DAVIES, Churchwardens.

- 1717, May 25. Alice, d. of Richard Gregory & Alice... bur.  
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, w. of William Dod, of B.;  
affid. rec. ... .. bur.  
,, Aug. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Davies, of H., &  
Ann ... .. bur.  
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of William & Mary Rogers bur.  
,, Nov. 15. Tho. Matthews, a wanderer; affid. rec. bur.  
,, Nov. 20. Eliz: d. of John & Eliz: Eavans, of B.;  
affid: rec. ... .. bur.  
,, Dec. 15. Sarah, d. of Peter & Francis Basnett... bur.  
1718, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elenor Davies,  
of B. ... .. bur.  
,, July 11. Anne, d. of Wm. & Sarah Marston ... bur.

THO: JANNIS, Curate.

ROBT. JACKSON, EDWARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

- ,, July 16. Edward Grice, of H., & Sarah Edwards,  
p. Ellesmere, *lic*: ... .. mar.  
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Jones,  
of B. ... .. bur.  
,, Oct. 19. Robt., s. of John & Eliz: Eavans, of B. bur.  
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Henry & Mary Felltus, of  
Bromley ... .. bur.  
,, Oct. 24. Edward, s. of John & Mary Reynolds,  
of B. ... .. bur.  
,, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Matthews,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bur.  
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, bastard d. of Jane Williams,  
of B. ... .. bur.

- 1718, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Tho: & Gwen Ellis, of  
B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- 1719, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Jenks, of B. bap.
- „ May 30. Jane, d. of William & Mary Rogers,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- „ June 12. Sarah Davies, of B.; affid. rec. ... bur.
- THO: JANNs, Curate.  
EDWARD GRICE, ARTHUR GROOME, Churchwardens.
- „ Oct. 1. Susannah, d. of Edward & Sarah Grice,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Dorothy, w. of John Slater, of H.;  
affid: rec. ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 6. Gwen, w. of Thomas Ellis, of B.-marsh;  
affid. recd. ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 8. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Feltus, of  
Bromley ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 10. Eliz: d. of Richard & Anne Davies,  
of H. ... .. bap.

[N.B.—Eliz: has evidently been erased subsequent to the original entry and Sareh substituted by some very bad writer.]

- „ Dec. 29. Susannah, d. of Arthur & Mary Groome bap.
- 1720, Apr. 1. John, s. of Tho. & Ann Davies, of  
Westfelton; affid: recd. ... .. bur.
- „ July 2. Tho. Edwards, p. Westfelton, & Jane  
Windser, of H., lic. ... .. mar.
- „ Aug. 11. Eliz: w. of James Bell, of B.-marsh;  
affid. rec. ... .. bur.

THO. JANNs, Curate.

HENRY DAVIES, JOHN HEUGHES, Churchwardens.

- „ Aug. 21. Tho: Ellis, of B.-marsh; affid. rec. ... bur.
- „ Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of  
B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 24. This child was ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 30. Edward, s. of Edward & Eleanor Davies,  
of B. ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Rogers,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- 1720-1, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Grice,  
of H. ... .. bap.

- 1721, Nov. 27. William, s. of John & Sarah Cureton,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Hind, of  
Techill Moor, p. Ellesmere ... bap.
- THO : JANNS, Curate.
- WILLM. ROGERS, JOHN BRUCKFIELD, Churchwardens.
- 1721-2, Jan. 8. Young John Davies, of the Lane, in p.  
Ellesmere ... .. bur.
- 1722, Apr. 19. Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Grice,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- „ May 16. John Bagley, of H., & Mary Davies, p.  
Ellesmere ... .. mar.
- „ July 18. Eliz : d. of Peter Grice, p. Ellesmere ... bur.
- „ July 22. John, s. of John Matthews & Mary ... bap.
- „ Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Groome, of B.... bur.
- „ Sep. 23. Richard, s. of John & Mary Gittens, of  
Tetchill, p. Ellesmere ... .. bap.
- THOS : JANNS, Curate.
- JOHN CURETON, JOSEPH CLARK.
- „ Oct. 4. Jane, d. Rev. Thomas Janns & Hester bap.
- „ Oct. 27. Mary, d. of William & Mary Rogers,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 5. John, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of  
B.-marsh ... .. bur.
- „ Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 6. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Davies, of H. bur.
- „ Dec. 21. William, s. of William & Jane Rogers,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- 1722-3, Jan. 25. Mary Cartwright, servant to Richd.  
Davies, of H. ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 2. Ann Davies, of the Lane, p. Ellesmere bur.
- „ Feb. 5. Mary Rogers, sister to William Rogers,  
of H. ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 9. Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Davies,  
of H. ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 25. The Rever'd Mr. Tho. Janns, Curate of  
H. ; affid. recd. ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 18. Jane, d. of Rev. Tho. Janns, late Curate  
of H., & Hester ... .. bur.



- 1723, May 5. Thomas, bastard s. of Margaret Prichard bap.  
 ,, July 28. Penelope, bastard d. of Mary Sandland,  
 p. Whittington ... .. bap.  
 ,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans, of B. ... bap.  
 ,, Sep. 21. Thomas Morris & Mary Walters, servants  
 in this parish ... .. mar.

EDWARD THORNES, Curate.

THOMAS OWEN, EDWARD GRICE, Churchwardens.

- 1723, Oct. 17. Thomas, base s. of Margaret Prichard ;  
 affid. rec. ... .. bur.  
 ,, Nov. 4. John Buggins, p. Tamworth, co.  
 Warwick, & Alice Gregory, of H., *lic.* mar.  
 ,, Nov. 24. Sarah, d. of Henry Fetters, of Bromley,  
 & Mary ... .. bap.  
 ,, Nov. 28. Richard, s. of Edward Davies, of B.,  
 & Eleanor ... .. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 12. Mary, w. of Edward Foulks, of town-  
 ship of Techel [Tetchill], p.  
 Ellesmere ... .. bur.  
 1724, Apr. 19. Peter, s. of Edward & Sarah Grice,  
 of H. ... .. bap.  
 ,, May 8. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Owen, of B.,  
 yeoman ; affid. recd. ... .. bur.  
 ,, June 6. Elizabeth, w. of John Davies, of lower  
 Frankton, p. Whittington ... bur.  
 ,, July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary,  
 of Kenwick's Park, p. Ellesmere ... bap.

EDWD. THORNES, Curate.

HENRY DAVIES, JEROM HATCHET, Churchwardens.

[After this date the Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials, are  
 entered on separate pages, with headings, WEDDINGS, &c.]

WEDDINGS.

- 1724 and 1725. None.  
 1726, Oct. 7. Thomas Reeves, p. Baschurch, & Alice  
 Richards, of H. ... .. mar.  
 1727, May 1. Edward Malbrook & Mary Matthews,  
 both of H. ... .. mar.  
 ,, Aug. 27. Edward Dytcher, p. Rodington, & Jane  
 Weaver, of H. ... .. mar.

1727, Oct. 22.	David Davies & Martha Tomley, both of of H. ... ..	mar.
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Kynaston, Gent., & Mrs. Margarett Hill, both from Hardwick	mar.
1727-8, Feb. 9.	Mr. Thomas Vaughan, of the Wood, & Mrs. Sarah Hatchett, of Lee ...	mar.
1728-9, Jan. 3.	John Jones, p. Ellesmere, & Dorothy Jones, of H. ... ..	mar.
1729, Aug. 18.	John Jones & Mary Higgley, both of H.	mar.
1729-30, Jan. 6.	William Manning & Ann Leak, both of H. ... ..	mar.

## CHRISNINGS.

1724, Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Cureton, of H. & Sarah ... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Manning, of Rednor [?Rednal], p. Westfelton, & Mary ... ..	bap.
1724-5, Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Rogers, of H. ... ..	bap.
1725, Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Falters, of Bromley ... ..	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.; born Oct. 29 ... ..	bap.
1725-6, Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.	bap.
1726, Mar. 25.	John, s. of William & Ann Fox, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere ...	bap.

EDWARD THORNES, Curate.

JOHN DAVIES &amp; ARTHUR GROOM, Churchwardens.

## BURIALS.

1724, July 24.	Owen Price, of Readnal, p. Westfelton ; affid. recd. ... ..	bur.
,, Sep. 28.	Eleanor, d. of William Dodd, of B., & Elizabeth ; affid. rec. ... ..	bur.
1724-5, Mar. 15.	Richard Davies, of H. ... ..	bur.
1725, May 4.	William Slater, of H. ; affid. rec. ...	bur.
,, Aug. 28.	Mary, w. of Henry Davies, of H. ...	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	William Harrison, of B.-marsh ; affid. rec.	bur.
1725-6, Jan. 14.	Henry Davies, of H. ; affid. rec. ...	bur.

- 1726, June 25. Richard, s. of John & Mary Brisco, of  
Westfelton ... .. bur.  
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Owen, senr., of B. ; affid : rec. bur.  
1726-7, Jan. 20. William Dodd, of B. ; affid : rec. ... bur.  
,, Jan. 27. Dorothy, w. of Joseph Fardoe, of  
Tetchill, p. Ellesmere ; affid : rec. ... bur.

EDWD. THORNES, Curate.

WILLIAM ROGERS & EDWARD DAVIES, Chwardens.

CHRISTNINGS.

- 1726, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of William & Mary Rogers,  
of H. ... .. bur.  
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Evans,  
of Bagley Marsh ... .. bur.  
1727, July 23. Thomas, base s. of Jane Edge, of H. bur.  
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of  
H. ; born Nov. 18 ... .. bur.  
1727-8, Jan. 2. Elinor, d. of Edward & Elinor Davies,  
of B. ; born Dec. 7, 1727 ... .. bur.  
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Lowry Lee,  
of Bromley-green ; born Mar. 5 ... .. bur.  
1728, May 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cureton,  
of H. ; born Apr. 23 ... .. bur.  
,, Aug. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of  
B. ; born July 29 ... .. bur.  
1729, Oct. 2. John, s. of John & Dorothy Jones ... bur.  
1730, Mar. 27. Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth  
Maddox, of Ellesmere ... .. bur.  
,, Dec. 5. William, s. of William & Ann Manning,  
of B.-marsh ; born Nov. 11 ... .. bur.  
,, Dec. 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Davies ;  
born Nov. 15 ... .. bur.

BURIALS.

- 1727, May 3. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cureton,  
of H. ; affid. r. ... .. bur.  
,, May 4. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cureton ;  
af. r. ... .. bur.  
,, June 30. Randle, s. of Simon Rogers, of H. ; af. r. bur.  
,, July 11. Thomas, s. of Jane Edge ; af. r. ... bur.  
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Jerom Hatchett, of B. ;  
af. r. ... .. bur.

„	Sep. 8.	Richard Jones, of B.-marsh ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	John Price, of Baschurch ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Oct. 8.	Martha, w. of John Bellis, of Frankton, p. Whittington ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Joseph Clark, of B. ; af. r. ...	bur.
1727-8,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Urian Bury, of B.-marsh ; af. r. ...	bur.
1728,	May 1.	John Davies, of Frankton, in p. of Whittington ; af. r. ...	bur.
		J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.	
		JOHN CURETON & JOHN DODD, Chwardens.	
„	June 19.	Eliabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans, of B. ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Aug. 20.	John Hughes, of Bromley green ; af. r.	bur.
„	Sep. 3.	Griffith Jones, of B.-marsh ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Mary Grice, of B.-marsh ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	John Brookfield, senr., of B. ; af. r....	bur.
„	Oct. 8.	Margarett Smith, daughter-in-law to John Siggley, vagrant ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary Bellis, widow, of Pendley ; af. r.	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Jerom Hatchett, of B. ; af. r. ...	bur.
1728-9,	Jan. 6.	Hugh Pritchard, of H. ...	bur.
1729,	Apr. 14.	Mary Cork, wid., of B. ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	May 3.	Robert Hughes, of Bromley ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	May 9.	Mary, d. of John Bellis, of Frankton, in p. of Whittington ; af. r. ...	bur.
„	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H. ; af. r. ...	bur.
		J. HUNTBATCH. Rector.	
		THOMAS BUCKLEY, Churchwarden.	

## COPY OF TERRIER OF HORDLEY PARISH.

“The Terrier of Hordley agreed upon in a Parish Meeting, October 12, 1701.”

The Parsonage House consists of three Bays of Building adjoining to the Road from the Church to Ellesmere.

The Barn southwds from the House three Bays.

The Beast House Northwds from the House one Bay.

The Garden about ten yards square Eastwds from the House.

No Orchard.

The Backside Eastwds from the House, bounding on the North to John Kynaston's, Esqr., on the West & South to the Road to Ellesmere about two Acres.

The Moor Piece situated Eastwds Beyond the Backside, joyning Northwds to John Kynaston's, Esqr., on the South to Henry Davies's, about an acre and a half.

The Little Meddow joyning to John Kynaston's, Esq., on the North is John Hanson's, & Thomas Barnets on the South, about an Acre."

[*The above Terrier is re-copied at the end of the second Volume of the Register. The word "North" and "South" in the last sentence are transposed, probably by error, as there are several obvious mistakes in this copy. At the end of it is added the entry "The Pick Moors . . . . . (to) "£1 per annum," copied from the beginning of Volume I. The fee for Burials is here given as 3d., instead of 1d. The date given in this copy is May 1, 1701, instead of October 12.]*

1729, Aug. 24.	Mary Matthews, w. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh; af. r. . . . .	bur.
,, Aug. 29.	Thomas Morris, of B.-marsh, laborer; af. r. . . . .	bur.
,, Oct. 6.	Ann Walters, of Whittington; af. r....	bur.
,, Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Dorothy Jones, of B.-marsh; af. r. . . . .	bur.
,, Nov. 7.	Humphrey Gorton, pauper, of B.-marsh, no shroud . . . . .	bur.
,, Nov. 11.	Mary Morris, of B.-marsh, wid., no shroud . . . . .	bur.
,, Nov. 25.	John Price, of Marbury; aff. rec. . . . .	bur.
,, Dec. 22.	Thomas Brookfield, of B.; af. r. . . . .	bur.
1729-30, Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B.; af. r. . . . .	bur.

A copy of the Register given to the 26 of August, 1730, at the Bishops visitation.

1730, Oct. 14.	Elizabeth Reynolds, of B.-marsh . . . . .	bur.
1730-1, Jan. 27.	Mary, w. of Joseph Ellis, of Bromley... . . . .	bur.
,, Feb. 20.	Alice, w. of John Buggins, of Ellesmere . . . . .	bur.
1731, May 21.	William Povey, boarder at H. . . . .	bur.

- 1731, May 29. Ann, d. of William Rogers. of Wrighton  
[?Ruyton] ... .. bur.
- „ Sep. 11. Mary, w. of John Griffies, of B. ... bur.
- „ Dec. 24. Sarah, w. of Edward Kynaston, of  
Witcherley, p. Baschurch ... bur.
- J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.  
SAMUEL SLATER & THOMAS CLARK, Chwardens.
- 1732, July 25. Samuel Slator, senr., of H. ... bur.
- „ Sep. 6. John Slator, of H. ... bur.
- J. HUNTBACH.  
J. CURETON & THO: OWEN [Ch. W.].
- 1733, Apr. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of  
Bromley-green ... .. bur.
- „ Sep. 15. John Kynaston, of Hardwick, Esq.,  
aged 69 years & 20 days ... bur.
- 1735, Sep. 26. Sarah Merrick, of B. ... bur.
- J. HUNTBATCH, Rectr.  
JOHN DAVIES & JOHN JONES, Wardens.
- 1731, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cureton;  
born Dec. 23, 1730 ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 13. Joan, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of  
H.; born Dec. 30, 1730 ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 4. Mary, d. of David & Martha Davies, of  
B.-marsh; born Mar. 28 ... .. bap.
- J. HUNTBACH, Rectr.  
EDWARD ROGERS, JOHN BROOKFIELD, Wardens.
- „ May 27. Joseph. s. of Thomas & Mary Clark,  
of B. ... .. bap.
- „ June 20. John, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of  
Bromley; born June 6 ... .. bap.
- „ July 2. Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies,  
of B.; born June 9 ... .. bap.
- „ July 23. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Brisco,  
of B.; born June 21 ... .. bap.
- 1732, Sep. 3. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of  
B.-marsh; born Aug. 20... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 29. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 1. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Davies, of  
H.; born Feb. 6 ... .. bap.



- 1732, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator,  
of H.; born Feb. 18 ... .. bap.  
J. HUNTBATCH.  
J. CURETON & THOS. OWEN.
- 1733, May 20. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies,  
of B. ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of  
B.-marsh; born July 23 ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of George Griffies & Sarah,  
of H. ... .. bap.
- 1733-4, Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee ... bap.
- 1734, May 12. William, s. of John & Katherine  
Bickley ... .. bap.
- 1731, Oct. 3. Edward Griffies, p. Ellesmere, &  
Elizabeth Reynolds, of B. ... mar.
- 1732, June 19. John Matthews, of B.-marsh, & Mary  
Weekes, p. Baschurch ... .. mar.
- „ Oct. 26. William Jones, of Ellesmere, & Susannah  
Vaughan, of H., *lic.* ... .. mar.  
J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.  
J. CURETON, THOS. OWEN, Wardens.
- 1733, Aug. 7. There was a copy of the Register & Terrier  
delivered at the Bishop's Visitation.
- 1734-5, Feb. 7. John Bruckfield & Ann Buckley, both  
of H., with banns published ... mar.
- 1737, Apr. 28. Edward Rogers & Sarah Davies, both  
of H., *lic.* ... .. mar.
- „ [no date]. Edward Arnell, p. Whittington, &  
Margaret Clark, of B., with banns... mar.
- 1738, June 10. Edward Davies & Ann Cliff, of H., *lic.* mar.
- „ Oct. 3. John Bagley, p. Oswestry, & Mary  
Griffies, of H., *lic.* ... .. mar.
- 1739, May 5. Edward Harrison, p. Ellesmere, & Mary  
Buckley, of H., *lic.* ... .. mar.
- 1734, July 7. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Manning, of  
B.-marsh; born June 19 ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth  
Griffies, of B.-marsh; born Aug. 5 bap.
- „ Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Gorton,  
of B.-marsh ... .. bap.

- 1734-5, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Briscoe,  
of the Lane, in the township of  
Kenwick' wood ... .. bap.
- 1735, Apr. 27. William, s. of John Lockley, in the  
township of Tetchill ... .. bap.
- J. HUNTBATCH, Rectr.  
JOHN REYNOLDS & THOMAS BUCKLEY, Wardens.
- „ May 16. William, s. of Peter & Jesey Wilkinson,  
of B. ; born May 3 ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 24. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of H. bap.
- „ Nov. 18. Mary & Martha, daus. of Robert & Mary  
Phillips, of H. ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 31. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lyth, of  
H. ; born Dec. 18 ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Davies, of H. bap.
- „ Mar. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of  
B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- 1736, May 29. Thomas, s. of John Bruckfield, of B. bap.
- „ May 30. Margaret d, of Edward & Elizabeth  
Griffies, of B.-marsh ; born May 12 bap.
- „ Apr. 11. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Loury Lee, of  
Bromley Green ... .. bap.
- 1737, Aug. 14. Margaret, d. of Evan & Elizabeth  
Davies, of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret  
Davies, of B. ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 27. Mary, d. of John & Katherine Bickley bap.
- 1735, May 3. Christian Lee, of Bromley-green ... bur.
- J. HUNTBACH.  
ED : ROGERS, THOMAS OWEN.
- 1736, July 20. John Bellis, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere bur.
- „ Nov. 2. Edward Wright, of H. ... .. bur.
- „ Dec. 24. Elinor Whettall, of B., wid. ... .. bur.
- 1736-7, Jan. 10. Elizth., d. of Richard Whettall, of  
Dudliston ... .. bur.
- „ Jan. 10. John Davies, of B.-marsh ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 13. Martha, d. of Robert Philips, of H.,  
blacksmith ... .. bur.
- 1737, June 5. Mary, d. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh bur.
- „ July 25. Sarah, d. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh bur.

1738,	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Peter Wilkinson, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Weston, of Kenwicks Park, p. Ellesmere ... ..	bur.
1738-9,	Feb. 16.	Andrew Bickley, of B.-marsh ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of John & Sarah Davies, of H. ... ..	bur.
1739,	Mar. 30.	Eliabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gorton, of B.	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Gorton, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	May 3.	John Griffies, of B. ... ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard Lyth, of H. ... ..	bur.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... ..	bur.
		J. HUNTBATCH.	
		J. DOD & JOHN CURETON.	
1737,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B. ... ..	hap.
1738,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.	hap.
		J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.	
		JOHN DOD & JOHN CURETON.	
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ; born May 7 ... ..	hap.
1738,9,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of John & Sara Davies, of H. ... ..	hap.
1739,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.-marsh ... ..	hap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Peever, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere ...	hap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of George Griffies, of H. ...	hap.
,,	May 31.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies, of B., & Mary ... ..	hap.
,,	July 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of Bromley ... ..	hap.
,,	Ang. 5.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley-green ... ..	hap.
		J. HUNTBATCH.	
		This far given into the Bishop's Register Aug. 14, 1739.	
,,	Sep. 21.	Andrew Lee & Mary Bruckfield, both of H. lic.... ... ..	mar.

[Two baptisms of Oct. 29 and Nov. 6, 1741, were entered here by error, and have been transferred to their right places.— See below.]

1739, Feb. 7.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Sherry ...	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Burckfield, of B. ... ..	bap.
1740, July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B.	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Manning, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
1740-1, Jan. 11.	Elinor, d. of John & Katherine Bickley, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
1741, Apr. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B. ... ..	bap.
„ May 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B. ... ..	bap.
„ July 18.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Cartwright, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H. ... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Griffies, of H. ... ..	bap.
1742, Apr. 19.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B. ... ..	bap.
„ May 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
„ May 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Houl [?Howel], of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
„ June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Bevan, of B.	bap.
„ July 3.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley-green ... ..	bap.
1739, Oct. 3.	John Cureton, of H. ... ..	bur.
1741, Apr. 10.	Edward, s. of Peter Grice, of B. ... ..	bur.
1741-2, Jan. 5.	Mary Davies, of B. ... ..	bur.
1741, Mar. 12.	Samuel Slater, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere	bur.
1742, July 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Howl, of B.-marsh ... ..	bur.

Thus far given into the Bishop's Register, Aug. 22, 1742.

J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.

JOHN REYNOLDS, EDWARD ROGERS, Wardens

1743-4, Jan. 12.	William Griffiths, p. Ellesmere, & Martha Joy, of H. ... .. mar.
1742, Aug. 27.	William, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... .. bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Elnor, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
1742-3, Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B. bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jenney Phillips, of the Lane, p. Ellesmere bap.
1743, Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Griffies, of B. ... .. bap.
„ June 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margt. Howl, of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
„ June 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. ... .. bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H. ... .. bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of John & Catherine Bickley, of B.-marsh ... .. bap.
1743-4, Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of George & Sarah Griffiths, of H. ... .. bap.
1745, Apr. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Margaret, w. of John Dodd, of B. ... bur.
„ Sep. 21.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B. bur.
1743-4, Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Eliabeth Griffiths, of B.-marsh ... .. bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Howl bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Mary Weston, of Kenwicks Park, in p. of Ellesmere ... .. bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Mary, bastard d. of Mary Hasal ... bur.
	J. HUNTBACH.
	JOHN CURETON, THOMAS OWEN.
1744, May 24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. ... .. bap.
„ June 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H. ... .. bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... .. bap.
„ Dec. 3.	William, s. of John Bruckfield & Ann of B. ... .. bap.





1744,	Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
1745,	Sep. 18.	John Corke, of B.-marsh ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
1745-6,	Feb. 15.	John Matthews, of B.-marsh ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	Richard Whettall, of Duddleston, p. Ellesmere ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Sarah, w. of George Griffiths, of H. ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
1746-7,	Mar. 2.	Peter Grice, of Ellesmere ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	David Davies, of B.-marsh ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
1747,	Apr. 5.	John Dod, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Whettall, of Dudleston, p. Ellesmere ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley Green ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	July 4.	Sarah Brookfield, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 29.	John Jones, of B.-marsh ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 8.	Robert, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	May 13.	Diana, d. of Edward Marton & Diana, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
1747-8,	Mar. 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh ... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
1748,	Apr. 11.	Dorothy. d. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H.... ..	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	Esther, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton	...	...	...	...	bap.
1747,	Apr. 20.	John Jones & Elizabeth Wynn, both of H. ... ..	...	...	...	...	mar.
1748,	May 2.	Richard Thomas & Mary Evans, both of H. ... ..	...	...	...	...	mar.

[The above entry was placed by error after the first three entries here following.]

1747,	Dec. 24.	Eleanor Rogers, of H. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	Diana, w. of Edward Marton, of B. ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
1748,	Apr. 17.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 17.	John Reynolds, of B. ... ..	...	...	...	...	bur.

- 1748, May 17. John Davies, of B. ... bur.  
 ,, July 5. Elizabeth Bickley, of B.-marsh ... bur.  
 ,, Sep. 14. Thus far given in to the Bishop's Register.

J. HUNTBATCH.

EDWARD ROGERS, THOS. OWEN.

- ,, Aug. 29. Eliz : Davies, of B. ... bur.  
 ,, Nov. 17. Meynell Kynaston, of Penley ... bur.  
 1749, May 28. Thomas Owen, of B. ... bur.  
 ,, July 12. Jesey Wilkinson, of B. ... bur.  
 ,, Oct. 19. Martha Bickley, of B.-marsh ... bur.  
 1750, Apr. 3. Dorothy Jones, of B.-marsh ... bur.  
 ,, May 3. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B. bur.  
 1748, Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. bap.  
 ,, Feb. 3. John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel,  
 of B. ... ... bap.  
 ,, Feb. 7. William, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of  
 Bromley ... ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones,  
 of B. ... ... bap.  
 ,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield ... bap.  
 1749, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Davies bap.  
 ,, June 1. Henry Langford, p. Ellesmere, &  
 Eleanor Davies, of H. ... mar.  
 1750, Apr. 17. Edward Marton & Susanna Grice, of B. mar.  
 ,, May 30. William James & Esther Hayes ... mar.  
 ,, Sep. 8. John Howels, sojourner, & Elizabeth  
 Lee, of H. ... ... mar.  
 1751-2. Feb. 5. John Reeves, p. Baschurch, & Mary  
 Davies, of H. ... ... mar.  
 1749, Oct. 27. Richard, s. of John & Mary Lacon, of B. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies,  
 of B.-marsh ... ... bap.  
 ,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margreat  
 Bickley, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.

[Below this entry is written in another hand] Alive May 31, 1840.  
 [His burial is entered Nov. 10, 1840, the age being given  
 wrongly as 89.]

1750. Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers,  
 of H. ... ... bap.  
 ,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price... bap,  
 ,, Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Catherine Bickley bap.

1749,	May 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Griffiths	bap.
„	May 26.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eleanor Cureton	bap.
		J. HUNTBATCH.	
		JOHN CURETON, JOHN WILLIAMS.	
„	June 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Griffiths	... .. bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Williams, of B. ... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Susanna Marton, of B. ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. ... ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B. ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
1750,	Nov. 12.	Joseph Tomson, of B., pauper	... bur.
1750-1,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B. ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh ... ..	bur.
1751,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley ... ..	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Eliz : d. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel	... bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
„	June 16.	Eleanor, bastard d. of John Austin, p. Ellesmere, & Jane Reynolds, of H.	bap.
„	Aug. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Bickley, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Howels, of Kenley ... ..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B.	bap.
„	May 10.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Jones, of B.-marsh	bur.
„	July 16.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Jones, pauper...	bur.
„	Sep. 19.	Eliz : Gorton, of B.-marsh, pauper	... bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Edward Rogers, of H., pauper	... bur.
1752,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John & Mary Lacon, of B.	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	Frances, s. of Frances & Ann Williams, of B. ... ..	bap.



1751,	July	2.	Edward Manning, of Kenwick's wood, in p. of Ellesmere	... ..	bur.
1752,	Dec.	2.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Susana Marton, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	... ..	bap.
1753,	Jan.	14.	William, s. of John & Mary Reeves, of Baschurch	... ..	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Esther, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H.	... ..	bap.
„	June	13.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
„	July	1.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Dod, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	... ..	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz : Higginson, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Mary. d, of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz : Lloyd, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Ann, d. of Owen & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
1754,	Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh	... ..	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.	... ..	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Frances & Ann Williams, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	John, s. of Edward & Susannah Marton, of B.	... ..	bap.
„	July	7.	John. s. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B.	... ..	bap.

1755, Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Eliz: Higginson, of B. ... ..	bap.
,, Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Edward & Eliz: Davies, of H. ... ..	bap.
,, May 3.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Dodd, of B. ... ..	bap.
,, June 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Baker, of B. ... ..	bap.
,, June 22.	Jane, d. of John & Katherine Evans, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
,, June 27.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.	bap.
,, July 13.	Dorotha, d. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh ... ..	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	John, s. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H. ... ..	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B. ... ..	bap.
1756, Jan. 1.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd, of B. ... ..	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H. ... ..	bap.
1755, Sep. 22.	Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh, pauper...	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Bickley, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
1756, Feb. 3.	Thomas Reynolds, of B. ... ..	bur.

Thus far given in to the Bishop's Register.

---

VOLUME II.

---

[*The first part of this Volume consists of printed forms in which the marriage entries are filled in. The later pages, used for the baptism and burial entries, were blank.*]

[*On fly-leaf:*] Hordley Register of Marriages, Births & Burials.

[*On the other side of same leaf:*] Marriage Register according to the new act of Parliament, 1776. [*At foot of page:*] JOHN REYNOLDS.

[*On the printed title-page, in a blank space left between the words "Printed for" and "bookseller near Exeter Exchange" is written:*] THOS. LOWNDS.



[On the blank leaf immediately before the printed Marriage forms are the entries:]

1754, Apr. 24. Thos. Crookshanks, Bookseller in London, & Mary Wilson, of this p., spinster, by *banns*.  
By me, JOHN JAMES, Rectr.

Wit: George Finchley, Edw. Holland.

[The dates of the publication of banns is also given.]

1754, Apr. 24. Tho. Crockshank, of this p., Bookseller, and Mary Wilkinson, of p. of Kingston, in the County of Surrey, spinster, by *license*.  
By me, JNO. JAMES, Rectr.

Wit: George Finchley, Edw. Holland.

[The whole of the above, including the signatures, is in one hand. There is no mention of Hordley, and as "John James" was never Rector of H., it would seem that this is an extract from some other Register.]

[Of the 150 persons married between 1754 and 1811, 82 sign by mark.]

[NOTE.—The frequent entry "This fare" i.e. "Thus far" "given into the Bishop's Register" is abbreviated in this copy to "To Bp's Reg."]

[All Marriages are by Banns, and to 1804 are by the Rector, unless otherwise stated. After that date, by "JOHN COOPER, Minister."]

[The name of the publisher of Banns is either that of the Rector, or, more usually, is not given. The exceptions are here entered.]

[At the end of the book is the copy of the Terrier mentioned on page 24, ante. On the following page is written:]

This is to certify whom it may concern that by virtue of a mandate from the Arch-Deacon of Salop, I, Joshua Adams, Vicar of Ellesmere, in the Diocese of Litchfield & Coventry, did on the thirteenth day of Aug. 1762, induct the Rev. Thos. Barrett, Clerk, Master of Arts, into the real, actual, & corporal possession of the Rectory & Parish Church of Hordley, co. of Salop, & Diocese aforesaid, with all the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

Witness my hand, JOSH. ADAMS.

In the presence of, W. Roberts, Rctr. of Whittington; Wm. Dod and Edward Rogers, Ch.-wardens; John Cureton, Thos. Whattall, Wm. Cureton, Edward Davies.

Aug. 13, 1762. I nominate and appoint Richard Davies, of Bagley, my Parish Clerk, during my pleasure and his good behaviour.

THO. BARRETT, Rector.

[After the last Marriage entry are 18 blank forms, followed by the Christening and Burial entries. These are usually on alternate pages. After these are three and a half blank pages.]

---

MARRIAGES.

- 1754, Oct. 12. Richard Edmonds, of Ruyton, & Martha Davies, wid., of H. By J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.  
Wit : Thomas Edmonds, Thomas Davies.
- „ Nov. 21. Thomas Parks, of Baschurch, sojourner in this p., & Ann Clark, sp., of H.  
Wit : Richard Davies, Thomas Davies.
- 1755, May 20. Samuel Jebb & Ann Guest, sp., both of H.  
Wit : Richard Guest, Samuel Jebb.
- „ Sep. 30. Thomas Manning & Margaret Hulston, both of H. Wit : Richard Bibb, Edward Houlston.
- 1756, June 17. Edward Griffiths & Ann Manning, both of H.  
Wit : Charles Hatley, Thomas Davies.
- Thus far given into the Bishop's Register.
- 1757, Feb. 21. Edward Manning & Elizabeth Smith, both of H.  
Wit : Thomas Buckley, John Manning.
- 1758, Aug. 26. Thomas Price, of H., & Elizabeth Hignett, of Ellesmere, *lic*.  
Wit : John Phillips, Thomas Davies.
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Jones, sojourner of Wem, & Mary Almond, of H.  
Wit : Thomas Griffiths, Thomas Davies.
- „ Dec. 29. John Griffiths & Sarah Manning, both of H.  
Wit : Edward Griffiths, John Williams.  
To Bp's Reg.
- 1759, Oct. 13. Richard Drury & Mary Gibson, both of H.  
Wit : Samuel Floyd, Thomas Davies.
- „ Dec. 31. John Hampson & Jane Owen, both of H.  
Wit : Thomas Davies, Thomas Parks.

[One entry form is here left blank.]

- 1760, Dec. 5. John Bentley, of Westfelton, co. Salop, & Sarah Cureton, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : W. Rogers, Richard Davies.
- 1762, Dec. 29. Edward Newns & Elizabeth Griffiths, both of H. By THOMAS BARRETT, Rector.  
Wit : John Newns, Jane Manning.
- 1763, Jan. 28. Richard Jones, of Westfelton, & Jane Jones, of H. By JOHN JEFFRYES. Banns pub : by Tho. Barrett, Tho. Trevor & John Jeffryes.  
Wit : Richard Davies, Thomas Reynolds.  
To Bp's Reg. THO. BARRETT, Rector.
- „ Aug. 7. Richard Whettall, of Ellesmere, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.* By THOMAS BARRETT, Rector.  
Wit : John Cureton, Sarah Cureton.
- 1766, May 21. Joseph Rogers, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, & Mary Lacon, of H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector. Wit : John Lacon, Robert Drury.
- 1768, Jan. 28. John Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : William Cureton, John Cureton.
- „ Oct. 31. William Batterbay & Mary Mather, both of H., *lic.*  
Wit : Thomas Furmston, Mary Price.
- 1769, Feb. 3. Robert Jones, of Baschurch & Ann Edwards, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : John Price, Richard Davies.
- „ Feb. 6. Thomas Haycock & Mary Lyth, both of H., *lic.*  
Wit : Roger Lacon, Richard Davies.
- „ Mar. 27. John Edwards, of Ellesmere, & Mary Price, of H., *lic.* By THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Clerk.  
Wit : Edward Brookfield, Elizabeth Phillips.
- „ Apr. 16. John Price, of H., & Elizabeth Lewis, of Baschurch, *lic.*  
Wit : Richard Griffiths, Ann Hignett.
- 1770, Feb. 22. Thomas Atcherley, of Baschurch, & Hannah Cureton, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : John Cureton, Thomas Cureton, & Sarah Atcherley.

- 1770, Aug. 30. John Williams & Elizabeth Bickley, both of H.  
Wit : Sarah Bickley, Richard Davies.
- 1771, Oct. 23. John Hollis & Sarah Griffiths, both of H.  
Wit : William Blakway, Richard Davies.
- 1772, Jan. 7. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Hughes, both of H.  
Wit : Samuel Blower, Richard Davies.
- „ Feb. 27. Charles Edwards, of Ellesmere, & Sarah Lyth, of H.  
Wit : Williams Edwards, Richard Davies.
- „ Feb. 20. Thomas Hitchin, of Whittington, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : Robert Edwards, Esther Cureton.
- „ May 17. John Trevor & Sarah Griffiths, both of H.  
Wit : Mary Hignett, George Griffiths.
- „ Sep. 20. William Rogers, of Westfelton, & Sarah Hampston, of H., *lic.*  
Wit : John Rogers, Richard Davies.
- „ Oct. 18. Samuel Reynolds, of Ellesmere, Eleanor Clark, of H.  
Wit : Thomas Haycock, Richard Davies.
- 1773, Oct. 13. Robert Joy & Jane Jones, both of H. By JOHN TOMKIES, Clerk.  
Wit : Richard Davies, William Griffiths.  
To Bp's Reg. JOHN TOMKIN, Curate.
- 1777, Feb. 11. John Reynolds, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By ROBERT THOMAS, Clerk.  
Wit : Richard Davies, Thomas Griffiths
- 1778, May 25. Richard Bellingjam & Ann Bickley, both of H. By SAMUEL HOTCHKISS, Clerk.  
Wit : Richd. Davies, Robert Belinger.  
To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- 1779, Nov. 4. Richard Mall, of Middle, & Ann Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By J. TOMKIES, Clerk.  
Wit : Richard Kynaston, Richd. Davies.
- 1780, Jan. 17. Richard Byrch, of Ellesmere, & Mary Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By EVAN EVANS, Minister.  
Wit : Richard Mall, Hannah Wikey.

- 1780, June 19. Richard Davies & Jane Cureton, both of H.,  
*lic.* By CHAS: ANSON TISDALL, Minister.  
 Wit : William Cureton.
- „ Oct. 24. John Harvey & Eleanor Griffiths, both of H.  
 By THOMAS FRANK.  
 Wit Edward [Mirch] & Richard Davies.
- „ Nov. 19. William Windsor, of Ruiton, & Elizabeth  
 Bickley, of H., *lic.* By CHAS. ANSON  
 TISDALL.  
 Wit : Andrew Bickley, Lydia Sides.  
 To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- 1785, Sep. 28. Robert Jones, of Baschurch, & Mary Crew.  
 of H. By JOHN JEFFRYES, Curate. Banns  
 pub. by John Jeffryes, Curate.  
 Wit : Richard Harper.  
 No. 1 Duty 3d. EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy : Collector.
- „ Nov. 27. David Davies & Catherine Eccleston, of H. By  
 JOHN JEFFRYES, Curate. Banns pub. by  
 John Jeffryes, Curate.  
 Wit : John Husbands, Richd. Davies.  
 To Bp's Reg.  
 [*One blank form follows.*]
- 1788, Apr. 7. Edward Morris & Elizabeth Griffiths, both of  
 H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, minor.  
 Wit : Thomas Haycock, Richd. Davies.
- 1790, Jan. 31. James Rodenhurst, of Prees, & Elizabeth Dodd,  
 of H., *lic.* By JOHN JEFFRYES, Minister.  
 Wit : John Dodd, Hannah Rodenhurst.  
 To Bp's Reg.
- 1794, Jan. 20. Roger Salmon & Martha Hampson, both of H.  
 By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNR.  
 Wit : Thomas Davies.
- 1795, Nov. 22. Edward Morgan & Mary Howel, both of H.  
 By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
 Wit : Jane Vaughan, Thomas Davies.
- „ Dec. 3. Edward Griffiths & Ann Lea, both of H.  
 Wit : William Lea, Thomas Davies.
- 1796, Apr. 17. William Pemberton Edwards, of Oswestry, &  
 Sarah Lewis, of H., *lic.*  
 Wit : Thos. Lewis, Thomas Davies.

- 1796, Aug. 14. William Harrison, of Ellesmere & Mary Davies,  
of H., *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, JUNR.  
Wit : Thomas Harrison, Thomas Davies.
- ,, Sep. 11. John Lea & Margaret Dodd, both of H., *lic.*  
By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNIOR.  
Wit : Thomas Davies, George Windsor.
- ,, Oct. 24. John Pembrey, of Ellesmere, & Ann Lewis, of  
H., *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
Wit : Mary Pembrey, Robert Lewis.
- ,, Nov. 20. Samuel Hignet & Margaret Bickley, both of  
H., *lic.* By D. GRIFFITHS, JUNR.  
Wit : Samuel Chester, Martha Bickley.
- Oct. 20, 1797. To Bp's Reg. THOS. DAVIES, Clark, DANL.  
GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- 1798, Feb. 19. Francis Bickley & Hannah Hignet, both of H.,  
*lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNIOR.  
Wit : Elizabeth Chester, Joseph Hignett.
- ,, Dec. 23. Thomas Davies, of H., & Ann Hampson, of  
Ellesmere, *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
Wit : Elizabeth [Timries], William Hampson.
- 1799, May 19. John Martin, of H., & Ann Brookfield, of  
Loppington, *lic.* By WILLIAM ROBERTS, Clk.  
Wit : Thomas Davies.
- 1800, Aug. 4. William Atcherley, b., of p. St. Chad's, Salop,  
& Mary Cureton, sp., of H., *lic.* By PETER  
BASNETT, Minister.  
Wit : Thos. Atcherley, Margaret Cureton.
- 1801, Jan. 19. William Griffiths, b., & Margaret Newns, sp.,  
both of H. By PETER BASNETT, Minister.  
Wit : Thos. Davies.
- ,, Aug. 9. Edward Haycocks, b., & Mary Pierce, sp., both  
of H. By PETER BASNETT, Minister.  
Wit : Thos. Davies.
- To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- 1802, Sep. 7. John Humphries, b. of Whittington, & Sarah  
Trevor, sp., of H. By PETER BASNETT,  
Minister. Wit : Thomas Davies.
- 1803, May 2. John Jones, b., & Ann Jones, sp., both of H.  
By JOHN COOPER, Officiating Curate.  
Wit : David Jones, Martha Wilkinson.



- 1803, Sep. 5. Edward Reynolds, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Hewitt, of H., *lic.* By JOHN COOPER, Curate.  
Wit : Martha Bickley, Thomas Hewitt.
- „ Nov. 7. Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Morgan, sp., both of H. By JOHN COOPER, Minr. Banns pub. by John Cooper.  
Wit : Edward Hollis, Thomas Davies.
- [*From this place to the end of the Register all marriages, unless otherwise stated, are by “JOHN COOPER, Minister.”*]
- 1804, Feb. 28. Samuel Price, b., & Catharine Davies, sp., both of H.  
Wit : Mary Thomas, Thomas Davies.
- „ Oct. 23. John Jones, b., & Ann Phardoe, sp., both of H.  
Wit : Mary Tomlinson, Thomas Davies.  
To Bp's Reg., June 29, 1805.
- 1805, June 27. John Baker, b., & Mary Tomlinson, sp., both of H. Wit : Mary Baker, Thomas Davies.
- „ Dec. 28. Samuel Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Harper, sp., both of H.  
Wit : Sarah Harper, Thomas Davies.
- 1806, Feb. 10. Peter Bethel, of St. Mary's, p. Chester, & Catharine Tinsley, of H.  
Wit : Thomas Hewitt, Thomas Davies.
- „ Sep. 8. William Hughes, b., & Mary Rogers, sp., both of H.  
Wit : John Rogers, Sarah Rogers.
- 1807, Jan. 31. Richard Bellingham, b., & Martha Edwards, sp., both of H.  
Wit : Elizabeth Edwards, Thomas Davies.
- „ July 13. John Clay, b., & Mary Clutton, sp., both of H.  
Wit : S. Jackson, Thomas Davies.
- „ Oct. 16. William Manning, b., of H., & Hannah Guest, sp., of Westfelton. By J. A. COTTON, Vicar of Ellesmere.  
Wit : Thomas Manning, Jane [. . . son].
- 1808, June 10. Richard Jones, of Overton, co. Flint, b., & Jane Cureton, sp., of H., *lic.* By JOHN COOPER, Minr. Wit : Thomas Jones, Sarah Cureton.

- 1809, Jan. 20. William Cureton, b., & Margaret Cureton, sp.,  
b. of H., *lic.*  
Wit : Jane Edmunds, John Cureton.
- ,, Dec. 28. William Peel, b., & Sarah Davies, both of H.  
Wit : Thomas Brooks, Thos. Davies.  
To Bp's Reg., Sept. 24, 1810.
- 1810, Dec. 31. Samuel Heycock, b., & Mary Baker, sp., both  
of H. By E. EVANS, Clerk.  
Wit : James Heycock, Elizabeth Baker.
- 1811, Jan. 8. Thomas Jones, of Overton, co. Flint, aged 25,  
b., & Sarah Cureton, of H., sp., aged 21,  
*lic.* By JOHN COOPER.  
Wit : Hugh Davies, Mary Burlton.
- ,, Dec. 31. William Davies, b., & Esther Byollin, sp., both  
of H. Wit : Ann Evans, William Byollin.
- [*Here follow 18 blank forms for marriage entries.*]

## CHRISTNINGS.

- 1756, Feb. 28. Edward, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.
- ,, Feb. 29. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.
- ,, June 4. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.  
To Bp's Reg.
- ,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.
- ,, Oct. 17. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Higginson,  
of B.
- ,, Nov. 21. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Hughes, of B.
- 1757, Jan. 12. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies, of  
H.
- ,, Feb. 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Margaret Manning, of B.
- ,, Aug. 14. John, s. of Edward & Eliz : Millington, of B.
- ,, Dec. 31. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Marjory Gough, of B.
- 1758, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz : Dodd, of B.
- ,, Mar. 3. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H.
- ,, Mar. 17. John, s. of Richard & Mary Baker, of B.
- ,, May 15. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Jones, of  
B.-marsh.
- ,, Oct. 1. Richard, s. of Richd. & Elice Harper, of B.
- ,, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.
- ,, Nov. 25. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.

- 1759, Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Eliz: Higginson, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 13. Ann, d. of John Bruckfield & Ann.
- „ Apr. 23. John, s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.
- „ June 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Price, of H.
- „ June 17. William, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.
- „ Aug. 25. William, s. of Thos. & Eliz: Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Margaret Sadler, of H.
- To Bp's Reg.
- „ Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Nunneley, of H.
- „ Sep. 29. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.
- 1760, Feb. 3. Margaret, d. of Edw. & Eliz: Millington, of B.
- „ Feb. 8. William, s. of John & Mary Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 15. John, s. of Edward & Marjory Gough, of B.
- „ May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.-marsh.
- „ June 1. Ann, d. of Edward & Susanna Marton, of B.
- „ Nov. 23. John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Jones, of H.
- 1761, Jan. 16. Danial, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Price, of H.
- „ Jan. 23. Martha, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
- „ Feb. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dodd, of B.
- „ Mar. 15. Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Guest, of B.
- „ Mar. 9. John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Sadler, of H.
- „ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ June 7. Ann, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ Aug. 5. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.
- „ Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones, of B.
- „ Dec. 9. Jane, d. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.
- „ Dec. 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz: Lee, of Bromley-green.
- 1762, Mar. 7. Samuel, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Rogers, of H.
- „ Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Bib, of Kenwick-wood.
- „ June 13. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz: Millington, of B.

- 1762, July 4. Thomas, s. of William & Eliz : Dodd, of B.  
 ,, Nov. 14. John, s. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of B.-marsh.  
 1763, Feb. 20. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elinor Peel, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eliz : Price, of H.  
 ,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Jebb, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, July 31. Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz : Lee, of Bromley  
 green.  
 To Bp's Reg. THOS. BASNETT, Rector.  
 ,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Edward & Eliz : Newns, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of Humphrey & Ann Price, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1764, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz : Davies, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, June 10. Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh.  
 1765, Jan. 20. James, s. of James & Eliz : Bradshaw, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, bastard d. of Sarah Jonson.  
 ,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Dodd.  
 ,, Mar. 30. Richard, bastard s. of Ann Erwin, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Apr. 7. Mary, d. of John & Jane Manning, of Kenwicks  
 wood, in p. of Ellesmere.  
 ,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Margaret Lee, of  
 Bromley, in p. of Ellesmere.  
 ,, May 27. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Parks, of B.  
 ,, Sep. 1. Elinor, d. of Thos. & Elinor Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Sep. 29. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1766, May 11. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz. Newns, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Sep. 24. John, s. of Reverend Daniel Griffiths & Sarah.  
 ,, Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Samuel & Eliz : Bruckfield, of  
 Bromley-green.  
 ,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Edward & Eliz : Manning, of  
 B.-marsh.

- 1767, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.-marsh.  
To Bp's Reg.
- „ Aug. 16. Sarah, base child of Ann Sadler, of B.-marsh.
- „ Nov. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of B.
- 1768, Jan. 16. Sarah, d. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 13. Mary, d. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
- „ Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Price, of H.
- „ Apr. 17. Isabel, d. of Edward & Eliz. Newns, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ June 5. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ July 11. Sarah, d. of William & Eliz. Dod, of B.
- „ Oct. 16. Edward, base s. of Sarah Evans, of B.-marsh.
- 1769, Jan. 15. Thomas, base s. of Mary Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 3. James, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of B.
- „ May 15. Elinor, d. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Aug. 13. John, s. of Samuel & Eliz: Bruckfield, of  
Bromley-green.
- „ Sep. 17. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- 1770, Feb. 3. John, s. of John & Eliz: Price, of H.
- „ Mar. 4. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.
- „ Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
- „ Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
- „ Apr. 20. John, base s. of Elizabeth Pritchard, of B.
- „ May 20. John, s. of Roger & Martha Lacon, of B.
- „ July 15. John, s. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Oct. 1. William, s. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.
- 1771, Feb. 24. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignet, of H.
- „ Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of B.
- „ May 18. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz: Bruckfield, of  
Bromley-green.
- „ June 1. Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
- „ July 28. Edward, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ July 28. Margaret, d. of William & Eliz: Dod, of B.
- „ Oct. 22. Meriel. d. of the Rev. Daniel Griffiths, Rector,  
& Sarah.

- 1771, Oct. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
- 1772, Jan. 22. Ann, d. of John & Eliz : Williams, of B.
- „ Feb. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
- „ Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Roger & Martha Lacon, of B.
- „ Apr. 27. Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
- „ July 19. Sarah, d. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.
- „ Sep. 20. Frances, d. of the Rev. Daniel Griffiths, Rector,  
& Sarah.
- „ Oct. 4. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Jeb, of B.
- „ Nov. 12. Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Nov. 12. John, s. of William & Mary Batterbay, of B.
- „ Nov. 22. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- 1773, Mar. 14. Edward, s. of Richard & Elinor Griffiths, of H.
- „ June 2. Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
- „ Oct. 17. William, s. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
- „ Oct. 26. Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Hughes, of  
B.-marsh.
- 1774, Feb. 20. Edward, s. of William & Eliz : Dodd, of B.
- „ Feb. 20. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
- „ Mar. 6. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hollis, of B.-marsh.
- „ May 29. John, s. of Robert & Eliz : Pierce, of B.
- „ May 23. Martha, d. of John & Hanah Wilkinson, of  
Kenwicks wood, in p. of Ellesmere.
- „ July 17. William, s. of Edward & Eliz : Manning, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 18. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.
- „ Sep. 25. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
- „ Nov. 8. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Trevor, of B.-marsh.
- „ Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- „ Dec. 18. John, base s. of Martha Massy, p. Baschurch.
- 1775, Jan. 5. John, s. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
- „ Feb. 3. John, s. of Richard & Elinor Griffiths, of H.
- „ Feb. 12. Mary, base d. of Margaret Evans, of B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 19. William, s. of James & Eliz : Bradshaw, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 19. Margaret, d. of Edward & Eliz : Newns, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 9. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Jones, of Kenwicks  
wood.



- 1775, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Blowers, of B.-marsh.  
 Thus far given into the Bishop's Register.  
 DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector, & JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.  
 WILLIAM DODD & EDWARD ROGERS, Church-wardens.
- „ July 23. John, base s. of Mary Morris, of B.  
 „ Aug. 13. Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Oct. 8. Edward, s. of Richd. & Jane Rogers, of H.  
 „ Nov. 5. William, s. of Willm. & Mary Batterby, of B.  
 1776, Jan. 3. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Hollis, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 22. Elinor, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of B.  
 „ Mar. 17. Shusanna, d. of Robert & Jane Smith, of B.  
 „ Mar. 24. Martha, d. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.  
 „ Mar. 31. Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Frances & Jane Lee, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ June 23. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Cartwright, of B.-marsh.  
 „ June 23. Mary, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ July 7. John, s. of John & Mary Leek, of Bromley.  
 „ July 14. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Heycocks, of B.  
 1777, Jan. 13. William, s. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.  
 „ May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ June 22. William, s. of John & Sarah Jones, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Minsha[11]. of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlison, of B.  
 „ Dec. 14. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.  
 1778, Feb. 17. Margaret, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ June 21. John, s. of Richard & Martha Jones, of Bromley.

- 1779, Jan. 10. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.  
 „ Jan. 24. Robert, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of  
 Kenwick's wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 1778, Nov. 30. Sarah, base d. of Elinor Griffiths, of H.  
 1779, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Trevor, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 24. Margaret Belingjam, d. of Richard & Ann  
 Belingjam, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bruckfield,  
 of B.

Thus far given into Bp's Register.

DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

EDWARD DAVIES, WILLM. CURETON, Church-wardens.

- „ Apr. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nunaly, of  
 Kenwick's-wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ Apr. 20. John, s. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.  
 „ June 27. Jane, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlisson, of B.  
 „ Aug. 22. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Aug. 29. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Blower, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 19. John, base s. of Mary Hogins, of H.  
 1780, Jan. 2. Ann, d. of John & Mary Pemberton, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Jane Guest, of Bagemorehous  
 [?Baggamore *or* Baggy Moor House], of  
 Westfelton.  
 „ Feb. 20. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Belingam, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 27. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.  
 „ Mar. 19. Ann, d. of Frances & Jane Lee, of Kenwicks-  
 wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ Mar. 24. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Mar. 26. Martha, d. of John & Margaret Lea, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.  
 „ Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Nov. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Harvey, of H.  
 1781, Mar. 25. Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B

- 1781, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Winterbottom, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
- „ Apr. 15. Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of H.
- „ May 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.
- „ May 20. Martha, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pierce, of B.-marsh.
- „ Aug. 5. John, s. of John & Margaret Hayward, of B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 2. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts, of B.
- „ Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwick's wood, p. Ellesmere.
- 1782, Mar. 17. Richard, s. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlison, of B.
- „ Mar. 23. Mary, d. of John & Eliner Harvey, of H.
- „ Mar. 30. Mary, d. of William & Mary Brooks, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nunaly, of Kenwicks-wood. p. Ellesmere.
- „ May 26. Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Blower, of B.-marsh.
- „ June 30. Richard, s. of John & Martha Jones, of Bromley.
- „ July 6. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Belingam, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 6. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Sides, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
- „ July 14. Thomas, s. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.
- „ July 21. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
- „ July 21. Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of the Rakes.
- „ Sep. 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
- „ Oct. 27. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.
- „ Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Morris, of B.
- 1783, Jan. 20. John Heskey, s. of Frances & Ellener Reynolds, of B.
- „ Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
- „ Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Lea, of B.-marsh.
- „ May 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- „ May 25. Mary, d. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
- „ June 8. Richard, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pierce, of B.-marsh.

- 1783, Dec. 28. John, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.  
 1784, Mar. 14. Martha, d. of John & Elener Harvey, of H.  
 „ May 2. Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of  
 Kenwick's-wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
 „ May 30. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlinson, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ June 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of  
 Kenwicks-wood.  
 „ July 18. Richard, base s. of Mary Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Aug. 22. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.  
 „ Aug. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.  
 „ Oct. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.  
 „ Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of the  
 Rakes.  
 No. 10 Duty 2s./6d. EDD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.  
 „ Oct. 10. Frances, s. of Frances & Elener Reynolds, of B.  
 „ Nov. 21. John, s. of William & Sarah Cureton, of H.  
 „ Dec. 5. Benjamin, s. of Willm. & Mary Brooks, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 5. William, s. of Edmond & Martha Winterbotom,  
 of B.-marsh.  
 1785, Jan. 1. John, s. of William & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Mar. 20. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.  
 „ May 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ June 12. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ June 19. Mary, d. of John & Elenner Tailer, of B.  
 „ Aug. 28. Hannah, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of  
 Bagley-marsh.  
 „ Sep. 28. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Lea, of  
 Bagley-marsh.  
 No. 11 duty 2s./9d. EDWD. KYNASTON, Dpy. Collector.  
 1786, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ellener Davies, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Jan. 22. William, s. of John & Mary Hodgkinson, of B.,  
 sojourners.  
 „ Feb 12. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Rowlands, of  
 Bromley-green.

- 1786, Feb. 19. Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
- „ Apr. 2. John, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
- „ May 14. Joseph, s. of John & Elenner Harvey, of H.
- „ June 25. John, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
- „ July 16. Thomas, s. of Frances & Elenner Reynolds, of B.
- „ Aug. 13. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
- „ Oct. 22. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
- „ Dec. 24. Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Floyd, of Rednal, p. Westfelton.
- „ Dec. 31. Martha, d. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlison, of B.-marsh.
- 1787, Jan. 29. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 18. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz : Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 1. Edward & Samuel, sons of Richard & Martha Jones, pauper, of the Rakes.
- „ Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pearce, of B. To Bp's Reg.
- „ Aug. 5. Mary, d. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.
- „ Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.
- „ Oct. 9. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Davies, of H.
- „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Frances & Elenner Reynolds, of B.
- „ Nov. 11. Edward, s. of John & Mary Jones, of B.
- „ Nov. 19. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
- 1788, Jan. 8. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 10. Martha, base d. of Sarah Griffiths, of Bromley.
- „ Feb. 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elenner Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 21. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- „ Mar. 24. John, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
- „ Mar. 30. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B., pauper.
- „ Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.

- 1788, May 8. James, s. of & Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.-marsh, paupers.
- „ Aug. 17. Jane, d. of William & Sarah Cureton, of H.
- 1789, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.
- „ Mar. 5. James, s. of John & Elenor Harvey, of H.
- „ Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlison, of B.
- „ Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of George & Margaret Lloyd, of Rednal, p. Westfelton.
- „ Mar. 29. Robert, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pearce, of B.
- „ June 21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
- „ July 26. Joseph, s. of William & Eliz : Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 26. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
- „ Aug. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 20. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
- „ Nov. 8. John, s. of John & Mary Jones, of B.
- „ Dec. 27. James, s. of Richard & Mary Jones, of Tetchill moore, in p. of Ellesmere.
- 1790, Jan. 15. Jane, d. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.
- „ Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
- „ Jan. 31. Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.
- „ Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elenor Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
- „ June 20. Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
- „ June 20. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
- „ July 18. James, s. of John & Ellener Harvey, of H.
- „ July 19. Parahgrynas [?Peregrinus], base s. of Ann Lloyd, of H.
- 1791, Mar. 13. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
- „ Apr. 10. Charles, s. of Frances & Elenner Reynolds, of B.
- „ Apr. 10. Janq. d. of William & Mary Williams, of H.
- „ Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlison, of B.-marsh.
- „ May 1. Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Brookfield, of B.
- „ July 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.



- 1791, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Oct. 30. Edward, s. of Edward & Hannah Newns, of Ellesmere.  
 „ Nov. 20. George, s. of George & Margaret Lloyd, of Rednal, p. West-Felton.
- 1792, Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Ann & Richd. Bellingam, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Mar. 11. Margaret Sophia, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.  
 „ Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Jones, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 29. Martha, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.  
 „ May 13. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 27. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elenor Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H. To Bp's Reg., 1792.  
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 23. Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 30 [?]. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
- 1793, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Davies, pauper, of Rednal, p. West-Felton.  
 „ Jan. 13. John, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembry, of B.  
 „ Jan. 13. Thomas Lloyd, base s. of Jane Roberts, of H.  
 „ Feb. 17. James, s. of John & Martha Williams, of B.  
 „ June 16. Edward, s. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.  
 „ Oct. 6. William, s. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.  
 To Bp's Reg., Nov. 17., 1793.
- „ Dec. 1. Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
- 1794, Mar. 30. Richard, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembry, of B.  
 „ July 27. Mary, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.  
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elenor Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Frankton Common, p. of Ellesmere.  
 „ Oct. 5. Robert, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Peel, of B.-marsh.

- 1794, Nov. 30. Richard, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.  
 1795, Feb. 1. Edward, s. of Willm. & Mary Lee, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of  
 the Lane.  
 „ Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz : Pembrey, of B.  
 1796, Jan. 3. Jane, d. of Richard & Ann Harpur, of H.  
 „ Jan. 24. John, base s. of Ann Hall, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Windsor,  
 of B. Christened July 10.  
 „ Mar. 2. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of  
 B.-marsh. Christened Apr. 29.  
 „ Oct. 24. Rebecca, d. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Oct. 9. Sarah Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett,  
 of H.  
 „ Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Davies, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1797, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlinson, of  
 B.-marsh. Christened Feb. 19.  
 „ Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Eliz : Peel, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Feb. 12. Edward, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ May 19. William, s. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of  
 B.-marsh. Christened May 28.  
 „ Aug. 8. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pryce, of B.  
 Christened Oct. 8.  
 „ Aug. 21. John, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley.  
 Christened Oct. 8.  
 „ Aug. 27. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of H.  
 Christened Oct. 8.  
 „ Nov. 5. Martha, d. of John & Martha Williams, of  
 Frankton common, p. Ellesmere.  
 1798, Jan. 7. Edward, s. of Robert & Eliz : Pembrey, of B.  
 „ Mar. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Mary Humphreys, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Ann Lea, of B.-marsh.

- 1798, Oct. 1. John, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of B.-marsh,  
& Christened the 8th.
- „ Oct. 28. Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Harpur, of H.,  
& Christened [*no date*].
- „ Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley.
- „ Dec. 16. Samuel Hignett, s. of Francis & Hannah  
Bickley, of H.
- 1799, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Griffiths, of B.
- „ Feb. 10. Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 27. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ July 28. Jane, d. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
- „ Oct. 6. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz : farrington, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Oct. 6. William, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of H.
- „ Oct. 20. Francis, s. of Willm. & Eliz : Peel.
- 1800, Mar. 2. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of  
the Oaks, B.-marsh. Christened Apr. the  
20th.
- „ Mar. 9. Hannah Maria, d. of Francis & Hannah  
Bickley, of H. Christened April the 20th.
- „ May 18. John, s. of Edward & Mary Davies, of Rednal  
mill.
- „ May 25. Martha, d. of Willm. & Ann Lea.
- „ Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of  
Bromley. Christened June 1.
- „ Apr. 20. John, s. of John & Ann Marton, of B.
- „ Oct. 5. Edward, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
- „ Oct. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas & Eliz : Williams, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Griffiths, of B.
- „ Dec. 21. Sarah, base d. of Ann Hollis, of B.-marsh.
- 1801, Mar. 8. Alice, d. of Richd. & Ann Harper, of H.
- „ Aug. 9. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of  
B.-marsh.
- To Bp's Reg., Aug. 24, 1801. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- „ Sep. 13. Jane, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of  
B.-marsh.

- 1801, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
- „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
- „ Oct. 5. Mary, d. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley-green.
- 1802, Jan. 10. Ann, d. of Willm. & Eliz: farington, of B.-marsh.
- „ Jan. 18. John, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
- „ June 13. Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Haycocks, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 11. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 18. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Margaret Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
- „ Oct. 10. Hannah Maria, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.
- „ Dec. 26. Alishsha [Alicia?], d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
- 1803, Mar. 13. Jane, d. of William & Ann Lea, of B.
- „ May 1. Anne, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.
- „ May 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry, of the Rakes.
- „ July 17. Mary, d. of Francis & Hanah Bickley, of H.
- „ Sep. 18. Margaret, d. of Sarah Fletcher, of Kenwicks-park.
- „ Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
- 1804, Mar. 11. Jane, d. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 1. John, s. of Francis & Martha Thomas, of Bromley-green.
- „ Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
- „ June 17. Frances, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 8. Ann, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
- „ July 29. Martha, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 16. Andrew, s. of Frances & Hannah Bickley, of H.
- „ Nov. 17. Robert, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley.
- „ Dec. 30. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.

- 1805, Jan. 27. William, s. of John & Ann Jones, of B.  
 ,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 To Bp's Reg., June 29, 1805.  
 ,, Apr. 14. Edward, s. of John & Ann Marton, of B.  
 ,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.  
 ,, Sep. 12. James, s. of Robert & Eliz : Pembrey, of Shade  
 Oak, p. Ellesmere.  
 ,, Dec. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of H.  
 ,, Dec. 22. Robert, base s. of Elizabeth Gittins, of B.  
 ,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.  
 1806, Mar. 2. John, s. of William & Ann Lea, of B.  
 ,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane  
 house, p. Ellesmere.  
 ,, Mar. 31. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Eliz : Morgan, of H.  
 ,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley,  
 of H.  
 ,, Aug. 10. Esther, d. of John & Eliz : Jones, of Bromley-  
 green.  
 ,, Sep. 14. Frances, s. of Frances & Martha Thomas, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1807, May 10. John, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, May 12. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of  
 the Oaks.  
 ,, June 21. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Morgan, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, June 21. Elliner, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane  
 House, p. Ellesmere.  
 ,, June 28. Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, June 28. Margaret, d. of Willm. & Margaret Griffiths, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Aug. 2. Francis, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 ,, Oct. 2. William, s. of Robert & Eliz : Pembrey, of  
 Shade Oak, p. Ellesmere.  
 ,, Oct. 11. Edward, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John & Mary Prees, of B.  
 ,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Catherine Price,  
 of H.

- 1807 Dec. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hignett, of H.
- 1808, Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley,  
of H.
- „ Jan. 17. Mary, d. of John & Ann Jones, of B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Ann Harper, of H.
- „ Apr. 24. Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Bellingam,  
of B.
- „ June 12. Maria, d. of Mary Brookfield, of B.
- „ Sep. 17. Henry, s. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the  
Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
- „ Oct. 2. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Bromley  
green.
- „ Oct. 9. Mary, base d. of Mary Williams, of the Lane  
house.
- „ Oct. 16. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh.
- 1809, Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Prees, of B.
- „ Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ July 30. John, s. of John & Martha Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Oct. 14. Edward Lewis, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of  
Bromley-green.
- „ Dec. 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Katherine Price, of H.
- 1810, Jan. 28. Katharine, d. of Willm. & Mary Hughes, of B.
- „ Mar. 18. Frances, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
- „ Apr. 14. Eliner, d. of Willm. & Eliner Brookfield, of  
Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.
- „ May 6. Edward, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
- „ May 12. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the  
Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
- „ May 13. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Martha Bellingam, of B.
- „ May 27. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Jones, of the Rakes.  
To Bp's Reg.
- „ July 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of  
B.-marsh.
- „ Aug. 15. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Eliz: Haycocks, of B.
- „ Aug. 26. Maria, d. of Thos. & Ann Trevor, of B.
- „ Sep. 16. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett,  
of the Oaks.
- „ Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.



- 1810, Dec. 30. Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Thomas, of B.-marsh.
- 1811, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John & Martha Davies, of B.-marsh.
- „ Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 28. John, s. of Willm. & Margaret Cureton, of H.
- „ June 9. Thomas Cureton Jones, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, of H.
- „ July 14. James, s. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
- „ Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Martha Bellingham, of B.
- „ Sep. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Brooks, of B.-marsh
- „ Oct. 13. John, s. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
- „ Nov. 24. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Gittins, of Frankton-common.
- „ Dec. 8. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Sarah Peel, of the Rakes.
- „ Dec. 22. William, s. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of H.
- „ Dec. 29. John, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Frankton-common.
- 1812, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Haycocks, of B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of John & Eliz: Hoosen, of B.-marsh.
- „ Feb. 9. Ann, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hignett, of H.
- „ Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of Shade Oak.
- „ Mar. 1. Martha, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
- „ Apr. 12. Richard, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
- „ May 17. Emma, d. of Thos: & Eliz: Haycocks, of B.
- „ May 17. John, s. of Willm. & Elinor Brookfield, of Kenwick-wood, p. Ellesmere.
- „ June 7. Maria, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of B.-marsh.
- „ Sep. 27. Ann, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Davies, of Frankton Common, p. Whittington.
- „ Sep. 27. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatfield, of the Rakes.
- „ Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Thos: & Eliz: Brooks, of B.-marsh.

- 1812, Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of Thos. & Mary Bellingham, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Dec. 8. Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane House, p. Ellesmere.  
 ,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Thos : & Ann Trevor, of B.  
 To Bp's Reg.

---

 BURIALS.

- 1757, Jan. 17. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz : Davies, of H.  
 ,, Oct. 6. Thomas Buckley, of H.  
 1758, Jan. 19. Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Feb. 9. Martha, w. of Joseph Ellis, of Ridge.  
 ,, Mar. 9. Thomas Jones, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Apr. 22. Sarah, w. of Thomas Price, of H.  
 ,, June 13. Amy Kynaston.  
 ,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.  
 1759, June 17. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Eliz : Price, of H.  
 ,, Aug. 1. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Aug. 8. John, s. of Richard & Mary Bibb, of Kenwicks-wood.  
 To Bp's Reg.  
 ,, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 1760, Feb. 10. William, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Aug. 16. Ann, w. of Charles Hateley, of B.-marsh.  
 ,, Dec. 13. Mary Reynolds, of B., wid.  
 1761, Feb. 28. John. s. of Thomas & Jane Phillips, of Kenwicks-wood.  
 ,, Mar. 28. Sarah Edmonds, of H.  
 ,, May 4. Ann Kynaston, of Ellesmere, wid.  
 ,, Aug. 5. Rebeckey, d. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H.  
 1762, Mar. 28. Ann, w. of Robert Harper, of Shrewsbury.  
 ,, Apr. 2. John Lacon, of B.  
 ,, Apr. 11. The Rev. John Huntbatch, Rector.  
 ,, Apr. 27. Thomas Davies, of H.  
 ,, May 17. Edward Davies, of H.  
 1763, Feb. 12. Sarah Owen, of H.  
 ,, Mar. 13. Mary Malbrook, of B.-marsh.  
 To Bp's Reg. THO. BARRETT, RECTOR.

- 1763, Sep. 29. Owin, s. of Owin & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh.  
 1764, Jan. 15. Thomas Clark, of B.  
 „ May 25. Lowry Lee, of Bromley-green.  
 „ Aug. 13. Elliner, d. of Thos: & Elliner Peel, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1765, June 2. Mary, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield.  
 „ June 11. Ester Rees, of Bromley.  
 „ Aug. 18. Richard Jones, of B.-marsh.  
 1766, Jan. 14. John Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.  
 „ Nov. 20. Mary Manning, of Kenwicks-wood, p.  
 Ellesmere.  
 1767, Feb. 10. Mary Rogers, of B.  
 „ Mar. 31. Samuel Lloyd, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.  
 To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS.  
 1768, Feb. 3. Edward Griffiths, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 10. Jane Briscoe, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ May 29. Thomas Gorton, pauper.  
 „ Aug. 2. Martha, w. of Edward Lyth, of B.  
 1769, Jan. 26. Ann Baily.  
 „ Apr. 6. Edward Reynolds, of B.  
 „ June 5. John Griffiths, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Oct. 3. Mary Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Oct. 15. Mary Reynolds, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Oct. 25. Elizabeth Griffiths, of Kenwicks-park, p.  
 Ellesmere.  
 1770, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elinor Cureton,  
 of H.  
 „ Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Peel, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Jane Jones, of B.  
 „ June 9. Thomas Whettal, of B.  
 „ Aug. 30. Sarah, d. of William & Eliz. Dod, of B.  
 „ Sep. 14. Sarah Griffiths, p. St. Martins.  
 „ Oct. 7. William, s. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.  
 „ Oct. 10. Richard, s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of H.  
 1771, Jan. 31. John Reynolds, of B.  
 „ Mar. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Oct. 24. Elinor Davies, of H.  
 „ Nov. 25. John Bickley, of B.-marsh.

- 1772, Apr. 8. John Cureton, of H.  
 „ May 22. Mary Lacon, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 25. Edward Kynaston, Esq., of Hardwick, p.  
 Ellesmere.  
 „ Aug. 1. Alice Powel, of Ellesmere.  
 „ Sep. 17. Ann, d. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.  
 „ Sep. 30. Elizabeth, w. of John Williams, of B.  
 „ Dec. 14. John, s. of Willm. & Mary Batterbay, of B.  
 1773, Oct. 26. Ann Kynaston, Relict of John Kynaston, of H.,  
 Esq.; died Oct. 21.  
 „ Dec. 5. Edward Martin, of B.  
 1774, Feb. 20. Edward Bruckfield.  
 „ May 8. John, s. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B.  
 „ May 13. Mary Lee, of Ridge, p. Ellesmere.  
 „ May 15. William, s. of George & Eliz: Allin, of B.  
 „ June 4. Frances Reynolds, of B.  
 „ Aug. 3. Margaret Crowder, of Ellesmere.  
 1775, Mar. 5. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.  
 „ Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignit, of H.  
 Thus far given into the Bp's Register, at the primary Visitation  
 of Bp. Hurd, held at Shrewsbury.  
 DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector, & JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.  
 WM. DODD, EDWARD ROGERS, Church-wardens.  
 „ Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Hitchin, of  
 Whittington.  
 1776, Jan. 3. Elinor, w. of Thomas Peel, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 5. Mary, base d. of Margaret Evans, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 13. Samuel Jebb, of Bromley-green.  
 „ Oct. 12. William Rogers, of p. Buttiton.  
 „ Nov. 3. Edward Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park, p.  
 Ellesmere. Interred in Hordley Church.  
 1777, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Davies, of H.  
 „ July 5. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Manning, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 „ Aug. 3. Catherine Bickley, wicksa [?widow], in the p.  
 of Prees.  
 „ Aug. 11. John Evans, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Sep. 16. [?Josep Eliw.], of Nucking, p. Kinarley,  
 [Knockin, p. Kinnersley].  
 1778, July 31. George Griffiths, of B.-marsh.

- 1779, Jan. 9. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Clarkson, of H.  
 „ Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Clarkson, of H.  
 „ Jan. 24. Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 4. Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.  
 „ June 7. Mary, w. of Edward Jones, of [?] in the p.  
 of Whittington.  
 DAN : GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
 EDWARD DAVIES, WILLM. CURETON, [Ch.W.].  
 To Bp's Reg.
- „ Nov. 18. Mary, w. of Richard Baker, of B.  
 1780, Apr. 21. Deborah Colley, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Apr. 30. Ann Peel, of B.  
 1781, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Feb. 15. Margaret Davies, of Frankton, p. Whittington.  
 „ Mar. 26. William Cureton, of B.  
 „ May 5. Simon Allman, of H.  
 „ May 10. Thomas Clark, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 19. Mary, w. of John Cureton, of H.  
 1782, Mar. 23. Jane, w. of Thomas Whettal, of B.  
 „ Mar. 29. William, s. of John & Sarah Jones, pauper.  
 „ Apr. 23. Jane, w. of Robert Joy, of B.  
 „ July 9. Ellener, w. of Willm. Cureton, of B.  
 „ Dec. 8. John, base s. of Hannah Roden, of Baschurch.  
 „ Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Morris, of B.  
 1783, Jan. 4. Edward Davies, of Hordley.  
 „ May 4. Mary, w. of Robert Lewis, of H.  
 „ July 13. Edward, s. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Nov. 6. William Dodd, of B.  
 „ Dec. 8. Elener, d. of Thomas & Elener Peel, of  
 B.-marsh.
- 1784, Feb. 28. Thomas Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 „ May 2. Owen Morris, of B.-marsh.  
 To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
 No. 4 duty 1s. : od. Settled EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.  
 „ Dec. 31. William Lea, of B.-marsh.  
 1785, Apr. 1. John Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park.  
 „ Apr. 8. Mary Reynolds, of Kenwicks park.  
 „ June 15. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Reynolds, of  
 Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.  
 No. 4 duty 1s. : o. EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.

- 1785, Nov. 12. Mary Morris, of B.-marsh, pauper.  
 „ Nov. 18. Mary Clark, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh.  
 1786, Jan. 17. William Brooks, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Aug. 18. Mary Jebb, of Wikey, p. Ruyton.  
 „ Aug. 23. John Lea, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Sep. 17. Margaret Bickley, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Frances & Ellener Reynolds,  
 of B.  
 1787, Apr. 2. Hannah, d. of Robert & Eliz : Pearce, of B.  
 To Bp's Reg.  
 „ Oct. 15. Ann Bruckfield, of B.  
 „ Nov. 19. Ann Price, of B.  
 „ Nov. 23. Richard, s. of Mary Bruckfield, pauper.  
 „ Dec. 5. Margaret Rowlands, of Bromley, pauper.  
 1788, Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Jane Davies, of H.  
 „ June 15. Mary, w. of John Edwards, of B.-marsh.  
 „ Sep. 19. Roger Kynaston, Esq., of Shrewsbury, p. St.  
 Chad's.  
 „ Dec. 7. Richard Bibb, of B.-marsh.  
 1789, Mar. 8. James, s. of John & Elenor Harvey, of H.  
 „ May 23. Alice Lee, wid : of B.  
 „ May 27. Roger Kynaston, Esq., junior, p. St. Chad's,  
 Shrewsbury.  
 „ June 19. John Jones, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere,  
 pauper.  
 „ July 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.,  
 pauper.  
 „ Aug. 30. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Sep. 13. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Sep. 20. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 „ Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.  
 1790, Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Ann Bellingam, of B.  
 „ Feb. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of  
 B.-marsh.  
 1791, July 31. John, s. of Jeffery & Hanah Chester, of  
 Rednal, p. Westfelton.  
 1792, Apr. 26. John Morris, of B.  
 „ May 30. Susanna Jones, of Kenwicks-park.



- 1792, June 24. Hannah Maria, d. of Andrew & Eliz : Bickley,  
of H.  
To Bp's Reg., 1792.
- 1793, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Wikey, p.  
Ruyton.
- „ Aug. 4. Richard Harpur, of Frankton-common.
- „ Aug. 8. Richard Davies, of H.
- „ Sep. 2. Sarah, w. of William Cureton.  
To Bp's Reg., Nov. 11, 1793.
- „ Dec. 20. Edward Morris, of B.
- 1794, Mar. 30. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
- „ Oct. 31. Elizabeth Lloyd, of Weston-common.
- 1795, Jan. 28. Thomas Griffiths, of Bromley.
- „ July 17. Dorothy, w. of the above Thos. Griffiths,  
aged 84.
- „ Aug. 9. James, s. of Jeffery & Hannah Chester, of  
Rednal, in p. West-Felton, age 26.
- „ Nov. 29. Thomas Peel, of B.-marsh, aged 78.
- 1796, Jan. 3. William Dod, of B., aged 66.
- „ Jan. 16. Richard. s. of Elizabeth Reynolds, wid : of  
Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere, aged 13.
- „ Jan. 30. Catherine Lane, from B.-marsh, supposed to be  
a base child of somebody fr. Shrewsbury.
- „ Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.,  
aged 18.
- „ Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Margaret Lea, of B.-marsh,  
aged 16.
- 1797, Jan. 8. John Trevor, of B.-marsh.
- „ Jan. 18. Elizabeth Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
- „ Apr. 23. Mary, w. of William Morris, of Selattyn.
- „ June 4. Robert Williams, servant to Joseph Hignett, of  
H., aged 21.  
To Bp's Reg., Oct. 20, 1797. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- „ Dec. 1. John Bruckfield, of Henlle, p. Whittington,  
aged 59.
- „ Dec. 4. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Bickley, of  
Oswestry, aged 7 months.
- 1798, Jan. 16. John, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.,  
aged 11 years & 10 months.

- 1798, Jan. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.,  
aged 19 years & 10 months.
- „ Sep. 22. Thomas Cureton, of H., aged 53.
- „ Nov. 11. John, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of B.-marsh.
- „ Dec. 23. Susanah Martin, of B., aged 79.
- „ Dec. 25. Sarah, w. of John Hollis, of B.-marsh.
- 1799, Mar. 9. Margaret Davies, wid. of late Richard Davies,  
Clerk of Hordley, aged 77.
- „ May 17. Mary Thomas, of B.
- 1800, Jan. 15. James Bradshaw, of B.-marsh, aged 65.
- „ Mar. 24. Thomas Lewis, of H., aged 28.
- „ July 10. Mary Morris, of B., aged 76.
- 1801, Jan. 21. Richard Baker, of B., aged 79.
- „ May 16. Frances Lee, p. Ellesmere, aged 63.
- „ Aug. 17. William, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of  
B.-marsh, aged 2.
- Aug. 24, 1801. To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
- „ Nov. 7. Alice, d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
- 1802, Feb. 27. Samuel, s. of Andrew & Margaret Bickley, of  
Ellesmere, aged 3 years.
- „ Dec. 30. Ann Griffiths, of B., aged 73.
- 1803, Apr. 15. Elizabeth w. of Richard Tomlinson, of  
B.-marsh, aged 31.
- „ Apr. 22. Robert Lewis, of H., aged 64.
- „ May 9. William Morris, of Birgal [Berghill], p.  
Whittington, aged 87.
- „ Aug. 11. Martha, d. of William & Ann Lea, of B.
- „ Nov. 13. John Cureton, of H., aged 19.
- „ Nov. 23. Martha Bruckfield, of Hently, p. Whittington,  
aged 55.
- „ Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of  
B., aged 2 years.
- 1804, Feb. 29. Richard Gittins, p. Whittington, aged 82.
- „ May 5. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.,  
aged 7.
- „ Aug. 24. Edward Davies, of B., aged 26.
- „ Nov. 19. Ann, d. of William & Eliz: Farrington, of the  
Nil-green, p. Baschurch, aged 8 months.  
To Bp's Reg.
- 1805, May 16. Elizabeth Allman, of B., aged 83.

- 1805, June 7. Francis, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.  
 ,, Nov. 9. Richard Bellingham, of B.-marsh, aged 50.  
 ,, Nov. 21. Mary Stokes, p. Ellesmere, aged 18.
- 1806, Mar. 2. Joseph Alexander, s. of Andrew & Margaret  
 Bickley, of Ellesmere, aged [?9].  
 ,, Apr. 11. Hannah, w. of Jephory Chester, p. Bangor,  
 aged 62.  
 ,, May 22. Martha Maria, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brookfield,  
 of Whittington, aged 6 days.  
 ,, June 12. Hannah Maria, d. of John & Hannah Lewis, of  
 Ellesmere, aged 2 yrs. 5 months.  
 ,, July 1. John, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Farrington, p.  
 Ellesmere, aged 5 months.  
 ,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Eliz: Morgan, of  
 B.-marsh, aged 4 months.  
 ,, Sep. 6. Jane, d. of Willm. & Ann Lea, of B., aged  
 3 yrs. 4 months.
- 1807, Apr. 27. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Price, of Ridge,  
 p. Whittington, aged 3.  
 ,, Oct. 21. John, s. of John & Mary Prees, of B., aged  
 10 days.
- 1808, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Newns, of B.-marsh,  
 aged 73.  
 ,, Apr. 4. Hannah Maria, d. of Joseph & Mary Bickley, of  
 Oswestry, aged 14 years.
- 1809, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of  
 B.-marsh, aged 9 days.  
 ,, May 28. Thomas Chester, of Ellesmere, aged 33 years.  
 ,, Aug. 27. Richard Morris, of B., aged 18.
- 1810, Jan. 21. Jane, d. of Samuel & Katherine Price, of H.,  
 aged 5 years.  
 ,, Jan. 26. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Bromley-  
 green, aged 1 year.  
 To Bp's Reg.  
 ,, June 5. Mary Cureton, of H., aged 58.  
 ,, June 8. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Morgan, of B.-marsh,  
 aged 23.  
 ,, July 26. Samuel, s. of Richard & Martha Bellingham, of  
 B., aged 10 weeks.

- 1811, June 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brookfield, of Hently, p. Whittington, aged 8 days.
- „ June 30. Mary Bellingham, of B.-marsh, aged 31.
- „ Aug. 28. Mary Stokes, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere, aged 60 years.
- „ Oct. 27. John Morris, of B., aged 9 yrs.
- „ Dec. 26. Sarah Jones, of Kenwick Park, aged 75.
- 1812, Jan. 1. Owen, s. of Edward & Mary Tomlinson, of Westfelton, aged 7 weeks.
- „ Jan. 15. John, s. of William & Margaret Cureton, of H., aged 8 months.
- „ Mar. 4. John, s. of Ann Hollis, of B.-marsh, aged 16.
- „ Mar. 5. George, s. of George & Ellener Kank, of Whitchurch, aged 1 year.
- „ Aug. 18. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Suckley, of Penley.
- „ Oct. 13. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatfield, of the Rakes, aged 9 weeks.
- „ Oct. 31. Maria, d. of Mary Brookfield, of B., aged 4 years.
- „ Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Catarel, p. Hanmer, aged 3 months.
- To Bp's Reg.
-



# HORDLEY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Albright Hussey (Adbrid, Albrid Husee), 1\*.  
Alkington (Uckinton), nr. Whitchurch, 9.

Bagley (B.), iii, vi, 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*.

Bagley Marsh (B. Marsh), 8, 10, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*.

Bagley (Baggley), Moor, 7.

Bagley (Baggy), Moor House (Bagemorehous, Baggamore), 51.

Bangor, co. Flint, 35, 40, 70.

Baschurch, iii, iv, 5, 20, 23, 26, 33, 35\*, 36, 39, 40\*, 42, 49, 66.

Berghill (Birgal), p. Whittington, 69.

Burlton, p. Loppington, v\*.

Buttington, Buttiton, 65.

Bromley, 4, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 37, 47, 50\*, 54, 57, 58\*, 59, 64, 68.

Bromley Green, 22, 23, 25, 27\*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 53, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 64, 65, 70.

Chester, St. Mary's, 44.  
Chirk, co. Denbigh, 40.  
Cockshutt (Cockshut), p. Ellesmere, 3.

Dudleston (Dudliston), v, 27, 32\*.

Eardiston (Yarston), p. Ruyton (Ruiton), 13.

Ellesmere, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 19\*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 35\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 43\*, 44\*, 56, 63, 65\*, 69\*, 70\*.

Exeter Exchange (Exeter), 37.

Eyton on the Weald Moors (Wilmores), 4.

Frankton (Francton), Common, 9, Whittington, 9, 11, 35, 56, 57, 62\*, 68.

Frankton (Francton), English, 9.

Frankton, Lower, 20.

Frankton's Wood, p. Ellesmere, 3, 10.

Frankton (Francon), 9, 23\*, 66.

Halston, p. Whittington, 1.

Hanmer, vi, 71.

Hardwick, p. Ellesmere, iv, vi, 14, 21, 65.

Hardwick Hall, iii\*.



- Haughton, 9.  
 Henlle (Hentley, Hently), p. Whittington, 68, 69, 71.  
 Hordley (Hordeley, H.), *passim*;  
 Hordley Hall, iii\*, 11.  
 Hordley Parish Church, iii, iv, v\*, vi\*.  
 Hordley, St. Mary, iv.  
  
 Kenley, 34.  
 Kenwick's Park, p. Ellesmere, 2, 7, 8, 11, 20, 28, 30, 35, 50, 59, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67\*, 68, 71.  
 Kenwick's Wood, 10, 21, 27, 28, 31, 36, 46, 47, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 61, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 71.  
 Kingston, co. Surrey, 38.  
 Kinnerley, vi, 65.  
 Knockin (Nucking), p. Kinnerley (Kinarley), 65.  
  
 Lane, The, p. Ellesmere, 19\*, 27, 30, 57.  
 Lane House, The, 60\*, 61\*, 63.  
 Lee, p. Ellesmere, 9\*, 21.  
 Litchfield (Litchfield), and Coventry, Diocese of, 38.  
 Liverpool, vi.  
 London, 38.  
 Loppington, 43.  
 Lythwood, vi.  
  
 Manor House, The, iii.  
 Marbury, 24.  
 Middle, 41.  
 Mungrawall, Diocese of Lincoln, iv.  
  
 Newport, iv.  
 Nil-green, The, p. Baschurch, 69.  
  
 Oaks, The, 58, 59\*, 60, 61.  
 Oswestry (Oswestree), v, 10, 12, 26, 42, 68, 70.  
 Oswestry, Church Street, 2.  
 Overton, co. Flint, 44, 45.  
 Oxford, All Souls', v; Corpus Christi Coll., vi; Exeter Coll., vi; Jesus Coll., v, vi; Worcester Coll., vi.  
 Oxford, Bodleian Library, iv.  
  
 Penley (Pendley), 23, 33, 71.  
 ck Moors, The, 2, 24.  
  
 Plas Thomas, v.  
 Pradoo, vi\*.  
 Prees, 42, 65.  
  
 Rakes, The, 52, 53, 54, 59, 61, 62\*, 71.  
 Rectory House, The, vi\*.  
 Rednal (Readnal, Rednor), p. Westfelton, 21\*, 54, 55, 56\*, 67, 68.  
 Rednal Mill, 58.  
 Ridge, p. Ellesmere, 63, 65, 70.  
 Risby and Fornham, co. Suffolk, vi.  
 Rodington (Roddington), 20.  
 Ruyton (Ruiton, Wrighton), 15, 25, 35, 39, 42, 67.  
  
 Selattyn, 68.  
 Shade Oaks, p. Ellesmere, 60\*, 62.  
 Shrewsbury, 63, 65, 68; St. Alkmund's, 16; St. Chad's, 43, 67\*.  
 Abbey, iii\*, v; Free Library, iii; School, v.  
 Spoonhill (Spunhill), v.  
 Stanwardine-in-the-Field, p. Baschurch, 12.  
 St. Martin's, 64.  
 Sutton [? in p. West Felton], 1.  
  
 Tamworth, co. Warwick, 20.  
 Tetchill (Techel), p. Ellesmere, 19, 20, 22, 27\*, 29.  
 Tetchill Moor, 19, 55.  
 Tilstock, vi.  
  
 Upton Magna, v.  
  
 Wellington, 4.  
 Wem, 39.  
 West Felton (Welsh Felton), 4, 7\*, 9, 13, 17, 18\*, 22, 40\*, 41, 44, 51, 52, 71.  
 Weston Common, 68.  
 Whettall (Whittle), v.  
 Whitchurch, 12, 71.  
 Whittington, 7, 20, 26, 38, 41, 65, 66, 69, 70.  
 Witcherley, p. Baschurch, 25.  
 Wood, The, 21.  
 Wykey (Wikey), p. Ruyton, 67, 68.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

IRREGULARITIES—(i.) *Christian Names omitted*: . . . Andrews 1; . . . Powell iv.; (ii.) *Surnames omitted*: Jane . . . 44.

- Adams, Josh., 38\*.  
 Allen (Allin), Eliz., 65; Geo., 65; Wm., 65.  
 Allman (Almond), Eliz., 69; My., 39; Simon, 66.  
 Andrewes, Rich., v, 3\*, 4\*.  
 Arnell, Edw., 26; Margt., 26.  
 Atcherley, Hannah, 40; My., 43; Sar., 40; Thos., 40, 43; Wm., 43.  
 Austin, Elnr., 34, 35; Jane, 34, 35; Jn., 34, 35.  
 Bagley (Baggley), Arth., 7, 14; Eliz., 11; Jn., 5, 6\*, 13\*, 14, 19, 26; My., 5\*, 6, 7, 13, 14, 19, 26; Rich., 5\*, 6, 7.  
 Baker, Eliz., 13, 45, 55, 60; Edw., 61; Jn., 44, 45, 53\*, 54, 55, 60\*, 61\*, 62; My., 35, 36\*, 37, 44\*, 45\*, 53, 54\*, 55, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 66; Rich., 35, 36, 37\*, 45, 62, 66, 69.  
 Barnet (Barnett), Ann, 16; Cath., 8\*; Jn., 8\*, 9, 16\*; My., 13; Thos., 4, 9\*, 13, 16\*, 24.  
 Barrett, Thos., v, 38, 39, 40\*, 63; Vaughan, v.  
 Basnett, Fras., 17; Peter, 17, 43\*; Sar., 17; Thos., 47.  
 Batterby (Batterbay), Jn., 49, 65; My., 40, 49, 50, 65; Wm., 40, 49, 50\*, 65.  
 Bayley (Baily), Ann, 64; Thos., 31.  
 Bell, Eliz., 18; Jas., 18.  
 Bellingham (Bellingjam, Bellingam, Bellinger), Ann, 41, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 67; Margt., 51, 62; Marth., 44, 61\*, 62, 70; My., 51, 62, 63, 71; Rich., 41, 44, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 61\*, 62, 67, 70\*; Robt., 41; Sam., 55, 61, 63, 67, 70; Sar., 56, 62; Thos., 52, 62, 63.  
 Bellis, Jn., 3, 4, 14\*, 23\*, 27; Marth., 14, 23; My., 3\*, 4, 5\*, 23\*; Prudence, 10; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 8, 13, 15.  
 Bentley, Jn., 40; Sar., 40.  
 Bethel, Cath., 44; Peter, 44.  
 Bevan, Ann, 29, 31; Dav., 31; Thos., 29\*, 31.  
 Bib (Bibb), Jn., 63; My., 46\*, 63; Rich., 39, 46, 63, 67.  
 Bickerton, Hannah, 11; My., 11; Wm., 11.  
 Bickley, Ann, 34, 41; Andr., 28, 42, 56, 59, 68, 69, 70; Cath., 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 65; Edw., 58; Elnr., 29; Eliz., 12, 31, 33, 41, 42, 55, 60, 68; Fras., 43, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 70; Hannah, 43, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62; Hannah M., 58, 68, 70; Jn., 12, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 64; Jos., 58, 68, 70; Jos. A., 70; Margt., 33, 34, 43, 54\*, 61, 67\*, 69, 70; Margt., S. 56; Marth., 30, 33, 43, 55\*, 56, 62; My., 27, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 67, 68, 70\*; Robt., 55\*, 56; Sam., 57, 69; Sam. H., 58; Sar., 33, 41, 55; Thos., 33\*, 34, 37, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 67, 70; Wm., 26, 68.  
 Blakeway (Blakway), J.B., iv, v, vi; Wm., 41.  
 Blower, Ann, 51, 52\*; Elnr., 48; Eliz., 47; Jn., 50\*; Marth., 49; My., 47, 48, 49, 50; Eliz., 47; Sam., 41, 47, 48, 49, 50; Sar., 50; Wm., 50\*, 51\*, 52.  
 Bradshaw, Eliz., 46, 47, 48\*, 49; Jane, 46; Jas., 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 69; Jn., 48; Sar., 48; Wm., 49.  
 Briscoe (Brisco), Eliz., 25\*; Jane, 64; Jn., 22; My., 22; Rich., 22; Sam., 25\*; Sar., 27\*; Thos., 27.

- Bromfield, Isabel, 4; My., 12;  
Robt., 12.
- Brooks, Benj., 53; Eliz., 62\*;  
My., 52\*, 53, 62; Thos., 45, 62\*;  
Wm., 52, 53, 62, 67.
- Brookfield (Bruckfield, Burckfield),  
Ann, 6, 26, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 33\*,  
34, 36, 43, 46\*, 50\*, 51, 52, 54,  
55, 57, 63\*, 64\*, 66, 67, 68; Elnr.,  
61\*, 62; Eliz., 47, 48\*, 50, 51\*;  
Edw., 31, 40, 50, 55, 65, 66; Jn.,  
6\*, 8, 9\*, 11, 15, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27,  
28\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 33\*, 34, 36, 46\*,  
48, 54, 62, 63, 64\*, 68\*; Jos., 29,  
70, 71; Marth., 7, 46, 69; Marth.  
M., 70; Maria, 61, 71; My., 8,  
9, 11, 28, 36, 47, 51, 52, 53, 61, 64,  
67, 71; Reb., 57; Rich., 53, 67;  
Sam., 29, 47, 48\*; Sar., 6\*, 7, 8,  
9, 11, 12, 32, 33\*, 34, 51, 64, 70,  
71; Thos., 6\*, 7, 9, 11, 12\*, 24, 27,  
51, 71; Wm., 30, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 54,  
55, 57, 61, 62, 66, 68.
- Browne, Matt (Sir), v.
- Brownlow, Earl, iv.
- Buckley, Ann, 26; My., 26, 35;  
Thos., 23, 27, 35, 39, 63.
- Buggins, Alice, 20, 24; Jn., 20, 24.
- Burke, J.B. v.
- Burton (Burlton), Jn., 9; My., 45.
- Bury, Eliz., 23; Urian, 23.
- Bynnion, Mr., 11.
- Byollin, Esther, 45; Wm., 45.
- Byrch, My., 41; Rich., 41.
- Cadman, Jn., 35\*; My., 35.
- Cartwright, Cath., 14; Eliz., 4;  
Jas., 50; Jn., 4, 5; My., 19, 29\*,  
50; Sar., 12, 13, 50; Wm., 12,  
13\*, 29.
- Catarel, Eliz., 71; Thos., 71.
- Chester, Eliz., 43; Hannah, 67, 68,  
70; Jas., 68; Jeffery, 67, 68,  
70; Jn., 67; Sam., 43; Thos.,  
70.
- Chetta, Eliz., 61\*, 62, 70\*; Jn.,  
61\*, 62, 70; Maria, 62.
- Clare, Ann, 2; Elnr., 2.
- Clarke (Clark), Ann, 21, 39; Edw.,  
3; Elnr., 30, 41; Jos., 19, 23, 25;  
Margt., 26; My., 21, 22\*, 25\*, 28,  
30, 67; Thos., 21, 22, 25\*, 28\*,  
30, 64, 66.
- Clarkson, My., 66\*; Jas., 66; Thos.,  
66\*.
- Clay, Jn., 44; My., 44.
- Cliff, Ann, 26.
- Clutton, My., 44.
- Cock, Anna, 31.
- Colley, Deb., 66.
- Cooper, Jn., vi, 38, 43, 44\*, 45.
- Corbet, Andr., 1; Eliz., 1\*; My.,  
1; Robt., 1\*; Robt. (Mr.), 1;  
Sinah, 1.
- Cork, Alice, 8; Jn., 32; My., 8, 23;  
Robt., 11; Wm., 8, 11.
- Cotton, J. A., 44.
- Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., iv\*.
- Crane, Jos., 15; Margt., 15.
- Crew, My., 42.
- Crookshank (Crookshanks), My., 38\*;  
Thos., 38\*.
- Crowder, Margt., 65.
- Cureton, Edw., 45\*; Elnr., 30, 31,  
32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 64, 66; Eliz.,  
22, 23, 31, 64; Esther, 32, 35, 36,  
41; Fam. of, iii, iv; Hannah, 32,  
40; J., 25, 26\*; Jane, 36, 42,  
44, 55; Jn., 19\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 25,  
28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 36,  
37, 38, 40\*, 45\*, 53\*, 62, 65, 66,  
69, 71; Margt., 43, 45\*, 52,  
62, 71; My., 25, 29, 30\*, 31, 32,  
33, 34\*, 36, 40\*, 41, 43, 45\*,  
51\*, 52\*, 53, 56, 66, 69, 70; Sar.,  
19, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 25, 30\*, 31, 40\*,  
44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55\*, 68, 69;  
Thos., 21, 22, 31, 40, 51, 52, 53,  
56\*, 69\*; Wm., 19, 30, 31\*, 32,  
34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 51,  
52, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 62, 64, 66\*, 68,  
71.
- Davies, Alice, 10\*, 11, 16; Ann, 3,  
6, 8\*, 11, 13\*, 14\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*,  
19\*, 25, 26, 43, 54, 62; Cath., 42,  
44; Dav., 21, 25, 32, 42; Edw., 3,  
16, 17\*, 18\*, 20, 22\*, 26, 28\*, 31,  
37, 38, 45\*, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 63\*,  
65, 66\*, 69; Elnr., 17\*, 18, 20,  
22\*, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 64;  
Eliz., 2, 4, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 27,  
31, 33\*, 34, 36, 37, 43\*, 45\*, 46,  
47\*, 55, 62, 63\*, 65, 67; Esther,  
45; Evan, 27; Hy., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12,  
15, 18, 20, 21\*, 24; Hugh, 45;  
Jane, 14, 42, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 67;  
Jos., 46, 56, 62; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 8\*,  
9\*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19\*, 20, 21,  
22\*, 23, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 33, 34,  
46, 54, 58, 61\*, 62, 63; Margt.,  
2, 10, 11, 12, 15\*, 24, 25, 26, 27\*,  
28, 29\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 36\*, 37,  
45, 46\*, 63, 64, 66, 69; Margy.,

- 5; Marth., 6, 15, 21, 25, 39, 61, 62; My., 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 19, 21, 25, 28, 29, 33\*, 43, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 62; Phil., 2, 4, 17; Rich., 3, 5\*, 8, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 25, 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 36, 37, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 45, 46\*, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 63, 64\*, 67, 68, 69; Sam., 11, 45, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57; Sar., 3, 5\*, 11, 12, 13, 17\*, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 33, 45, 57; Stephen, 10; Thos., 2\*, 4\*, 5\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36\*, 39\*, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 47, 54, 56\*, 63\*, 66, 67; Wm., 28\*, 45, 46, 63.
- Dawes, Andr., 10; Marth., 10; Thos., 4.
- Dean (Deane), Eliz., 13; Rich., 15\*.
- Deryngton, Rich. de, iv.
- Dod (Dodds), Edw., 49; Elnr., 21; Eliz., 11, 13\*, 14, 17, 21, 36, 37, 42, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 64; Jn., 12, 23, 28\*, 30, 32, 37, 42; Margt., 30, 43, 48; My., 14, 36; Rich., 47; Sar., 48, 64; Thos., 47; Wm., 11\*, 13, 14\*, 17, 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50, 64, 65, 66, 68.
- Dovason, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13.
- Drury, My., 39; Rich., 39; Robt., 40
- Dyess, My., 4\*; Sam., 4\*.
- Dytcher, Edw., 20; Jane, 20.
- Earl Roger, iii.
- Edge, Jane, 22\*; Thos., 22\*.
- Edgerley, Elnr., 8, 9; Wm., 8\*, 9\*.
- Edmunds (Edmonds), Janc, 45; Marth., 39; Rich., 39; Sar., 63; Thos., 39.
- Edwards, Ann, 40; Chas., 41, 49, 50, 51, 52; Eliz., 5\*, 6\*, 44, 55, 67; Jane, 18; Jas., 55; Jn., 5, 40, 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 55, 67\*; Margt., 12; Marth., 44, 50; My., 6, 12, 16, 40, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 55, 67\*; Rich., 7; Robt., 5, 41; Sar., 17, 41, 42, 47\*, 50, 51, 52; Thos., 5\*, 6\*, 12, 18, 48, 52; Wm., 41; Wm. P., 42.
- Einion, iii; Kenwric, son of, iii\*.
- Eliw (?), Jos., 65.
- Ellis, Eliz., 14; Gwen., 13, 15, 16\*, 18\*; Jane, 16\*; Jn., 13; Jos., 24, 63; Margt., 15; Marth., 63; My., 18, 24; Thos., 13, 15, 16\*, 18\*.
- Ellysmere, Galfrid (Sir), v.
- Enser, Eliz., v.
- Erwin, Ann, 47; Rich., 47.
- Ethelstone (Ecclestone), Cath., 42; Mr., 7\*.
- Evans (Eavans), Ann, 45; Cath., 37; E., 45; Edw., 48; Eliz., 17\*, 20, 22, 23\*; Jane, 37; Jn., 17\*, 20, 22, 23, 37, 65; Margt., 49, 65; My., 32, 44, 49, 65; Robt., 17; Sar., 48; Thos., 22, 44.
- Eyton, Margt., 4; Phil., 4\*.
- Fardo (Phardoe), Ann, 44; Dor., 22; Jos., 22.
- Farrington (Farington), Ann, 59, 69; Eliz., 58, 59, 69, 70; Jn., 70; Wm., 58\*, 59, 69, 70.
- Feltus (Feltus, Felters), Eliz., 21; Hy., 17, 18, 20, 21; Jn., 17; My., 17, 18, 20, 21; Sar., 20; Thos., 18.
- Finchley, Geo., 38\*.
- Fletcher, Margt., 59; Sar., 59.
- Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
- Foulks (Fowlk, Fowlke), Edw., 2\*, 3, 4, 20; Jn., 4; My., 2, 3\*, 4, 20;
- Fox, Ann, 21; Jn., 21; Wm., 21.
- Frank, Thos., 42.
- Furmston, Thos., 40.
- Gibson, My., 39.
- Gittins (Gittens), Eliz., 60, 62; Jos., 62; Jn., 9, 19; My., 19; Rich., 19, 69; Robt., 60; Wm., 62.
- Gough, Edw., 45\*, 46; Hy., 7; Jn., 46; Margy., 45, 46; Sar., 7;
- Gorton, Ann., 16; Edw., 26; Eliz., 16\*, 26, 28\*, 34; Humph., 16\*, 24; My., 26; Thos., 64.
- Gregory, Alice, 16, 17\*, 20; Rich., 16, 17.
- Greseleye, Wm. de, iv.
- Grice, Edw., 5, 17, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 29; Eliz., 19; Hy., 10; Jane, 5; Joan, 6; Marth., 6\*, 9; My., 6, 23; Peter, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 10, 12\*, 14, 19, 20, 29, 32; Rich., 19; Sar., 17, 18\*, 19, 20; Sus., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 9, 10, 12\*, 14, 18, 33.

- Griffiths (Griffies), Ann, 31, 39, 42, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69; D., 43; Dan., vi, 40, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66\*, 68, 69; Dor., 6, 30, 31, 34, 68; Edw., 7, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 34\*, 35\*, 39\*, 42, 47, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64; Elnr., 42, 49\*, 51; Eliz., 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35\*, 40, 42, 59, 64; Fras., 49; Geo., 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 41, 65; Jane, 6, 16, 34, 35, 54, 58\*; Jas., 51; Jn., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 10\*, 11, 25\*, 28, 30, 39, 46, 47\*, 48, 49, 62, 64; Jos., 58\*; Margt., 27, 43, 59, 60\*; Marth., 6, 30, 51, 54, 58; My., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 25, 26, 41, 46, 51\*, 53\*, 54, 55, 59; Meriel, 48; Rich., 30, 40, 49\*; Sar., 8, 26, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 39, 41\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64; Thos., 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41\*, 51\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 58, 68\*; Wm., 6, 28, 30, 41, 43, 46, 57, 59, 60.
- Groome (Groome), Ann, 6; Arth., 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 10, 12, 13\*, 15, 16\*, 18\*, 19, 21; Eliz., 4, 5, 7, 8, 19; Fras., 5\*, 6\*, 8, 9, 10, 12; Jos., 13\*, 16; Marth., 10; My., 5\*, 6\*, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 12\*, 13\*, 15, 16, 18; Phil., 9; Rich., 5; Roger, 12, 15; Sam., 5, 16; Sus., 18; Wm., 8.
- Guest, Ann, 39; Hannah, 44; Jane, 46, 51; Jn., 51\*; Margt., 46; Rich., 39, 46.
- Halghton, Wm., v.
- Hall, Ann, 57; Jn., 57.
- Hampson, (Hampston) Ann, 43; Jane, 39; Jn., 39; Marth., 42; Sar., 41; Wm., 43.
- Hanson, Edw., 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 2, 8, 24.
- Harper (Harpur), Alice, 45, 58, 69; Alicia, 59; Ann, 57, 58\*, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 69; Eliz., 44; Jane, 57; Jas., 62; My., 35; Rich., 35, 42, 45\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69; Robt., 63; Sar., 44; Thos., 61.
- Harris, Basil, 14\*; Eliz., 2; Eln., 14; Jn., 4; Margt., 3; My., 3, 4; Wm., 3, 4.
- Harrison, Dor., 32; Edw., 26, 29, 30, 31\*, 32; Jane, 3, 15; My., 3, 10, 26, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 43; Thos., 29, 43; Wm., 10, 21, 43.
- Harry, Margt., 15
- Harvey, Elnr., 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55\*, 67; Jas., 55\*, 67; Jn., 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55\*, 67; Jos., 54; Marth., 53; My., 52; Thos., 51.
- Harwood, Ann, 12.
- Hasal, My., 30\*.
- Hatchet, Eliz., 22; Jerome, 20, 22, 23; Sar., (Mrs.) 21.
- Hateley (Hatley), Anna, 31; Ann, 63; Chas., 31, 39, 63.
- Hatfield, Ann, 62\*, 71\*; Jn., 62, 71.
- Haycock (Heycock), Edw., 43, 50, 59; Eliz., 59, 61, 62\*; Emma, 62; Hannah, 61; Jas., 45, 55; Jn., 49; Marth., 49; My., 40, 43, 45, 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62; Robt., 52; Sam., 45, 53, 62; Thos., 40, 41, 42, 48\*, 49\*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 62; Wm., 51.
- Hayes, Esther, 33.
- Haywood (Hayward), Jn., vi, 15, 16, 17, 52\*; Margt., 52.
- Hewitt, Eliz., 44; Thos., 44\*.
- Heyne, Jn. (Sir), v.
- Higginson, Edw., 2, 3\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 45\*, 46; Eliz., 2, 3, 35\*, 36, 37, 45, 46; My., 35, 36; Sar., 46; Thos., 37.
- Higley (Higgley), Ann, 7; My., 21.
- Hignett (Hignet, Hignit), Ann, 40, 53, 62, 67; Eliz., 39; Hannah, 43, 49, 61, 62; Hannah M., 59; Jn., 51, 67; Jos., 43, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61\*, 62, 65, 66, 67\*, 68\*; Margt., 43, 54, 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 61, 67; My., 41, 43, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66, 67\*, 68; My. A., 55, 61; Rich., 50, 66; Sam., 43, 48, 50, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 60, 61; Sar., 50, 60, 68; Sar. M., 57; Thos., 49, 65.
- Hiles, Robt., vi.
- Hill, Margt. (Mrs.), 21.
- Hinde (Hind), Eliz., 14, 19; Jane, 19; Jn., 14, 19; Margt., 4, 14; My., 4; Thos., 4, 5.
- Hitchin (Hitching), Eliz., 65; My., 31, 41, 65; Rich., 31; Thos., 41, 65.
- Hodges, Geo., 16.
- Hodgkinson, Jn., 53; My., 53; Wm., 53.
- Hogins, Jn., 51; My., 51.
- Holbrook, Eliz., 2; Sam., 2.
- Holland, Edw., 38\*.
- Hollis, Ann, 49, 58, 71; Edw., 44; Jane, 50; Jn., 41, 49, 50, 69, 71;



- Sar., 41, 49, 50, 58, 69.  
 Hoosen, Eliz., 62; Jn., 62;  
 Sam., 62.  
 Hopton, Edw. de, iv.  
 Hotchkiss, Sam., 41.  
 Howel (Houl, Howl), Eliz., 33, 34;  
 Jn., 33, 34\*; Margt., 29, 30\*;  
 My., 42; Rich., 29\*, 30\*.  
 Hughes (Hughs, Heughes), Cath.,  
 61; Eliz., 49; Jn., 5\*, 14, 18, 23,  
 49; My., 5, 41, 44, 45, 61; Rich.,  
 49; Robt., 23; Sar., 45; Wm.,  
 44, 45, 61.  
 Hulston (Houlston), Edw., 39;  
 Margt., 39.  
 Humphreys, Eliz., 31; Jn., 43;  
 My., 35, 57; Sar., 43; Wm., 57\*.  
 Huntbatch, Jn., v, 23\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*,  
 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 63.  
 Hurd, Bishop, 65.  
 Husbands, Jn., 42.
- Jackson, Ann, 9; Eliz., 13; My.,  
 9; Rich., 13; Robt., 9, 10, 11,  
 15, 17; S., 44.  
 James, Eln., 14; Esther, 33; Jn.,  
 38\*; Wm., 33.  
 Janns, Hester, 19\*; Jane, 19\*;  
 Thos., vi\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*; Thos.  
 (Mr.), 19\*; Wm., v\*, vi, 15.  
 Jebb (Jeb), Ann, 39, 46, 47, 48\*, 49;  
 Eliz., 31, 32, 46; Geo., 34; Jane,  
 48; Jn., 49; My., 28, 29\*, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 47, 67, 68\*; Rich.,  
 28, 48; Sam., 28, 29, 31, 32, 33,  
 34, 39\*, 46, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 65, 68;  
 Wm., 33.  
 Jeffryes, Jn., vi, 40\*, 42\*.  
 Jenks, Jane, 18; Jos., 18; My., 18.  
 Jennings, Joan, v; Phil., v.  
 Johnson (Jonson), Eliz., 47; Sar., 47.  
 Jones, Ann, 4\*, 5\*, 40, 43\*, 44, 53,  
 60, 61\*; Dav., 43; Dor., 21\*, 22,  
 24, 33, 37; Edw., 15, 17, 49, 54\*,  
 61, 66, 70; Elnr., 50; Eliz., 2\*,  
 3\*, 15, 17\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 47, 60, 61,  
 62, 70; Esther, 60; Fras., 5;  
 Griffith, 23; Jane, 25, 27, 36, 37,  
 40\*, 41, 44, 45, 47\*, 64; Jas., 55;  
 Jn., 2, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 9, 15, 17, 21\*, 22\*,  
 24\*, 25\*, 32\*, 33, 40, 43, 44, 46,  
 48, 49, 50\*, 52, 54, 55\*, 56, 60\*,  
 61\*, 62\*, 66, 67, 70; Marth.,  
 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54; Margt., 3, 9\*,  
 45; My., 2, 3\*, 10\*, 21, 27,  
 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48\*, 52, 54, 55\*,  
 56, 61, 66; Rich., 23, 34, 40, 44,  
 47, 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 64\*;  
 Robt., 40, 42; Sam., 54; Sar.,  
 5\*, 7, 34\*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 61,  
 62, 66, 71; Sus., 26, 67; Thos.,  
 v, 25, 27, 34\*, 36\*, 37, 39, 44, 45\*,  
 46\*, 47, 48\*, 62, 63; Thos. C.,  
 62; Wm., 17, 26, 46, 50, 60, 66.  
 Joy, Jane, 41, 66; Marth., 30;  
 My., 31; Robt., 41, 66.
- Kank, Elnr., 71; Geo., 71\*.  
 Kenyon, Gerald (Rev.), vi; Jn. R.,  
 vi\*; Miss, vi; R. Ll., vi\*.  
 King Edw. the Confessor, iii.  
 King Edw. III, v.  
 King Edw. VI, iv.  
 King Henry VIII, iv.  
 King Wm. I, iii.  
 Kyffin, Morris, v.  
 Kynaston, Ambrose, 1; Amy, 14,  
 63; Ann, 12\*, 14, 15, 16, 41, 63,  
 65; Edw., v\*, vi, 4, 5, 12, 25, 42,  
 53\*, 65, 66\*; Edw. (Mr.), 9, 12;  
 Eliz., 41; Fam. of (Lds. of the  
 Manor), iii\*, iv; Fowlke (Mr.), 1;  
 Geo., 1; Hugh, 7; Humph., v;  
 J. (Sir), iv; J.R. (Sir), vi; Joane,  
 1, 2; Jn., iii, v\*, 2, 12\*, 14, 15, 16,  
 24\*, 25, 65; Margt., 15, 16, 21;  
 Margt. (Mrs.), 4; My., 41; My.  
 (Mrs.), 1\*; Meynell, 33; Reb.,  
 1; Rich., 9, 41; Rog., v, 1\*, 7,  
 67\*; Sar., 25; Thos., 21; W.C.E.,  
 iv.
- Lacon, J., 35; Jane, 48, 49\*; Jn.,  
 33, 34, 40, 48\*, 49\*, 63; Marth.,  
 2, 48, 49; My., 33, 34, 40, 48, 65;  
 Rich., 2, 33; Roger, 40, 48, 49;  
 Thos., 49\*; Wm., 34, 49.  
 Lane, Cath., 68.  
 Langford, Elur., 33; Hy., 33.  
 Laurence, Wm. (Sir), v.  
 Leak (Leek), Ann, 21; Jn., 50\*;  
 My., 50.  
 Lee (Lea), Alice, 67; Andr., 28, 29,  
 30\*, 31; Ann, 42, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
 69, 70; Christian, 27; Edw., 57;  
 Eliz., 22, 33, 35, 46, 47; Fras.,  
 50, 51, 69; Jane, 50, 51, 59, 70;  
 Jos., 27, 31, 46\*, 47\*; Jn., 25, 29,  
 30, 43, 51, 52, 53, 60, 67; Lowry,  
 21, 22, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 64; Margt.,  
 43, 47, 51, 52, 53\*, 68; Marth.,  
 51, 58, 68, 69; My., 28, 29, 30\*,



- 31, 47, 50, 57, 65; Rich., 25, 28; Sar., 47; Thos., 21\*, 22, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 52, 57; Wm., 42, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 66, 69, 70.
- Legh, Elnr., 60; Eliz., 61; Hy., 61; My., 60\*, 61\*, 63; Rich., 63; Sam., 60\*, 61\*, 63.
- Lewis, Ann, 43; Eliz., 40; Hannah, 70; Hannah M., 70; Jn., 49, 70; My., 48, 49\*, 66; Robt., 43, 48, 49\*, 66, 69; Sar., 42, 49; Thos., 42, 48, 69.
- Lockley, Jn., 27; Wm., 27.
- London, Jn. de, iv.
- Lownds, Thos., 37.
- Lloyd (Lloit, Floyd), Ann, 55; Cath. 10; Edw., 36, 37; Eliz., 35, 36, 37, 68; Emmanuel, 10; Geo., 54, 55, 56\*; Jane, 14; Jn., 14, 35, 37; Margt., 54\*, 55, 56; Matt. (Sir), v; My., 36; Peregrinus, 55; Sam., 39, 64; Sar., 55.
- Lyth, Edw., 31, 32, 34\*, 36, 64; Jn., 36; Marth., 31, 32, 34, 36, 64; My., 27, 31, 40; Rich., 27\*, 28; Sar., 32, 41.
- Maddox, Eliz., 22, 35; Jn., 22; Margt., 22; My., 31.
- Malbrook, Edw., 20, 35; My., 20, 63.
- Mall, Ann, 41; Rich., 41\*.
- Manning (Maning), Ann, 21, 22, 26, 29, 39, 47; Edw., 21\*, 36, 39, 47, 49, 65; Elnr., 6, 7; Eliz., 39, 47, 49, 65; Grace, 5, 6, 8; Hannah, 44; Jane, 29, 40, 47; Jn., 39, 47; Margt., 39, 45; My., 5, 21, 47, 64, 65; Randolph, 7; Sar., 26, 39, 45; Thos., 39, 44, 45; Wm., 5, 6, 8, 21, 22\*, 26, 29, 35, 44, 49.
- Marchamlee, Robt. de la, iv.
- Marston, Ann, 17; Sar., 17; Wm., 17.
- Marton (Martin), Ann, 43, 46, 58, 60; Diana, 32\*; Edw., 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 36\*, 46, 60, 65; Jn., 36, 43, 58\*, 60; Margt., 34; My., 31; Sar., 36; Sus., 33, 34, 36\*, 46, 69.
- Mason, Fras., 58\*, 69\*; Jane, 58\*, 69\*; Jn., 58, 69; Wm., 58, 69.
- Massy, Jn., 49; Marth., 49.
- Mather, My., 40.
- Matthews, Jn., 14, 16, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 24, 26\*, 27\*, 32; Marth., 16; My., 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26\*, 27, 63; Sar., 17, 27; Thos., 17, 26.
- Meyrick (Merrick), Sar., 25.
- Meye, Roger le (Sir), iv.
- Millington, Edw., 45, 46\*; Eliz., 45, 46\*; Jn., 45; Margt., 46; Marth., 2; Rich., 2.
- Minshall, Sar., 50; Thos., 50\*.
- Mirch (?), Edw., 42.
- Moore, Jn. W., vi; Mr., vi\*; Mrs., iv.
- Morgan, Edw., 42; Eliz., 44, 60\*, 70\*; Geo., 6; Margt., 13, 60, 70; My., 42, 44; Sam., 44, 60\*, 70\*; Sinah, 14.
- Morris, Ann, 36, 66; Edw., 34, 37\*, 42, 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 68\*, 69; Eliz., 42; Geo., iii, v\*, 1; Jane, 52, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 66, 68, 69; Jn., 50, 59, 65, 67, 71; My., 20\*, 24, 34\*, 36, 37, 50, 52, 56, 64, 65, 66\*, 67, 68, 69; Owen, 36, 64\*, 66; Rich., 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 68, 69, 70; Thos., 20\*, 24, 59; Wm., 66, 68, 69.
- Mytton, Edw., 1; My. (Mrs.), 1; Reb., 1; Rich. (Mr.), 1; Rich., 1\*.
- Newnes (Newns), Edw., 40, 47\*, 48, 49, 56\*, 70; Eliz., 40, 47\*, 48, 49, 70; Hannah, 56; Isabel, 48; Jn., 40, 47; Margt., 43, 49; Sinah, 3; Thos., 3\*.
- Nunelly (Nunaly), Jn., 46, 51; Margt., 46; My., 52; Sar., 51; Thos., 46, 51, 52; Wm., 3.
- Odo, iii\*.
- Owen, Alice, 10; Ann, 15; Edw., 6; Eliz., 9, 13, 20; Jane, 39; Jn., 10; Loftus, vi; Loftus, M., vi\*; My., 6, 10\*, 12\*; Owen, 15; Sar., 31, 63; Thos., 10\*, 12\*, 13, 15, 20\*, 22, 25, 26\*, 27, 30, 31, 33\*.
- Paine, Eliz., 6; Grace, 6; Jn., 6.
- Parks, Ann, 37, 39, 45, 46, 47; Edw., 37; Eliz., 46; Jos., 47; Thos., 37, 39\*, 45\*, 46, 47.
- Parr, Thos., vi.
- Parry, Jn., 59; My., 11, 59; Sus., 11; Thos., 11, 59.
- Peel, Ann, 46, 59, 66; Edw., 60; Elnr., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46\*.

- 47\*, 64\*, 65, 66\*; Eliz., 34, 53, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58, 59\*, 60; Fras., 58; Jos., 55, 62; Jn., 33, 53; My., 48, 59, 84; Robt., 56; Sar., 45\*, 62; Thos., 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 64\*, 48, 57, 65, 66\*, 68; Wm., 35, 36, 45, 46, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 62.
- Peever, Eliz., 28; Rich., 28, 31; Sar., 28, 31; Timothy, 31.
- Peirce (Pearce, Pearce, Pierce), Eliz., 49, 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67; Hannah, 53, 67; Jane, 56; Jn., 49; Margt., 4, 50; Marth., 52; My., 16\*, 43; Reb., 16\*; Rich., 52; Robt., 49, 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 67; Thos., 16\*, 54.
- Pemberton, Ann, 51; Jn., 51; My., 51.
- Pembrey (Pembery, Pembry), Ann, 43, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 61; Edw., 57; Edw. L., 61; Eliz., 56\*, 57\*, 59\*, 60\*, 62\*, 69\*; Jas., 60; Jn., 43, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 61; My., 43, 59\*; Rich., 56; Robt., 56\*, 57\*, 59\*, 60\*, 62, 69; Sar., 58; Thos., 57, 58; Wm., 60.
- Penryn, Humph., v.
- Phillips (Philips), Eliz., 30, 40; Jane, 63\*; Jenny, 30; Jn., 39, 63; Marth., 27\*; My., 27\*; Robt., 27\*; Thos., 30, 63.
- Pool (Poole), Allan, 5; Jn., 7; Margt., 7.
- Postle, Jane, 16; Rich., 16.
- Povey, Wm., 24.
- Powel, iv, Alice, 65; Jn. K., vi,
- Powys, Wm., v.
- Prees, Jn., 60\*, 61, 70\*; My., 60, 61, 70; Sar., 61.
- Prenalt, Edw., 10; Jn., 8, 10; My., 8\*, 10.
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 47, 59, 67; Cath., 44, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 70; Dan., 46; Edw., 37, 58; Eliz., 35, 39, 40, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 61, 63; Humph., 47; Jane, 59, 70; Jn., 23, 24, 32, 40\*, 48\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 70; Jos., 57; Margt., 60; Marth., 56\*, 70; My., 31, 40\*, 47, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 61; Owen, 21; Reb., 45, 63; Sam., 44, 47, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 70; Sar., 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 63\*, 64, 70; Thos., 31, 32, 33\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 39, 45, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 55, 61, 63\*, 64\*; Wm., 36, 62.
- Pridden, My., 8; Wm., 8, 12.
- Prince, The Black, iv.
- Pritchard, Eliz., 48; Hugh, 23; Jn., 48; Margt., 20\*; Thos., 14, 20\*.
- Pugh, Chas., 9.
- Pulkeleye, Jn. de (Sir), iv.
- Queen Anne, iv, vi.
- Rees, Esther, 64.
- Reeves, Alice, 20; Jn., 33, 35\*, 36; My., 33, 35\*, 36; Thos., 20; Wm., 35, 36.
- Reynolds (Reignolds), Arthur (Mr.), 1; Chas., 16, 55; Edw., 3, 13\*, 17, 44, 50, 64, 65; Elnr., 41, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 67; Eliz., 6\*, 24, 26, 41, 44, 50, 66, 68; Fam. of, iii; Fras., 14, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 65, 67; Jn., 6\*, 7, 10, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 27, 29, 32, 37, 41, 50, 64, 66\*; Jn. H., 52; My., 3, 6, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 63, 64, 66; Rich., 68; Sam., 41; Sar., 12; Thos., 37, 40, 54\*, 66, 67; Wm., 15\*.
- Richards, Alice, 20; Thos., 7.
- Roberts, Hugh, v; Jane, 31, 56; Sar., 51\*, 52; Thos., 31\*; Thos. Ll., 56; W., 38, 43, 51, 52\*.
- Roden, Hannah, 66; Jn., 66.
- Rodenhurst, Eliz., 42; Jas., 42; Hannah, 42.
- Roderick, My., 17.
- Rogers, Ann, 25; Edw., 2, 5, 7, 8\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 36, 38, 46\*, 50\*, 63\*, 65\*; Elnr., 32; Eliz., 2, 12\*, 29; Jane, 5, 18, 19, 50; Jos., 40; Jn., 36, 41, 44; My., 5, 8, 11\*, 12\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 21, 22, 35, 40, 44, 64; Randle, 22; Rich., 22, 30, 50; Robt., 32; Sam., 46; Sar., 26, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 32, 33, 36, 41, 44, 46\*, 63, 65; Simon, 22; Thos., 12\*, 18, 33; Wm., 5\*, 6, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 25, 30, 35, 41, 65; W., 40.
- Roter, Thos. (Sir), v.
- Rowlands, Ann, 53; Jn., 53; Margt., 53, 67.
- Russ, My., 14.
- Sadler, Ann, 48; Eliz., 46; Jos., 46\*; Jn., 46; Margt., 46\*; Sar., 48.
- Salmon, Marth., 42; Roger, 42.
- Sandland, My., 20; Penelope, 20.













BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20963 0216

